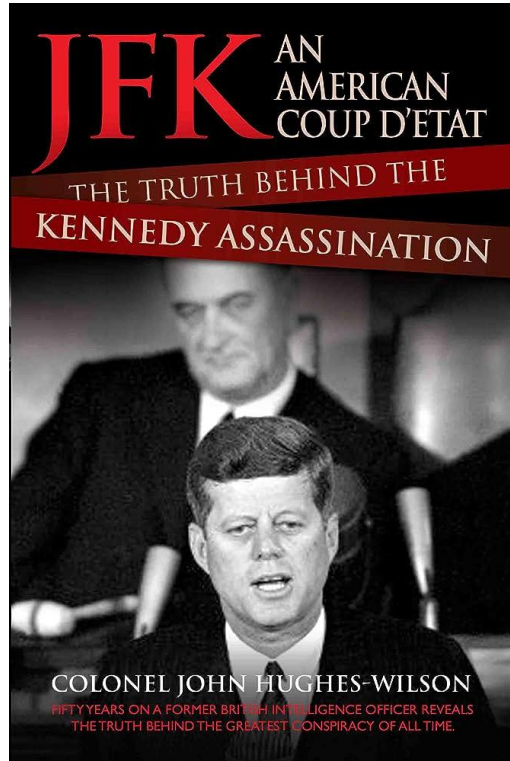
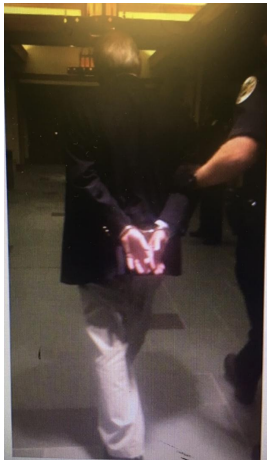


As American citizens observe the 2023 Thanksgiving season, this 600+ page document is now provided to the American People in honor of President John F. Kennedy who was assassinated sixty years ago in Dallas, Texas on Nov 22, 1963.



"Make no mistake. The problem at hand is colossal. Almost the entire government is involved. The cancer is spreading and if not stopped, will destroy our form of government." John Jay Hooker, Jr. – Whistleblower - The Corruption, The Conspiracy and The Cover-Up – June 1, 2005.

Nov 15, 2023, is the eighth anniversary of the retaliation arrest of former Covenant School father, Austin Davis. In response to new alleged information provided to the American People by Steven Crowder and Candace Owens, The Silent Bell is releasing 600+ pages of sworn testimony, police reports, photographs, emails, text messages, videos, audio recordings, and other information, proving the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church, is true information, not false allegations. The Silent Bell apologizes for including 600+ pages in this document, but Austin Davis remains under perpetual threat of arrest, and The Silent Bell may be prevented from reaching the American People. Previous documents and audio recordings have already been removed from public view in submission to a judicial order granted to Attorney Larry Crain on Sept 24, 2018. Attorney Larry Crain represented, or still represents protected child molester John Perry, and John Perry's Victim #1. Attorney Larry Crain also sent a "cease and desist" letter to Medium blogger, Shannon Ashley, on behalf of Grace Chapel Church which protected a now "substantiated child sex abuse case," and a "brutal murder case," with both cover-up cases still on-going. The Covenant cover-up, and the Gracie and Grant Solomon cover-up, are both connected to each other via WSMV TV, Christ Presbyterian Academy, Grace Christian Academy, The Covenant School, and many other individuals and institutions. To learn more about a "child sex abuse – murder cover-up" spider web, visit The Silent Bell web site: <https://www.thesilentbell.org/>



Nov 15, 2015 - 1st False Arrest
Covenant Presbyterian Church



How many child sex abuse cases were covered up in the Nashville – Middle TN jurisdiction?



The Constitutional Crisis Is Here



John Jay Hooker, Jr.

Sen. Robert F. Kennedy

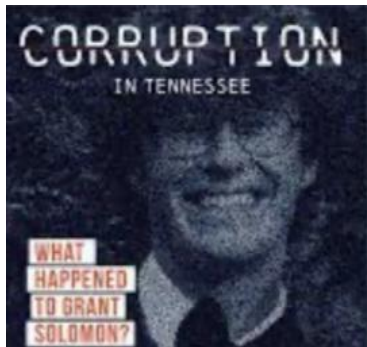
"Make no mistake. The problem at hand is colossal. Almost the entire government is involved. The cancer is spreading and if not stopped, will destroy our form of government." John Jay Hooker, Jr. – Whistleblower - The Corruption, The Conspiracy and The Cover-Up – June 1, 2005.

Steven Crowder, Candace Owens, Lauren Conlin, Scottie Nell Hughes, and many other social media investigators, commentators, bloggers and influencers are publicly exposing certain fractals of the “child sex abuse – murder cover-up” spider web in Nashville, and beyond Tennessee. Other reporters and social media investigators are also digging, reviewing and investigating the “child sex abuse – murder cover-up” spider web, and more continue to step forward as “for-profit and non-profit” news organizations continue to conceal important information from the American People.



Steven Crowder

Candace Owens



Lauren Conlin Podcast



Lauren Conlin

Mayor Rudy Giuliani



Scottie Nell Hughes



Why did Audrey Hale become a school mass shooter?

Nancy Grace is asking questions about the substantiated child sex abuse of Gracie Solomon, and the brutal murder of her 18-year-old brother, Grant Solomon. Question: Will Nancy Grace be allowed to inform the American People, or will Nancy Grace be silenced, too?



855 likes

freedomforgracie Get prepared now! COUNTDOWN TO @thenancygrace is ON!

The first episode is in edits as we post.

Watch here to be notified when the first episode is released.

Prepare for the release by subscribing to FOX NATION and following Crime Stories with Nancy Grace, also by following @thenancygrace Crimeonline.com, Crime Stories with Nancy Grace Channel 111 Sirius XM, and/or Crime Stories with Nancy Grace on iHeart Radio or wherever you get your podcasts.

Freedomforgracie – Posted Oct 9, 2023

On Nov 6, 2023, Conservative Commentator Steven Crowder released three pages from the alleged “manifesto” of the Covenant School mass shooter. Question: Does Steven Crowder fully understand “A New Battle of Nashville” which has now lasted at least three times longer than the American Civil War? To watch a pre-Covid 2014 video about “A New Battle of Nashville,” visit the link below:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hhYXcaW4Fps>



Steven Crowder



Question: Did President Trump and Middle TN U S Atty Jack Smith protect a massive child sex abuse cover-up?



Austin Davis – Resigned Covenant Deacon - Former Covenant School Father – Child sex abuse whistleblower – A defamed, wrongfully convicted “Sandy Hook” mass shooter threat to The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church.

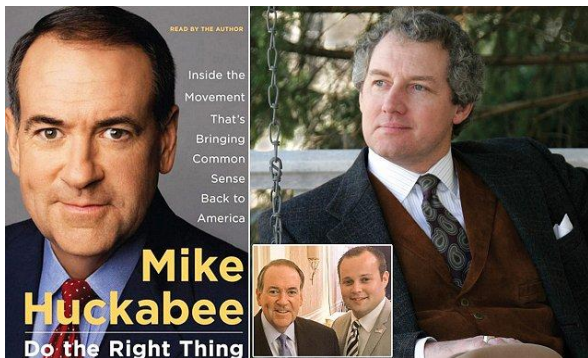


The
COVENANT
— S C H O O L —



Audrey Hale -
mass shooter

Question: Does Steven Crowder fully understand that The Covenant School secrets are a much larger scandal than The Duggar Family secrets?



Gov. Mike Huckabee Protected Molester – John Perry



Question: How many child sex abuse cases are protected?



“Make no mistake. The problem at hand is colossal. Almost the entire government is involved. The cancer is spreading and if not stopped, will destroy our form of government.” John Jay Hooker, Jr. – Whistleblower - The Corruption, The Conspiracy and The Cover-Up – June 1, 2005.

Question: Does Steven Crowder doubt the assessment of former Covenant School Ex Officio Board Member, Pastor Jim Bachmann, who told the Tennessee Star: *“I don’t know what there is to investigate.”* Pastor Jim Bachmann also told the Tennessee Star: *“I was up there 25 years as part of that church. It was a paradise. I feel helpless. You want to help and serve and be Superman and spin the world backwards and stop time, but we just live in a dangerous world and it’s a fallen world.”* Pastor Bachmann told the Tennessee Star he does not recall any concerns or red flags with Audrey Hale’s conduct or behavior, and he’s not sure he would have noticed at the time. To learn more about dismissed Covenant Senior Pastor Jim Bachmann, the Covenant School mass shooter, and The Covenant School, visit this link: <https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/26684/2023-1s-july-20-manifesto?da=y>



Dismissed Covenant Pastor Jim Bachmann



Aiden – Name on AR15.

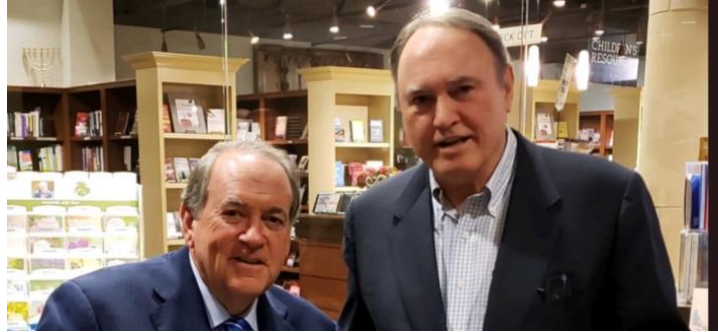
Audrey Hale

Questions: 1) Does Steven Crowder fully understand the “*investigation resources needed*” for a spider web of connected crimes, victims, families, schools, churches, universities, media corporations, institutions, government authorities, and celebrities with connections to “*A New Battle of Nashville?*” 2) If elected Democrats, Republicans and law enforcement can’t be trusted to conduct an honest investigation, who can the American People trust?



Taylor Swift

Grant Solomon



Gov. Mike Huckabee

Austin Davis



Tim McGraw

Grant Solomon



Vince Gill sang at two celebration of life services: 1) Grant Solomon 2) Evelyn Dieckhaus

Question: Has Steven Crowder listened to a “Corruption” podcast interview by Lauren Conlin speaking with Scottie Nell Hughes about the Covenant child sex abuse cover-up, the substantiated child sex abuse of Gracie Solomon, and the brutal murder of 18-year-old Grant Solomon? To listen to Lauren Conlin’s Nov 7th and Nov 14th “Corruption” podcast shows about the Covenant child sex abuse cover-up, and the Gracie and Grant Solomon cover-up case, visit this link:

<https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/corruption-what-happened-to-grant-solomon/id1682824328>



Lauren Conlin

Mayor Rudy Giuliani



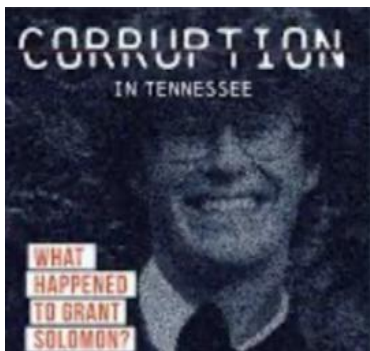
President Donald Trump

Scottie Nell Hughes



Fox News

Scottie Nell Hughes





Grant Solomon was brutally murdered.

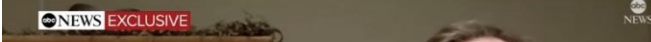



Candace Owens: A trusted source informed her Audrey Hale claimed to be sexually assaulted as a child.

Lauren Conlin lives in Manhattan approximately 60 miles away from Wall Township, New Jersey. Question: Is a New Jersey family now suffering the heart-breaking loss of their precious daughter because Nashville Politicians, Nashville Metro Government, Nashville Police, the Nashville DA's Office, the Nashville Judicial System, Tennessee State Government, and the U.S. Federal Government have all failed to make Nashville a safer, more just city. *(The Silent Bell offers our deepest sympathies to the family and friends of Ms. Jillian Ludwig of Wall Township, New Jersey. May the grace of the Lord Jesus Christ be with all her family, loved ones, and friends who mourn.)*

NEWS
Man arrested for shooting Belmont student previously 'incompetent' for trial
 Emily West

Jillian Ludwig

Tennessee college student's parents speak out after daughter killed by stray bullet. Police in Tennessee, are considering new charges against the 29-year-old man police say fired a bullet that killed a freshman at Belmont University in a public park. Nashville Police Department via X



Freddie O'Connell
 @freddieoconnell

Follow

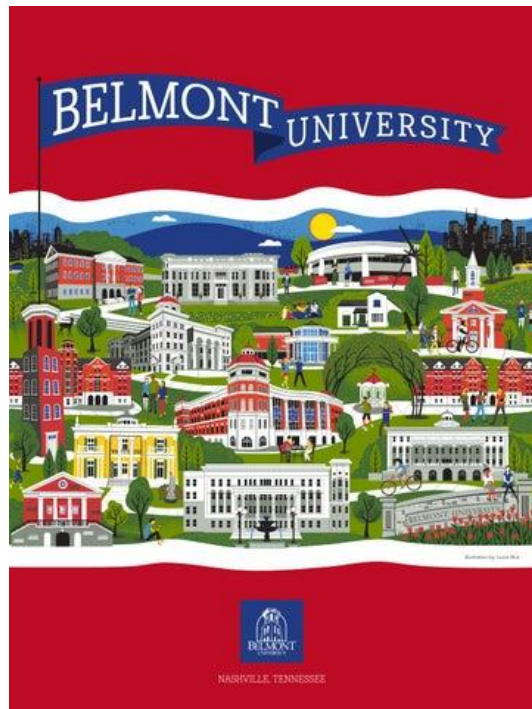
I'm grateful to have the support of District Attorney Glenn Funk whom I look forward to working with to make Nashville the safest and most just city it can be.



Glenn Funk,
 Nashville's District Attorney

www.readyforfreddie.com
 Paid for by Ready for Freddie, Isaac Adkiss, Treasurer

Glenn Funk



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

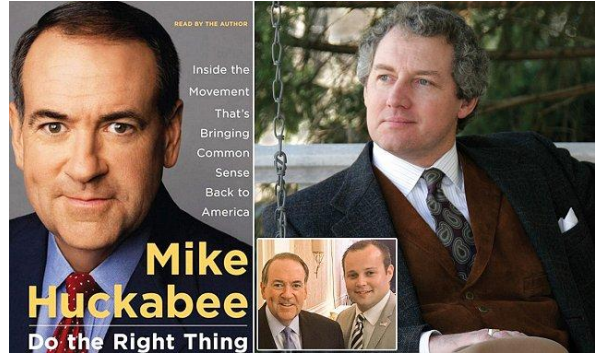
Question: Do Lauren Conlin and Steven Crowder trust Nashville Mayor Freddie O’Connell, Nashville DA Glenn Funk, Nashville Police Chief John Drake, WSMV TV and Nashville news organizations to be transparent and truthful about crimes which have been committed in the Nashville – Middle Tennessee jurisdiction?



Steven Crowder



Lauren Conlin



Gov. Mike Huckabee

John Perry
Ex-Covenant Deacon
Protected Molester



Jeremy Finley
A WSMV TV colleague
with ex-news anchor
Aaron Solomon.

Aaron Solomon
Substantiated Child Molester -
Accused of murdering his son -
Ex- WSMV TV news anchor.



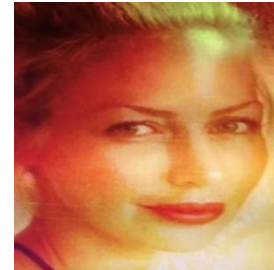
Steve McNair
Murder Victim

Grant Solomon
Murder Victim



Gracie Solomon
Substantiated Child SA Victim

Grant Solomon
Murder Victim



Leigh Terry – Suicide or
Murder Victim?

“Make no mistake. The problem at hand is colossal. Almost the entire government is involved. The cancer is spreading and if not stopped, will destroy our form of government.” John Jay Hooker, Jr. – Whistleblower - The Corruption, The Conspiracy and The Cover-Up – June 1, 2005.

On Nov 6, 2023, Conservative Commentator Steven Crowder released three pages from the alleged “manifesto” of the Covenant School mass shooter. WSMV TV investigative reporter, Jeremy Finley, interviewed Steven Crowder about the alleged “manifesto” pages, and the journalistic ethics of only releasing three pages. Question: 1) Does Steven Crowder know about the journalistic ethics of WSMV TV and an on-going “child sex abuse – murder cover-up” spider web involving WSMV TV, Nashville Police, The Covenant School, Grace Christian Academy, Christ Presbyterian Academy, Belmont University, and many other institutions, individuals, and government public servants. To learn more about the “child sex abuse – murder cover-up” spider web, visit The Silent Bell web site: <https://www.thesilentbell.org/>



Steven Crowder Jeremy Finley – WSMV TV



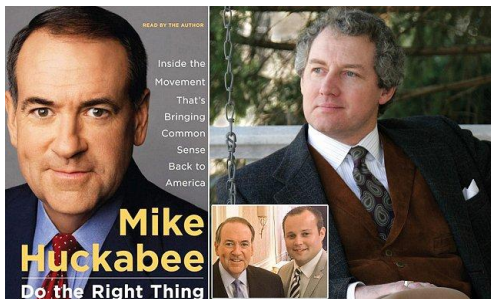
A Criminal Enterprise?



Jeremy Finley Aaron Solomon
A WSMV TV colleague with ex-news anchor Aaron Solomon. Substantiated Child Molester - Accused of murdering his son - Ex-WSMV TV news anchor.



Steve McNair Grant Solomon
Murder Victim Murder Victim



Gov. Mike Huckabee John Perry
Protected Molester



The Covenant School
Six Murder Victims

“Make no mistake. The problem at hand is colossal. Almost the entire government is involved. The cancer is spreading and if not stopped, will destroy our form of government.” John Jay Hooker, Jr. – Whistleblower - The Corruption, The Conspiracy and The Cover-Up – June 1, 2005.

Jeremy Finley and WSMV TV reported that a “source” informed them “that the three images leaked on social media did belong to the Covenant shooter.” Questions: 1) Do you believe WSMV TV, Jeremy Finley, an unidentified source, and Nashville Police Spokesman Don Aaron, a former broadcast journalist with WSM radio and WSMV TV ? 2) Was Nashville Police Spokesman Don Aaron the unidentified source for Jeremy Finley?



Steven Crowder

Jeremy Finley – WSMV TV



2015 - Police Spokesman Don Aaron told BuzzFeed a well crafted “*statute of limitations*” story on John Perry’s sexual battery being tolled, barring prosecution. Questions: 1) Do you trust Don Aaron to tell the truth about the Covenant School mass shooter’s “*manifesto, writings and evidence*” left behind? 2) Does “*tolled*” mean expired or extended?

According to Aaron, all seven officers continue to have full police power as the investigation moves forward.

On Monday, a source confirmed to WSMV4 Chief Investigator Jeremy Finley that the [three images leaked on social media did belong to The Covenant School shooter](#).

In those images, the shooter mentioned killing children and wrote a timeline of their plan for the day of the deadly shooting that took six lives.

Metro police later said that the images were not official crime scene photos and that the department was communicating with the [Metro Department of Law](#) to launch an investigation Monday afternoon into the leak.

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

On Nov 6, 2023, in response to the leak of the alleged “manifesto” pages, Mayor Freddie O’Connell ordered Metro Law Director Wally Dietz to investigate how the images were released. Per a report by Police Magazine citing The Tennessean, Metro Law Director Wally Dietz stated “he couldn’t confirm or deny the authenticity of the documents because of pending litigation.”



POINT OF LAW

Nashville Mayor Calls for Probe After School Shooter’s Manifesto Reportedly Leaks

The manifesto has not been officially released by law enforcement. Some news agencies have sued for access. The school and Covenant families are intervening in the lawsuit and seeking to prevent the city from releasing the records.

November 6, 2023

Dietz said Monday that he couldn't confirm or deny the authenticity of the documents because of pending litigation, the [Tennessean](#) reports.

The Metro Nashville Police Department released a statement late Monday afternoon, saying the images were not affiliated with its investigation. The agency also confirmed it is cooperating with Metro legal as it investigates how the documents were released.

Nashville Mayor Freddie O'Connell has ordered an investigation after conservative media personality [Steven Crowder](#) released what he said were documents from the Covenant School shooter online Monday.

“I have directed Wally Dietz, Metro’s Law Director, to initiate an investigation into how these images could have been released,” O'Connell said in a statement. “That investigation may involve local, state, and federal authorities. I am deeply concerned with the safety, security, and well-being of the Covenant families and all Nashvillians who are grieving.

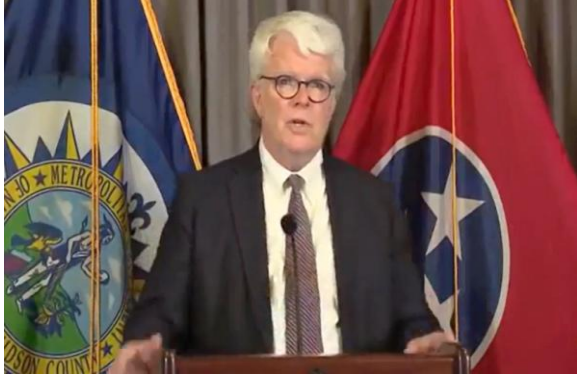


Austin “Austy” Davis Eakin School – 1963-1964 Wally Dietz
Banned White T-shirt



The
COVENANT
— S C H O O L —

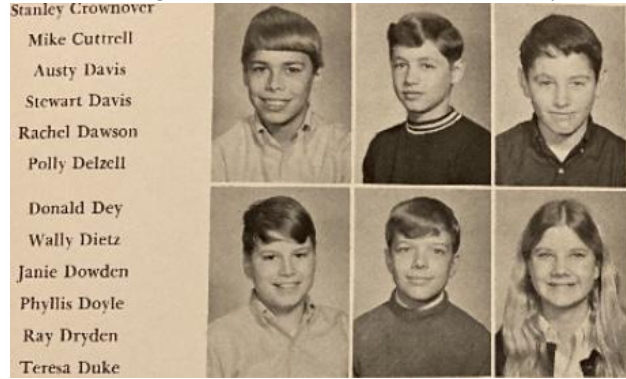
Austin Davis and Wally Dietz were good friends, forensic teammates, and classmates together at Eakin Elementary and West End Jr. High School in the 1960's. Question: Does Wally Dietz know that Austin "Austy" Davis is a wrongfully convicted "Sandy Hook" mass shooter threat to The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church?



Wallace "Wally" Dietz

West End Jr. High – 7th Grade – 1968

Austy Davis



Wally Dietz

JUNIOR HIGH FORENSICS

First Row: Marilyn Harris, Wally Deitz, Jackie Mittwede, Austy Davis, Jeane Zarker, Sam Caldwell, Helen Sfikas.
 Second Row: Guy Rose, Martha Phillips, John Doherty,

Carol Grigsby, Dan Graves, Racheal Dawson. Third Row: Ted Bright, Barbara McCown, Chip Devellis, Sherrie Bubis, David Forstman, Barbara Buchi, Kirk Beasley.



Page 83

Front Row

Wally Dietz

Austy Davis

1968 - West End Jr. High Forensics Team

"Make no mistake. The problem at hand is colossal. Almost the entire government is involved. The cancer is spreading and if not stopped, will destroy our form of government." John Jay Hooker, Jr. – Whistleblower - The Corruption, The Conspiracy and The Cover-Up – June 1, 2005.

On Nov 6, 2023, the same day that Steven Crowder released the three alleged Covenant School “manifesto” pages, Ark Gov. Sarah Huckabee Sanders announced she was endorsing the bid of President Donald Trump for the 2024 Republican presidential nomination.

Sarah Huckabee Sanders endorses Trump for president

By [Kristen Holmes](#) and [Kate Sullivan](#), CNN

Updated 9:11 PM EST, Mon November 6, 2023



Al Drago/Pool/Getty Images

Arkansas Gov. Sarah Huckabee Sanders on February 7, 2023, in Little Rock, Arkansas.

(CNN) — Arkansas Gov. Sarah Huckabee Sanders on Monday endorsed her former boss Donald Trump for president.

Sanders will join the 2024 Republican front-runner at his rally in Hialeah, Florida, on Wednesday as Trump skips the third GOP presidential primary debate, which is being held the same night in Miami.

On Nov 7, 2023, the same day that Candace Owens revealed that she had been informed by a source that Audrey Hale claimed she was sexually assaulted as a child, Ark Gov. Sarah Huckabee Sanders introduced and appeared on stage with President Donald Trump at a campaign rally in Hialeah, Florida. Question: Has Ark Gov. Sarah Huckabee Sanders been transparent and truthful to inform President Trump about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up which intensified and expanded during the Mike Huckabee GOP Presidential campaign in 2007 – 2008?

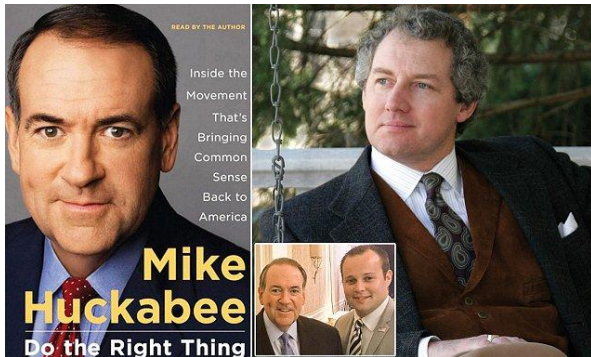


"Make no mistake. The problem at hand is colossal. Almost the entire government is involved. The cancer is spreading and if not stopped, will destroy our form of government." John Jay Hooker, Jr. – Whistleblower - The Corruption, The Conspiracy and The Cover-Up – June 1, 2005.

On Nov 7, 2023, Conservative Commentator Candace Owens revealed that she was provided information that Audrey Hale claimed she was sexually assaulted when she was a child. Austin Davis received an unconfirmed tip years ago that Covenant Leadership was hiding more than John Perry's Victim #1 child sex abuse crime. In the aftermath of the Covenant School mass shooting, Austin Davis was provided information that Audrey Hale was interviewed as part of an alleged Covenant internal investigation. Austin Davis was also provided information that the alleged internal investigation was swept under the rug by Covenant, and never prosecuted. Silent Bell readers are already well informed about the Covenant-Police "child sex abuse – safe house cover-up" which began in 2008, or possibly earlier. However, Silent Bell readers should remain judicious to withhold any judgment on the new Audrey Hale child sex abuse allegations until more evidence confirms Audrey Hale did make allegations of being sexually assaulted. To watch the Candace Owens video, visit this link: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jQ6vU3gvrY>



Candace Owens – Nov 7, 2023



Gov. Mike Huckabee

Protected Molester – John Perry



Question: Did President Trump and U S Atty Jack Smith protect the Covenant-Police child sex abuse cover-up?

The Silent Bell possesses sworn court testimony and other hard evidence which proves that Nashville Police Leadership and Covenant Leadership are still protecting the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up since at least 2008. This 600+ page document is primarily focused on the release of three alleged "manifesto" pages, the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, and any possible involvement by President Donald J. Trump, and/or former Middle TN U.S. Attorney Jack Smith in the child sex abuse cover-up. Please read The Silent Bell for more detailed info on other connected cases. <https://www.thesilentbell.org/>

On Nov 6, 2023, Conservative Commentator Steven Crowder released three pages from the alleged Covenant School “manifesto.” The alleged three pages included: 1) A list of derogatory slurs about the intended murder victims; 2) A planned schedule for the day of the mass shooting on March 27, 2023; 3) Pre-shooting personal comments dated March 27, 2023. Questions: 1) Will Austin Davis be arrested and jailed again for asking too many questions? 2) Is Nashville Police Chief John Drake telling that truth about the photographed “writings from the Covenant shooter?”



Is Steven Crowder holding at least one page of the authentic “manifesto?”



“Make no mistake. The problem at hand is colossal. Almost the entire government is involved. The cancer is spreading and if not stopped, will destroy our form of government.” John Jay Hooker, Jr. – Whistleblower - The Corruption, The Conspiracy and The Cover-Up – June 1, 2005.

On Nov 6, 2023, Nashville Police Chief John Drake informed the American Public that three “manifesto” pages released by Steven Crowder were the “writings from the Covenant shooter.” The Nashville Police Chief public statement was made even though Nashville Police Chief John Drake and Covenant Presbyterian Church Leadership are currently involved in an ongoing child sex abuse cover-up which began in 2008, or possibly earlier. To learn more about Nashville Police Chief John Drake and the ongoing child sex abuse cover-up, visit this link: <https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/26434/2023-1r-apr-29-police-chief-john-drake?da=y>



Nashville Police Chief John Drake

Steve McNair Murder Case?



Have Nashville Police lied to the world before?

The screenshot shows the Nashville.gov website header with the logo and a navigation menu icon. Below the header is a large blue section with the title "Statement from Chief Drake Concerning Covenant Shooter Writings" in white text. Underneath the title, the date "November 6, 2023" is displayed. A breadcrumb trail reads "Home > Departments > Police > Newsroom". At the bottom of this section is a dark blue bar with the word "Navigation" and a menu icon.

The following is a statement from Chief John Drake:

“I am greatly disturbed by today’s unauthorized release of three pages of writings from the Covenant shooter. This police department is extremely serious about the investigation to identify the person responsible. This action showed a total disregard for Covenant families, as well as the court system, which has control of the shooter’s journals at the present time due to litigation filed earlier this year. It is now pending in Davidson County Chancery Court and the Tennessee Court of Appeals. We are not at liberty to release the journals until the courts rule. Our police department looks forward to the ultimate resolution of the litigation concerning the journals.”

“Make no mistake. The problem at hand is colossal. Almost the entire government is involved. The cancer is spreading and if not stopped, will destroy our form of government.” John Jay Hooker, Jr. – Whistleblower - The Corruption, The Conspiracy and The Cover-Up – June 1, 2005.

On Nov 6, 2017, exactly six years before Steven Crowder released three alleged pages from the Covenant School “manifesto,” child sex abuse whistleblower, Austin Davis, was released from a Davidson County jail after being convicted in a rigged process as a potential “Sandy Hook” mass shooter threat to The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church. Questions: 1) Does Steven Crowder know about the jailing of former Covenant School father, Austin Davis? 2) Have Mayor Freddie O’Connell, DA Glenn Funk, Police Chief John Drake, WSMV TV, NewsChannel5 and other corporate news organizations informed the American People about the malicious prosecution of Austin Davis which continues to protect the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church?



Child Sex Abuse Cover-Up



Austin Davis – Covenant 2nd Floor

MBA Alumnus



Mayor Freddie O’Connell

Covenant School Shooting Press Conference

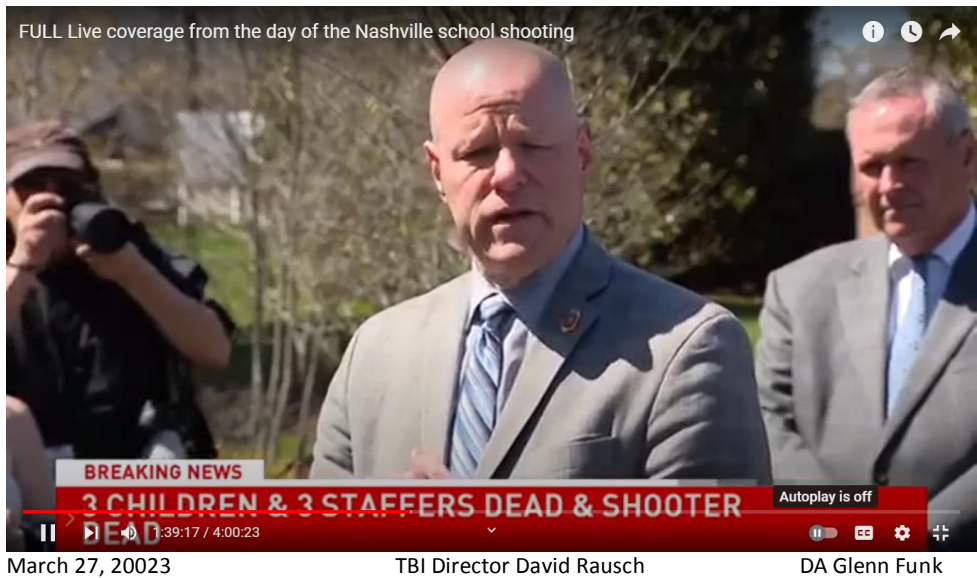


DA Glenn Funk

Police Chief John Drake

“Make no mistake. The problem at hand is colossal. Almost the entire government is involved. The cancer is spreading and if not stopped, will destroy our form of government.” John Jay Hooker, Jr. – Whistleblower - The Corruption, The Conspiracy and The Cover-Up – June 1, 2005.

On April 7, 2023, NewsChannel5 reporter Nick Beres reported on a story about TBI Director David Rausch's comments made about the Covenant School shooter's "manifesto" during a Tennessee Sheriffs' Association meeting. Director Rausch reportedly said that the alleged "manifesto" wasn't so much a "manifesto" spelling out a target, but was a series of rambling writings indicating no clear motive. Question: Did TBI Director David Rausch disrespect the Tennessee Sheriffs' Association and the American People by providing them false information about the "manifesto" target and motive, or are the alleged "manifesto" pages released by Steven Crowder fake and planted as a new distraction away from the "manifesto, writings, and evidence" left behind by Covenant School mass shooter, Audrey Hale? <https://www.newschannel5.com/news/tbi-director-shares-new-details-on-the-covenant-school-shooters-manifesto>



"Make no mistake. The problem at hand is colossal. Almost the entire government is involved. The cancer is spreading and if not stopped, will destroy our form of government." John Jay Hooker, Jr. – Whistleblower - The Corruption, The Conspiracy and The Cover-Up – June 1, 2005.

On Nov 6, 2023, NewsChannel5 reporter, Hannah McDonald, reported on a press conference held at Woodmont Baptist Church by Covenant School father, Brent Leatherwood. Brent Leatherwood is the Southern Baptist Convention - ERLC President and a friend of new U.S. House Speaker, Mike Johnson, a former ERLC Board Member. Brent Leatherwood strongly condemned the release of three alleged pages from the Covenant School “manifesto.” Brent Leatherwood called the alleged law enforcement officer who released the alleged three pages a “viper.” On Nov 8, 2023, Nashville Police announced that 7 police officers were placed on administrative assignment during the “leak” investigation “to protect the integrity of the active, progressing investigation. All seven have full police power. We are not identifying any of the seven by name.” Steven Crowder responded: “No, NONE of the officers allegedly put on administrative leave is our source... No one was paid for the Nashville Manifesto.” Question: Does Steven Crowder know the names of the seven police officers put on administrative assignment?



Hannah McDonald – CovenantChannel5 Propaganda News



Brent Leatherwood – Covenant School Father – ERLC President – Covenant School Manifesto Trustee



‘How Could You?’: Covenant Father Reacts to School Shooter’s Manifesto Leak

November 7, 2023 [Kaitlin Housler](#)

Brent Leatherwood, the Southern Baptist Convention’s president of the church’s Ethics and Religious Liberty Commission (ERLC) and a Covenant School parent, denounced the individual responsible for leaking three pages of the Covenant School shooter’s manifesto, which were released by Steven Crowder on Monday morning.

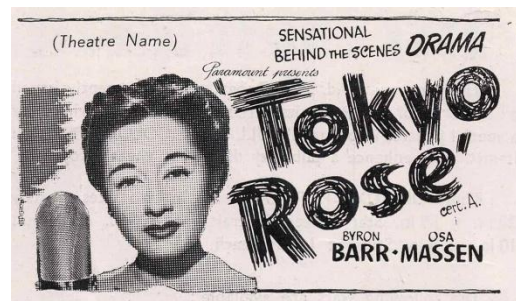
Speaking at Woodmont Baptist Church on Monday evening, Leatherwood said, “I want to speak directly to the person who took these images and released them. **You are a viper.** You’re a member of the law enforcement community and you’ve released evidence in our most vulnerable moment. You’ve now allowed this woman to terrorize our family with bullets to be able to now terrorize us with words from the grave. How could you? What kind of a person does this?”

“Make no mistake. The problem at hand is colossal. Almost the entire government is involved. The cancer is spreading and if not stopped, will destroy our form of government.” John Jay Hooker, Jr. – Whistleblower - The Corruption, The Conspiracy and The Cover-Up – June 1, 2005.

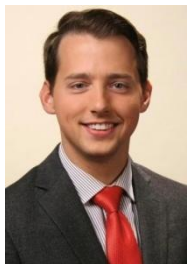
Hannah McDonald is the wife of Alex Apple, the newly appointed Deputy Communications Director and Press Secretary for Mayor Freddie O’Connell, and the nephew of DA Glenn Funk. DA Glenn Funk wrongfully prosecuted former Covenant School father, Austin Davis, as a potential mentally ill “Sandy Hook” shooter threat to the Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church. The malicious prosecution was carried out in the rigged judicial system to silence Austin Davis, and to protect the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up. Alex Apple’s mother, and DA Glenn Funk’s sister-in-law is Diana Apple, a Covenant School staff member since the 2001 opening of The Covenant School when Audrey Hale was a kindergarten student. In the opinion of The Silent Bell, the name of NewsChannel5 should be changed to CovenantNews5 since it has served as a “Tokyo Rose” style propaganda voice to protect the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up over many years, even after the Covenant School mass shooting occurred on March 27, 2023. Questions: 1) Do you trust Hannah McDonald, Alex Apple, Mayor Freddie O’Connell, DA Glenn Funk, Police Chief John Drake, Brent Leatherwood, WSMV TV, NewsChannel5, the Gannett Corporation, and many other for-profit and non-profit news organizations to respect and inform the American People about the massive cover-up at The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church? 2) Will new U.S. House Speaker Mike Johnson protect the Covenant-Police child sex abuse cover-up, or will he use his new U.S. House Speaker authority to respect and inform the American People?



Hannah McDonald



Tokyo Rose



Alex Apple – New Mayor’s Press Sec.- MBA Alumnus



Diana Apple – Covenant School Staff Member - MBA Mother



DA Glenn Funk Diana Apple’s brother-in-law – MBA Father



Freddie O’Connell New Mayor – MBA Alumnus



Chief John Drake



U.S House Speaker Mike Johnson - Former ERLC Board Member



Protected Molester Connected to ERLC

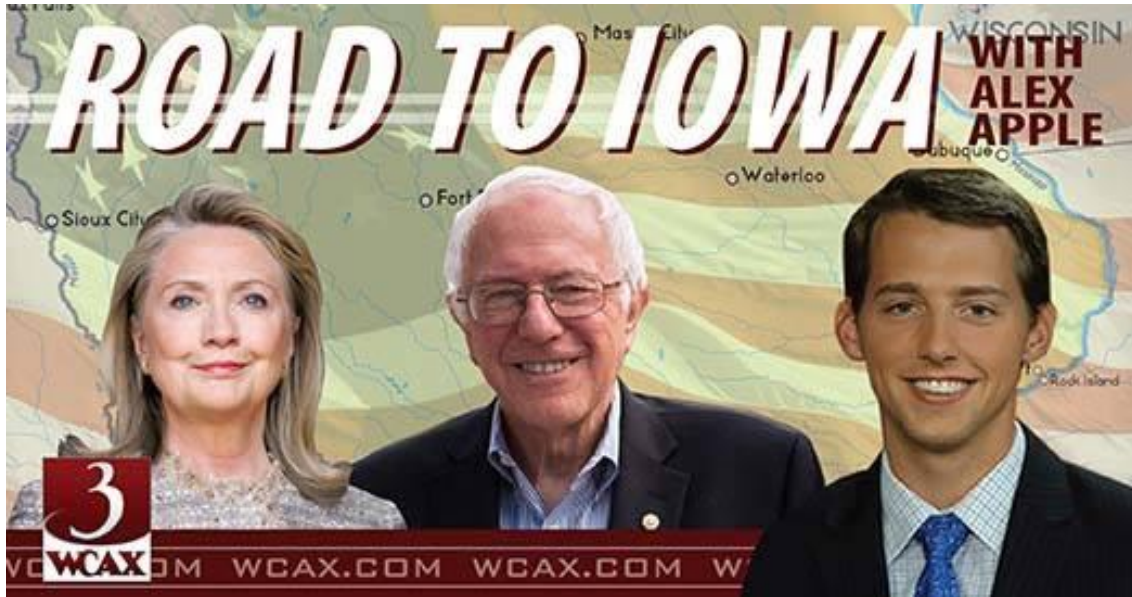


THE ETHICS & RELIGIOUS LIBERTY COMMISSION OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION ERLC



Pres. Trump Jack Smith

Based upon the personal experience of Austin Davis, the “Tokyo Rose” MEDIA-Government propaganda machine which subverts the authority of the American People continues to dominate the daily mindset of American citizens via perpetual fear and lack of peace for so many families living in school-church-business communities all over the Nashville – Middle TN jurisdiction, and across the United States of America. Question: Why are Republicans, Democrats, MEDIA corporations, and government authorities **united** to protect the on-going John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church?



Hilary Clinton

Bernie Sanders

Alex Apple



President Donald J. Trump

Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

“Make no mistake. The problem at hand is colossal. Almost the entire government is involved. The cancer is spreading and if not stopped, will destroy our form of government.” John Jay Hooker, Jr. – Whistleblower - The Corruption, The Conspiracy and The Cover-Up – June 1, 2005.

Question: How much is the White House involved in the concealment of the Covenant School “manifesto,” and the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church?



Hannah McDonald Alex Apple

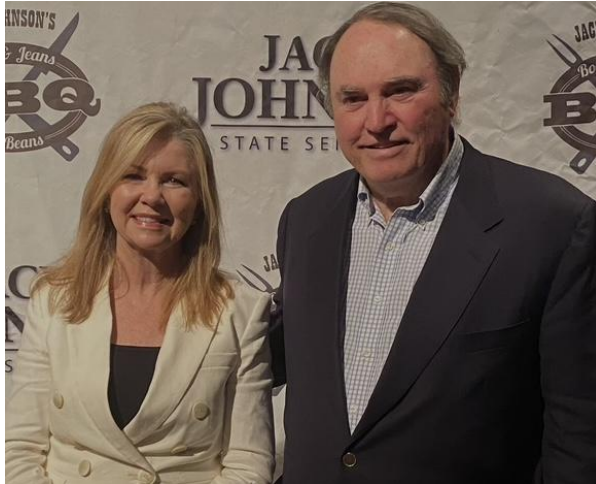


Rep. Johnson Rep. Jones VP Harris President Biden Rep. Pearson

“Make no mistake. The problem at hand is colossal. Almost the entire government is involved. The cancer is spreading and if not stopped, will destroy our form of government.” John Jay Hooker, Jr. – Whistleblower - The Corruption, The Conspiracy and The Cover-Up – June 1, 2005.

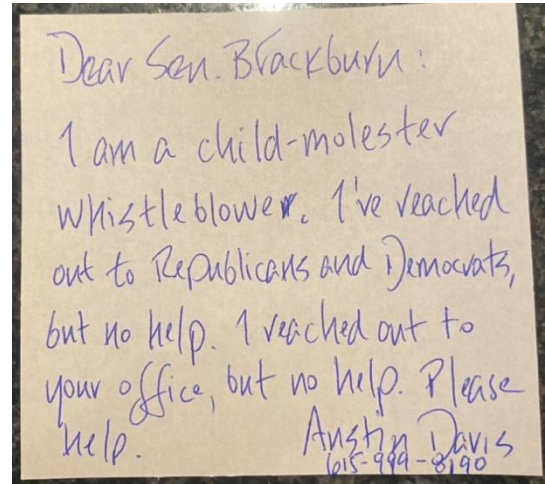
Sen. Marsha Blackburn and John Perry are both Christ Presbyterian Academy alumnus parents. Question: Will Sen. Marsha Blackburn use the power of her elected authority to send out subpoenas to investigate the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up as she recently did with Jeffrey Epstein's flight logs?

2021 – Event Recorded



Sen. Marsha Blackburn

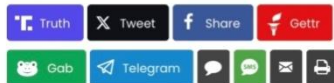
Austin Davis



Austin Davis handed note to Sen. Marsha Blackburn

Senator Marsha Blackburn Announces Subpoenas for Jeffrey Epstein's Flight Logs (VIDEO)

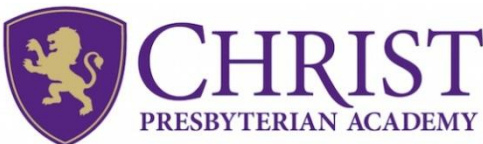
By Jim Hoft Nov. 9, 2023 2:40 pm 464 Comments



Tennessee Senator Marsha Blackburn

Senator Marsha Blackburn (R-TN), during a committee hearing, announced that she had filed a subpoena demanding the release of flight logs associated with the late financier Jeffrey Epstein, a figure notorious for his connections with high-profile individuals in human trafficking and sexual abuse.

Blackburn has set her sights on the **private flight logs** of the late Jeffrey Epstein.



"Make no mistake. The problem at hand is colossal. Almost the entire government is involved. The cancer is spreading and if not stopped, will destroy our form of government." John Jay Hooker, Jr. – Whistleblower - The Corruption, The Conspiracy and The Cover-Up – June 1, 2005.

For the public record, The Silent Bell is 90% persuaded that the photographs of the three “*manifesto*” pages are authentic. To support The Silent Bell’s 90% belief in the three “*manifesto*” photographs, The Silent Bell is almost fully persuaded by Steven Crowder’s 100% belief in the authenticity of the three “*photographs*” which he has posted on social media for the world to review. This bold step is significant since Steven Crowder could be placed in jail if he is forced to release the names of his sources, including Source #2 which he says is within the Nashville Police Department. Also, Nashville Police Chief John Drake stated publicly that the three “*manifesto*” pages were the “*writings from the Covenant shooter.*” This also places the integrity of Chief John Drake in great jeopardy if he is ever caught disrespecting and lying to the American People in a case with three 9-year old children, and three adults brutally murdered. The Silent Bell is 90% persuaded the pages are “*authentic,*” but there is a remaining 10% of doubt that the three “*manifesto*” photographs might possibly be planted and fake. Based upon personal experience over many years, The Silent Bell does not trust Nashville Police Leadership who have disrespected and lied to the American People to protect child molester John Perry during the 2016 Mike Huckabee GOP Presidential campaign. To better understand the Nashville Police “*statute of limitations*” deception released in June 2015 via a BuzzFeed News article, visit this link:

<https://www.anglicanwatch.com/more-on-corruption-in-tennessee-child-abuse-and-covenant-presbyterian/>

The Buzz Feed article reports that the Metropolitan Nashville Police Department "launched an investigation in 2012 and found the allegations against Perry were sustained" -- now let this next sentence sink in -- "but it was determined that the statute of limitations had tolled, barring prosecution."

(1). **The Tennessee Code of Law** indicates that **the statute of limitations** for sexual battery of a minor which occurs between July 1, 1997 - June 2006 is when the victim reaches **the age of 21**. When the police

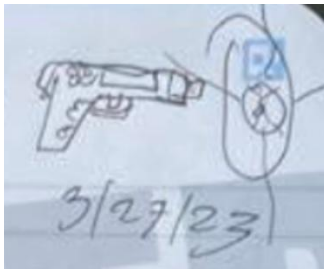
John Perry’s Victim #1 was 18 on July 2, 2008 ,when police silenced Austin Davis from asking questions about John Perry’s “*safe house.*” The Covenant-Police cover-up began in 2008.

And here is what seems even more bizarre about this John Perry story. The person who reported the child abuse to the police in 2012--in order that the police could "launch their investigation"-- was **a man named Austin Davis**. There's an axiom in dysfunctional families and covenant relationships that those who report the problem often become the problem.

“Make no mistake. The problem at hand is colossal. Almost the entire government is involved. The cancer is spreading and if not stopped, will destroy our form of government.” John Jay Hooker, Jr. – Whistleblower - The Corruption, The Conspiracy and The Cover-Up – June 1, 2005.

The Silent Bell is 90% persuaded to believe in the alleged “manifesto” pages released by Steven Crowder, but The Silent Bell does have a few concerns and observations. These concerns and observations are not evidence of the alleged “manifesto” pages being planted and fake, the concerns and observations are simply logical thoughts or questions about the photographs, or the contents within the photographs. The Silent Bell is not presenting ALL of its concerns and observations, but simply a few. Silent Bell readers may also have their own concerns and observations, but prior to accepting the three alleged pages of the “manifesto” as the gospel truth and authentic, The Silent Bell encourages readers to study, research, and to be critical thinkers to arrive at their own independent conclusion about the authenticity of the released pages. For example, Silent Bell readers should take a 2nd look at a small drawing at the top of a page dated March 27, 2023, to determine if Audrey Hale made the drawing, or if someone else possibly made the drawing?

Small excerpt of 1 released page



Did a highly intelligent Nossi Art graduate really draw this picture?

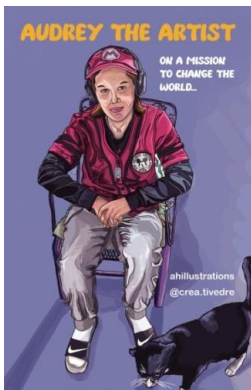


Nossi College of Art and Design



Audrey Hale – Nossi College of Art Graduation – 2022 – Did she forget how to draw in one year?

Per the London Daily Mail, Audrey Hale was described by one friend as a “highly functioning” autistic person. Based upon information provided to The Silent Bell by several Covenant School students and parents, Audrey Hale was very intelligent and took great pride in her creative artistic ability as an illustration graduate from the Nossi College of Art. Question: Do the misspellings, illustrations and handwriting revealed in the alleged manifesto writings match up with a highly intelligent, artistic illustration student who graduated from the Nossi College of Art in 2022?



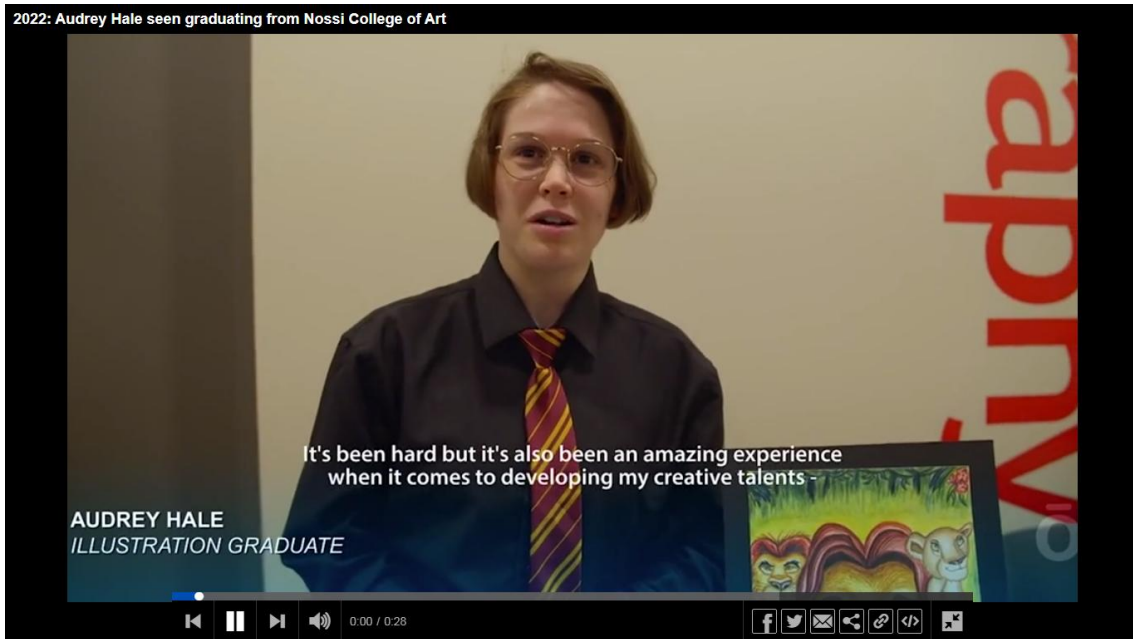
Audrey The Artist



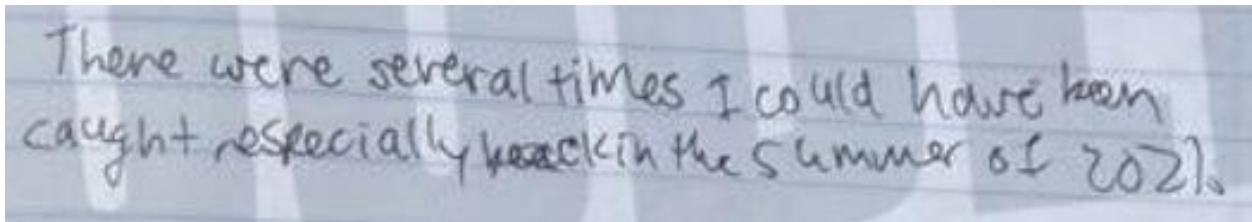
Did police slip fake pages from the alleged manifesto to Steven Crowder?



The Silent Bell is 90% persuaded to believe in the alleged “manifesto” pages released by Steven Crowder, but the Silent Bell does have a 10% doubt about whether Audrey Hale planned the Covenant School mass shooting after she graduated from Nossi College of Art and Design in the spring of 2022, or whether she began planning the mass shooting in 2021, or earlier? Question: Was Audrey Hale planning the Covenant School mass shooting during her 4 years as a Nossi art student from 2018 – 2022, or did she make a plan after she graduated from art college in the spring of 2022 thru the spring of 2023? (Note: Audrey Hale described her “amazing experience” in developing her “creative talents” and she seemed to be happy with her personal accomplishment of graduating from college and overcoming a difficult challenge in the 2022 video).



Audrey Hale – Illustration graduate

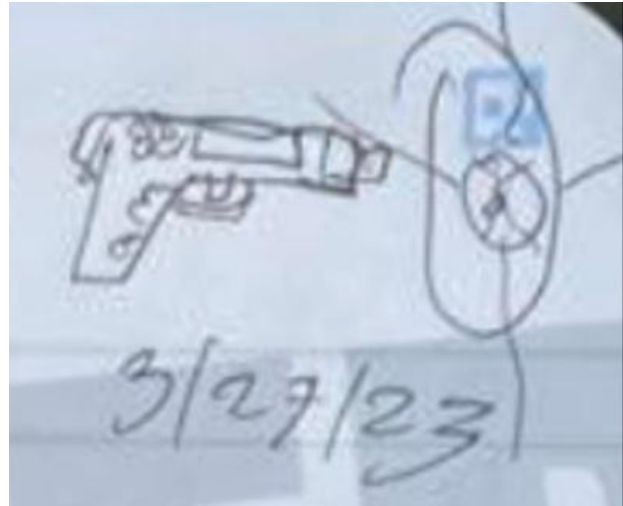


This statement in the alleged “manifesto” page marked March 27, 2023, indicates that Audrey Hale had been planning the Covenant School mass shooting since the summer of 2021, and possibly earlier?



“I trust the person who did physically see these documents... What the source conveyed to me was that Audrey Hale claims to have been sexually assaulted in her youth when Audrey Hale was a child.”
Candace Owens – Nov 7, 2023.

The Silent Bell is 90% persuaded to believe in the three alleged “manifesto” pages released by Steven Crowder, but The Silent Bell does have some lingering doubt about the “artistic illustrations” included on the page dated March 27, 2023. Questions: 1) Did Audrey Hale personally write and draw on the three alleged “manifesto” pages released by Steven Crowder, or did someone else write and draw the alleged “manifesto” pages? 2) Is the new MEDIA narrative about the shooter’s “motive” a planted lie and deception, or is the new MEDIA narrative about the shooter’s “motive” true?

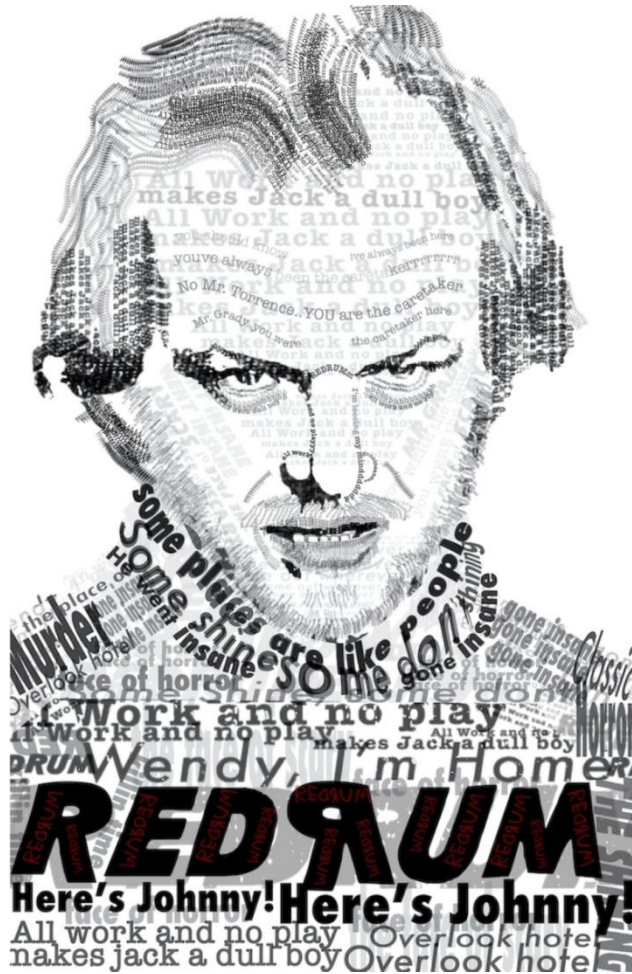


Above are Audrey Hale’s alleged drawings on the morning of the mass shooting a year after her graduation as an “illustrator” from the Nossi College of Art and Design. Question: Did Audrey Hale have help writing the “manifesto,” or was she taking medication which adversely affected her college trained “illustrator” skills, or was she mentally deteriorated and no longer able to draw?



Audrey Hale’s artwork included in a video about her 2022 graduation.

The Silent Bell is 90% persuaded to believe in the three alleged “manifesto” pages released by Steven Crowder and confirmed by Police Chief John Drake. However, The Silent Bell still has a few observations and some lingering doubt about the “artistic illustrations.” Question: Which illustration below seems more likely to be an art illustration created by the 28-year old Covenant School mass shooter?



The Silent Bell is 90% persuaded to believe in the “manifesto” pages released by Steven Crowder and confirmed by Police Chief John Drake. Below are a few final text messages Audrey Hale sent to her friend, Averianna Patton, prior to the Covenant School mass shooting. The text messages reveal her final state of mind just moments before the shooting began. Questions: 1) Do the spelling, grammar, tone, and derogatory slurs in the alleged “manifesto” pages match up with the spelling, grammar, tone, and language used in the final text messages? (Note: The Silent Bell has chosen not to post the complete alleged pages of the “manifesto.” Silent Bell readers will have to access the complete three alleged “manifesto” pages via Steven Crowder’s social media accounts to make an intelligent, analytical comparison.)



Question: Do Audrey Hale’s final text messages match up with the three alleged “manifesto” pages which Nashville Police Chief John Drake said were “writings from the Covenant shooter?”

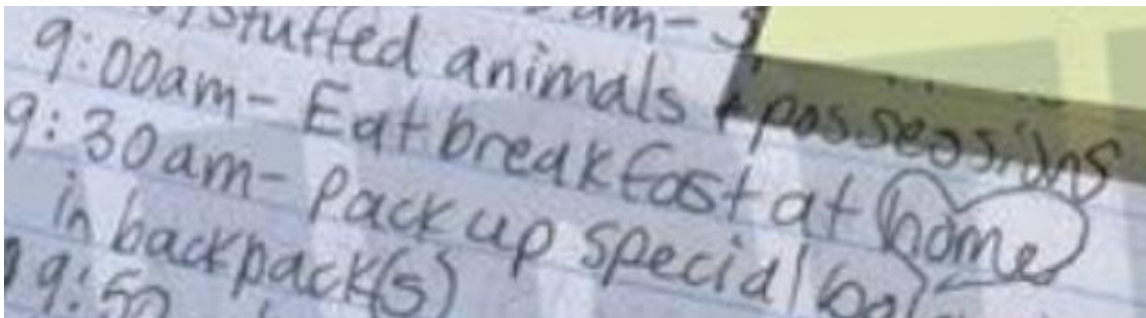
Below is a public statement made by Nashville Police Chief John Drake the day after the Covenant School mass shooting: *"We strongly believe there was going to be some other targets, including maybe family members, and one of the malls here in Nashville."* Questions: 1) Does it seem true that a mass shooter who allegedly targeted her family members would draw a "heart" around the word "home" on her detailed schedule for the final day of her life? 2) Was there really a 2nd location, or was Audrey Hale's only target the Covenant School because of an alleged trauma, or alleged sexual assault during her childhood? 3) Were Nashville Police distracting the public away from the only target because they didn't want people to know what had allegedly happened during her childhood when she attended The Covenant School? 4) Did Audrey Hale tell Covenant School authorities about any alleged trauma or sexual assault during her five years at The Covenant School? 5) Why did TBI Director David Rausch reportedly tell the Tennessee Sheriffs' Association that there was no spelled out target or clear motive for the Covenant School mass shooting?



Nashville Police Chief John Drake



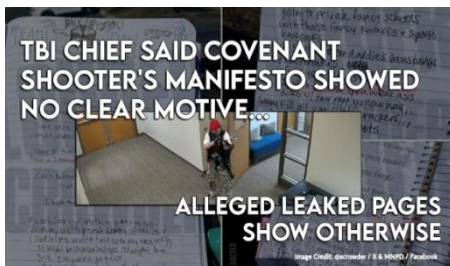
TBI Director David Rausch DA Glenn Funk



March 27, 2023 Schedule

Stuffed animals?

Family members targeted – doesn't match up?



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

On March 27, 2023, Nashville Police Chief John Drake told reporters about another targeted location apparently cited in the shooter's "manifesto" during a press conference. Chief Drake's public statement indicated that the shooter scouted another location but then decided to choose The Covenant School because there was too much security at the first location: "There was another location that was mentioned, but because of a threat assessment by the suspect of too much security, they decided not to." Seven months later on Nov. 6, 2023, Steven Crowder released three pages of the alleged "manifesto" which did not include a word about any other locations, or a threat assessment of "too much security" at any location. Questions: 1) Was there really another target location? 2) Are Nashville Police and the TBI sowing misinformation and confusion as a distraction to protect the Covenant-Police child sex abuse cover-up? 3) Do you trust Nashville Police Chief John Drake and Nashville Mayor Freddie O'Connell to tell the truth about the alleged "manifesto" pages if both city leaders are already protecting the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church?



Police Chief John Drake



John Perry
Protected Molester



New Mayor Freddie O'Connell

☰ 🛒 **INFOWARS** • LIVE 🎙️

BREAKING:
Democrat Nashville Mayor Launches
Probe Into Leak of Trans Shooter's
Manifesto



Special Reports

**WATCH: City of Nashville Confirms
Transgender School Shooter Manifesto Is Real**

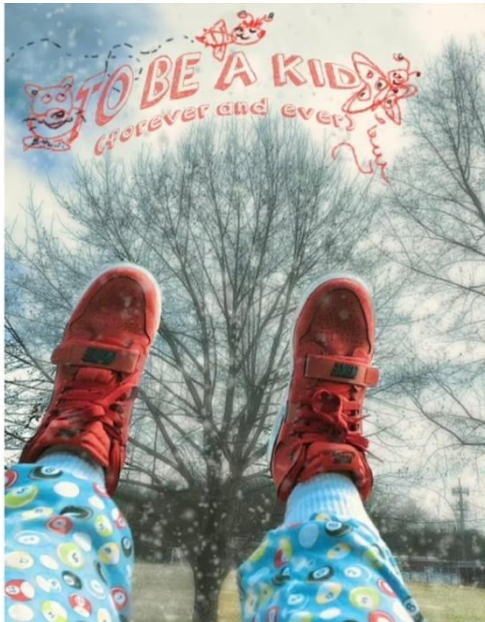
"Make no mistake. The problem at hand is colossal. Almost the entire government is involved. The cancer is spreading and if not stopped, will destroy our form of government." John Jay Hooker, Jr. – Whistleblower - The Corruption, The Conspiracy and The Cover-Up – June 1, 2005.

Below is a photograph of Audrey Hale driving her car past the playground filled with Covenant School children on the morning of March 27, 2023. Based upon released police photographs, it appears that Audrey Hale was parked near the playground and could have easily murdered many children prior to shooting the entrance door where her first murder victim was reported to be Mike Hill, a beloved African-American custodian at The Covenant School. Questions: 1) Does the number of murder victims match up with the shooter's desired "high death count" expressed on the alleged "manifesto" page dated Feb 3, 2023? 2) Why did a raging, angry, mass killer spare the lives of the children on the playground in contrast to the shooter's desired "high death count" expressed on the alleged "manifesto" page dated Feb 3, 2023? 3) Why didn't the mass shooter attend the school chapel service when hundreds of kids, teachers, parents, and visitors were gathered together?

Playground filled with kids.



Audrey Hale's car - she attended the Covenant School and would have seen the kids on playground.



Do the alleged comments on the Feb 3rd page match up to the brutal murders committed on the morning of March 27, 2023? Did Audrey Hale have a more specific purpose and plan when she returned to The Covenant School to end her life, and other lives?



Audrey Hale attended The Covenant School for five years. Why did she spare the children on the nearby playground? Her actions do not match up with the list of reasons on the alleged Feb 3rd "manifesto" page.

Below is the photograph at the top of an alleged “manifesto” page dated March 27, 2023. The Silent Bell is not posting the full photograph, but the full photograph appears to include the front hood of an unmarked, gray police car parked parallel to the Covenant School building. The gray car could also possibly be Audrey Hale’s gray car at the murder scene. However, Audrey Hale’s gray car was parked facing the Covenant School building instead of being parked parallel to the building on a lower parking level. Questions: 1) If the “manifesto” page with the police car was taken at the Covenant School crime scene on March 27, 2023, does Nashville Police Chief John Drake know who the police investigators were that were inside of Audrey Hale’s car, or were allowed to personally handle the alleged “manifesto?” 2) Was the number of investigators a small number of “seven” matching the number of “seven police officers” placed on administrative assignment? 3) Does Chief Drake know who took physical possession of the “manifesto” and possibly sat in a gray unmarked police car to take photographs of the “manifesto?” 4) Was Audrey Hale’s car secured at the crime scene or could anyone obtain access to the “manifesto” to take photographs on the day of the Covenant School mass shooting and murders? 5) Was Audrey Hale’s car and the “manifesto” removed from the crime scene on the day of the mass shooting, or did Audrey Hale’s car and the “manifesto” remain at the scene beyond the original day of the mass shooting? 5) Is the “manifesto” secure at the present moment, or are more unauthorized photographs being taken?



Top of the leaked, alleged “manifesto” photograph dated March 27, 2023.



A possible unmarked gray Nashville police car near the Covenant School murder crime scene.



Below is the photograph at the top of the alleged “manifesto” page dated March 27, 2023. Below is also a photograph of Audrey Hale’s car which was posted to the internet by the Nashville Police Department on March 27, 2023. In the Nashville Police Department released photo, Audrey Hale’s gray car was facing the Covenant building on a lower level with two people near the car. In the new “manifesto” photo released to Steven Crowder, the alleged “manifesto” page projects an image that the photograph was taken from either inside Audrey Hale’s gray car, or possibly from inside an unidentified gray car which was possibly an unmarked police car. Questions: 1) How many people had access to the “manifesto and other writings” at the murder scene? 2) How long did the “manifesto” and other evidence remain at the murder scene until it was moved to a secure location? 3) Did anyone turn Audrey Hale’s car into a new parked position parallel to the church building to take a photo of the “manifesto” pages from inside Audrey Hale’s car? 4) Did a police officer in a gray unmarked car take photographs of the “manifesto” at the murder scene.



This photo was taken from a gray car in a parallel position to the church building. Unmarked police car?

 **Metro Nashville PD** 
@MNPDNashville · Follow 

Active shooter Audrey Elizabeth Hale, 28, drove this Honda Fit to the Covenant Church/school campus this morning and parked. MNPD detectives searched it and found additional material written by Hale.



8:09 PM · Mar 27, 2023 

Audrey Hale’s car was facing the building. The “manifesto” photo was taken from inside a gray car parallel to the church building.

“Make no mistake. The problem at hand is colossal. Almost the entire government is involved. The cancer is spreading and if not stopped, will destroy our form of government.” John Jay Hooker, Jr. – Whistleblower - The Corruption, The Conspiracy and The Cover-Up – June 1, 2005.

The three alleged “manifesto” photographs released to Steven Crowder project an image of being photographed from inside a gray unmarked police car, or Audrey Hale’s gray car at the mass shooting crime scene on March 27, 2023. On Nov 6, 2023, Nashville Police Chief John Drake informed the American People that three “manifesto” pages released were the “writings from the Covenant shooter.” Prior to the public statement by Nashville Police Chief John Drake, the Nashville Police Department said the photos “are not MNPDP crime scene images.” Questions: 1) How did someone take photographs in a gray car at the murder crime scene which are not included in the MNPDP crime scene images? 2) Are the crime scene images and the integrity of the “manifesto” now conveniently compromised by the Nashville Police Department? 3) Do Nashville Police have any discipline or routine protocol for how to secure and protect the integrity of crime scene? 4) If the three released “manifesto” photographs are not MNPDP crime scene images, how did someone gain control and access to the “manifesto, writings, and evidence” left behind by Audrey Hale to take three photographs, and possibly more? 5) Has anyone gained access to take photographs of the rest of the “manifesto, writings, and evidence?” 6) Are the photographs altered, staged, or photoshopped?



The Metro Nashville Police Department would not confirm to *Scene* sister publication *The News* the authenticity of the photos released of the documents — one of which shows a marked MNPDP vehicle in the background — or comment on the leak.

Update, 3:15 p.m.: MNPDP released a statement Monday afternoon addressing the leak and confirming their role in the investigation, saying the photos "are not MNPDP crime scene images."

Drake confirmed the authenticity of the writings in a statement late Monday evening.

On Nov 17, 2023, nine days after seven Nashville Police officers were put on administrative assignment after the leak of three alleged Covenant School shooter “manifesto” pages, four Nashville Police officers were allowed to return to their regular duty. On Nov 6, 2023, Nashville Police Chief John Drake informed the American Public that three “manifesto” pages released by Steven Crowder were the “writings from the Covenant shooter.” On Nov 17, 2023, The Tennessean reported: “Metro Police quickly denied photos of the pages in the leak were official investigative documents. The Tennessean has not independently confirmed the authenticity of the documents.” Questions: 1) Do Gannett Corporation and The Tennessean doubt Nashville Police Chief John Drake’s public statement that the manifesto pages were “writings from the Covenant shooter?” 2) Do Gannett Corporation and The Tennessean also have a 10% doubt that the alleged three “manifesto” pages leaked to the American People are faked and planted?

Four Nashville officers return to work after Covenant School shooting document leak



Craig Shoup

Nashville Tennessean

Published 2:49 p.m. CT Nov. 17, 2023 | Updated 2:49 p.m. CT Nov. 17, 2023

Four of the seven officers placed on administrative leave in the Covenant School document leak earlier this month have returned to regular duty as Nashville police continues its investigation into how the documents were released, the department announced Friday.

Metro Police launched its investigation after media personality Steven Crowder released three pages that were said to be from the Covenant School shooter's journals.

Metro Police quickly denied photos of pages in the leak were official investigative documents.

The Tennessean has not independently confirmed the authenticity of the documents.

Metro Police Chief John Drake said the release of the documents showed a total disregard for Covenant families as well as the court system, which currently has control of the shooter’s journals due to litigation filed earlier this year.

Per the Gannett Corporation and The Tennessean, Nashville Police Chief John Drake said the release of the three alleged “*manifesto*” pages showed a total disregard for Covenant families as well as the court system. Since the original “*manifesto*” may never be released to the American People, The Silent Bell is releasing 600+ pages of information related to the Police-Covenant-Media alliance to help the American People make their own informed decision about whether or not the release of the three alleged “*manifesto*” pages showed a total disregard for Covenant families, as well as the Tennessee Judicial System.



John 14:6 – John 3:16 – Luke 23:43

Questions: 1) Are we still free as American citizens to ask questions or to criticize elected and unelected government authorities who rule over us, including the President? 2) Is Austin Davis a truth-teller, a conspiracy theory nut, and/or a potential mentally ill “Sandy Hook” shooter threat to The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church? 3) Are powerful church, state and media authorities lying to 332 million American citizens to protect a “child sex abuse – murder cover-up” spider web?



Austin Davis – Covenant School Father – Child Sex Abuse Whistleblower – Distant blood nephew of Patrick Henry



“Make no mistake. The problem at hand is colossal. Almost the entire government is involved. The cancer is spreading and if not stopped, will destroy our form of government.” John Jay Hooker, Jr. – Whistleblower - The Corruption, The Conspiracy and The Cover-Up – June 1, 2005.

Questions: 1) Are the child sex abuse allegations of Austin Davis baseless claims, complete nonsense, and BS? 2) Is Nashville a safer, more just city, or have unaccountable government authorities intentionally made Nashville a more dangerous, unsafe, unjust city for many citizens, schools, churches, and businesses within the Nashville – Middle Tennessee Jurisdiction, and for visitors and out-of-town college families coming to the Music City area?

Below is a small taste of social media and email comments made during the past 20 years.

Everyone in Nashville knows Austin Davis is a crazy person and his outrageous claims have been discredited numerous times. He's had motion after motion thrown out of court. All of these claims are complete nonsense

Anonymous Twitter troll crying for proof is quite ironic. You can think what you want. Anyone in Nashville who knows Austin or is connected to any of these organizations knows his claims are baseless and the court system has rejected him time and time again.

Citing a link to a bogus timeline fabricated by a nut as fact. This would be like citing Star Wars as proof of aliens. It's impossible to disprove something that is made up as there are no facts because it never happened. You don't know any of these people. I know many of them

The person perpetrating that claim is an absolute nut and it's complete BS

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

The Covenant School mass shooting occurred almost eight months ago on March 27, 2023. Question: Have Covenant Leaders and Nashville Police informed 200 Covenant School parents about the retaliation arrest and rigged conviction of falsely accused mass shooter threat, Austin Davis?



Do Covenant School families know about the Covenant-Police child sex abuse cover-up?



NYC – Times Square – Nashville Police and Fire were honored in Celebration For First Responder Heroes

Question: Who is coordinating the national public relations campaign for the Nashville Police Department?

Question: Did Covenant Leaders and Nashville Police inform Sarah Shoop Neumann, Will Cavuoto, and other Covenant School parents that Covenant Presbyterian Church hired an armed security guard and placed a dark security car in front of the Covenant Presbyterian Church sanctuary at least eight years before the Covenant School mass shooting?



Sarah Shoop Neumann – Covenant School Mom



Will Cavuoto – Covenant School Dad



The
COVENANT
— S C H O O L —



Question: Did Covenant Leaders and Nashville Police inform Sam Savage that Covenant Presbyterian Church hired an armed security guard and placed a dark security car in front of the Covenant Presbyterian Church sanctuary at least eight years before the Covenant School mass shooting? (Note: The Silent Bell remains hopeful that Sam Savage and Clay Travis will provide the American People with truthful information about the secrets at The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church.)

FOX Announces Purchase of Outkick From Sam Savage, Clay Travis – By Alan Sawyer

– Rare – 2 years ago - <https://rare.us/rare-news/business/fox-announces-purchase-of-outkick-from-sam-savage-clay-travis/> - “Fox Executive Chairman and CEO Lachlan Murdoch was a leader in negotiations and commented via release, ‘As FOX further diversifies our growing digital portfolio and broadens our position in the sports wagering ecosystem, there could be no better acquisition than OutKick.’ To learn more about the Murdoch family’s connection to protected child-molester John Perry, visit this link: <https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/26005/2023-1b-jan-8-rupert-murdoch-3?da=>



Covenant Presbyterian Church

June 11, 2023

Sam Savage



Austin Davis

Clay Travis

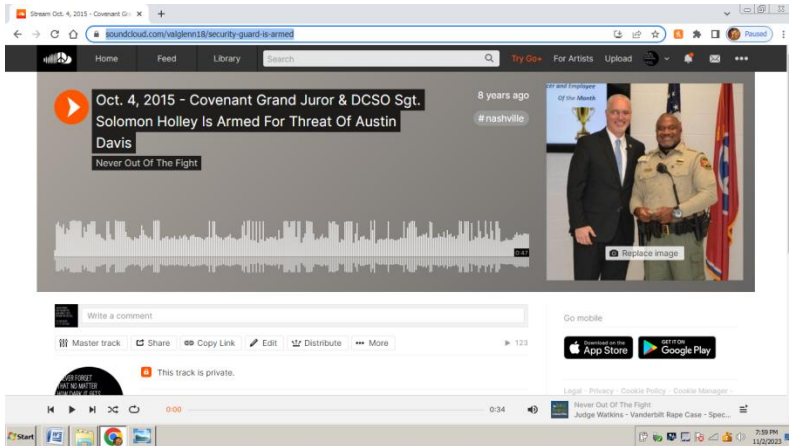


Sen. Marsha Blackburn

Austin Davis

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Have Sam Savage, Clay Travis, and Covenant School parents listened to a recording of the armed security guard, or seen a photograph of the dark security car parked in front of the Covenant Presbyterian Church sanctuary? To listen to the recording made on Oct 4, 2015, visit this link: <https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/security-guard-is-armed>



Oct 4, 2015 – Recording of Covenant Armed Security Guard



Sgt. Solomon Holley
Covenant Secret Grand Juror



Oct 4, 2015 – Covenant Security Car

On March 27, 2023, two Nashville Police cars arrived near the same place where a Covenant security car was parked eight years earlier on Oct 4, 2015. During a March 27th press conference, Nashville Police Chief John Drake revealed: *“There was another location that was mentioned, but because of a threat assessment by the suspect of too much security, they decided not to.”* Questions: 1) Why did Chief John Drake reportedly refer to Audrey Hale as *“they”* when he said *“they decided not to?”* 2) Why was no security car or armed security guard hired to protect The Covenant School as was done with Covenant Presbyterian Church eight years earlier? 3) Have Covenant School parents been informed about any videos or police reports related to the 2nd floor *“school office”* hallway near room 221?

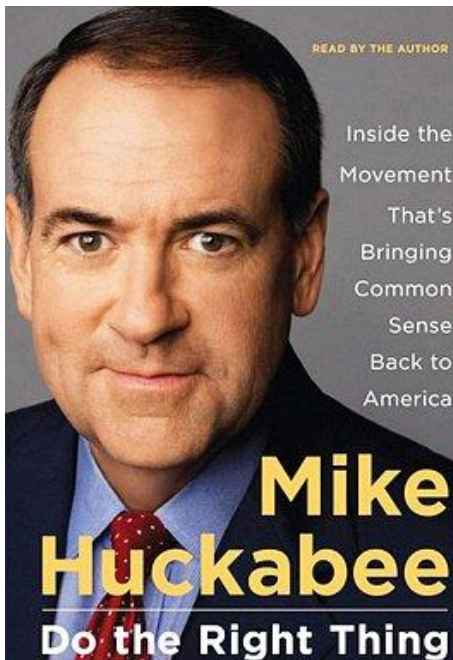
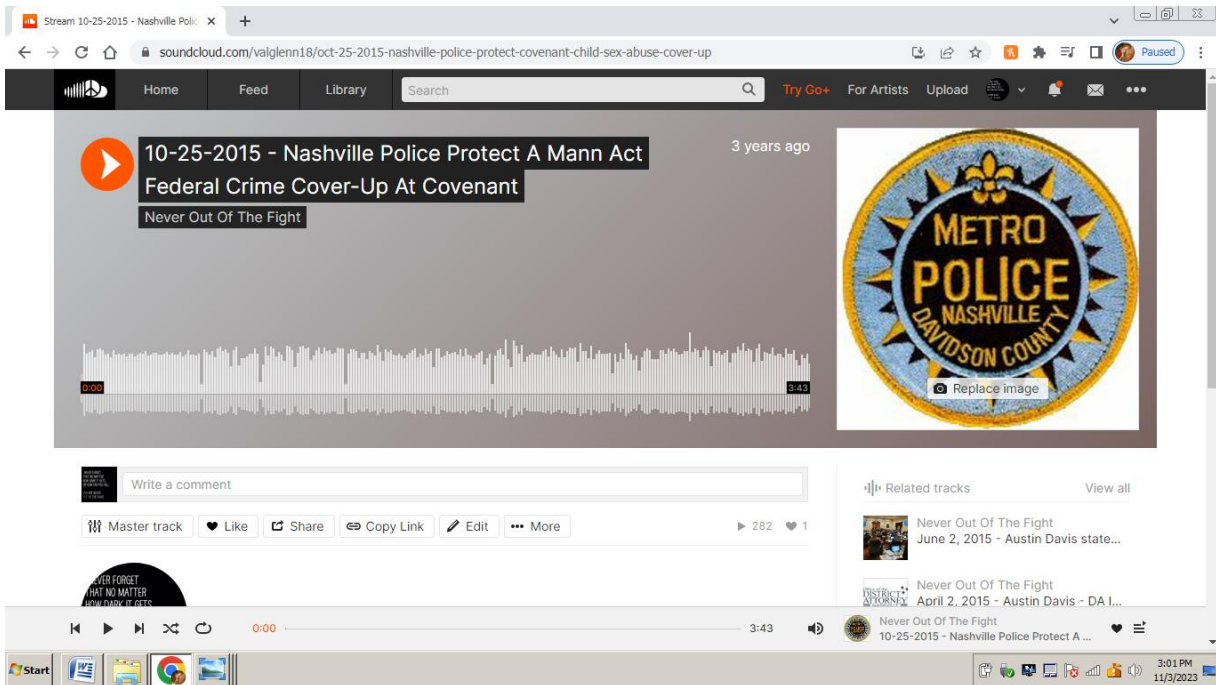


March 27, 2023 – No armed security guard or dark security car



Oct 4, 2015 – Covenant armed security guard and dark security car

Questions: 1) Have Sam Savage, Clay Travis, and Covenant School parents listened to the recording of Nashville Police unlawfully removing Austin Davis from a public Sunday church service at Covenant Presbyterian Church three weeks later on Oct 25, 2015? 2) Was WSMV TV News Anchor, Demetria Kalodimos, the MEDIA person who falsely reported Austin Davis as a disturbance at the church? To listen to a four-minute excerpt from the 1-hour recording, visit this link: <https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/oct-25-2015-nashville-police-protect-covenant-child-sex-abuse-cover-up>



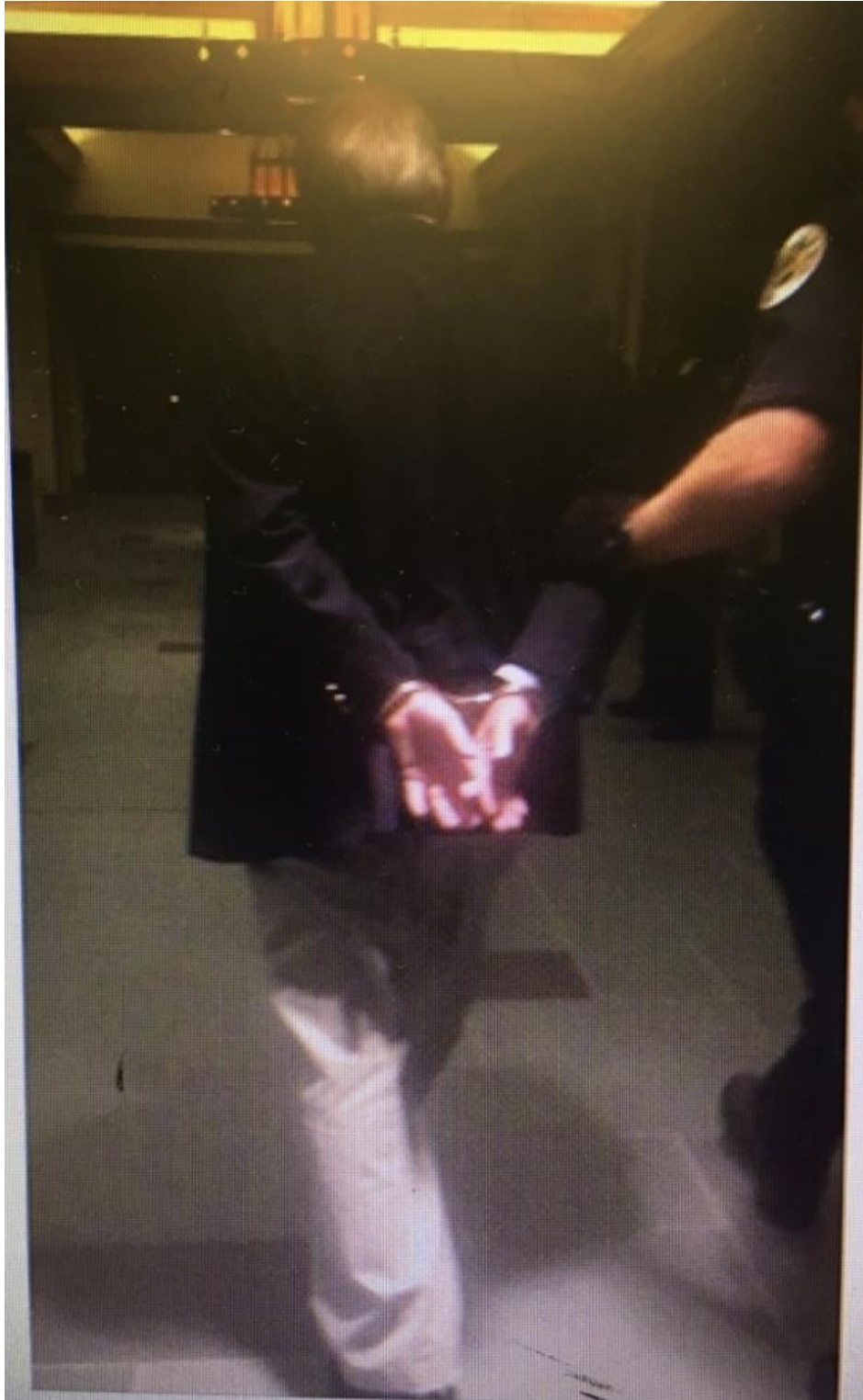
Gov. Mike Huckabee



John Perry – Protected Molester

Question: Have Covenant Leaders and Nashville Police informed Covenant School parents about the 1st unlawful retaliation arrest of Austin Davis three weeks later on Nov 15, 2015?

Nov 15, 2023 - 8th Anniversary of 1st Retaliation Arrest



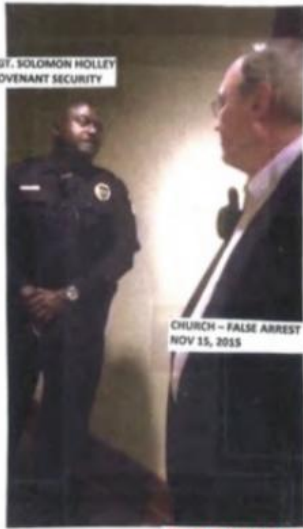
Covenant Presbyterian Church – 1st Retaliation Arrest – Nov 15, 2015

Question: Have Covenant Leaders and Nashville Police informed Covenant School parents that former Covenant School student, Daisy Davis, reported a child sex abuse cover-up to armed Covenant Security guard, Sgt. Solomon Holley, on Nov 15, 2015. In retaliation, Sgt. Solomon Holley reported Daisy Davis to Nashville Police as a "2nd suspect" while her father was being wrongfully arrested. To watch the video, select this link: https://www.youtube.com/watch?app=desktop&v=C4_hIBo2_EA

False Arrest Video - Nov 15, 2015:

Witness: "So you have the legal right to arrest him?"

DCSO Sgt. Solomon Holley: "Yes."



BANNED

NOT LAW ENFORCEMENT?



SGT. SOLOMON HOLLEY
DAVIDSON COUNTY
SHERIFF'S DEPT.



DSCO Sgt. Solomon Holley



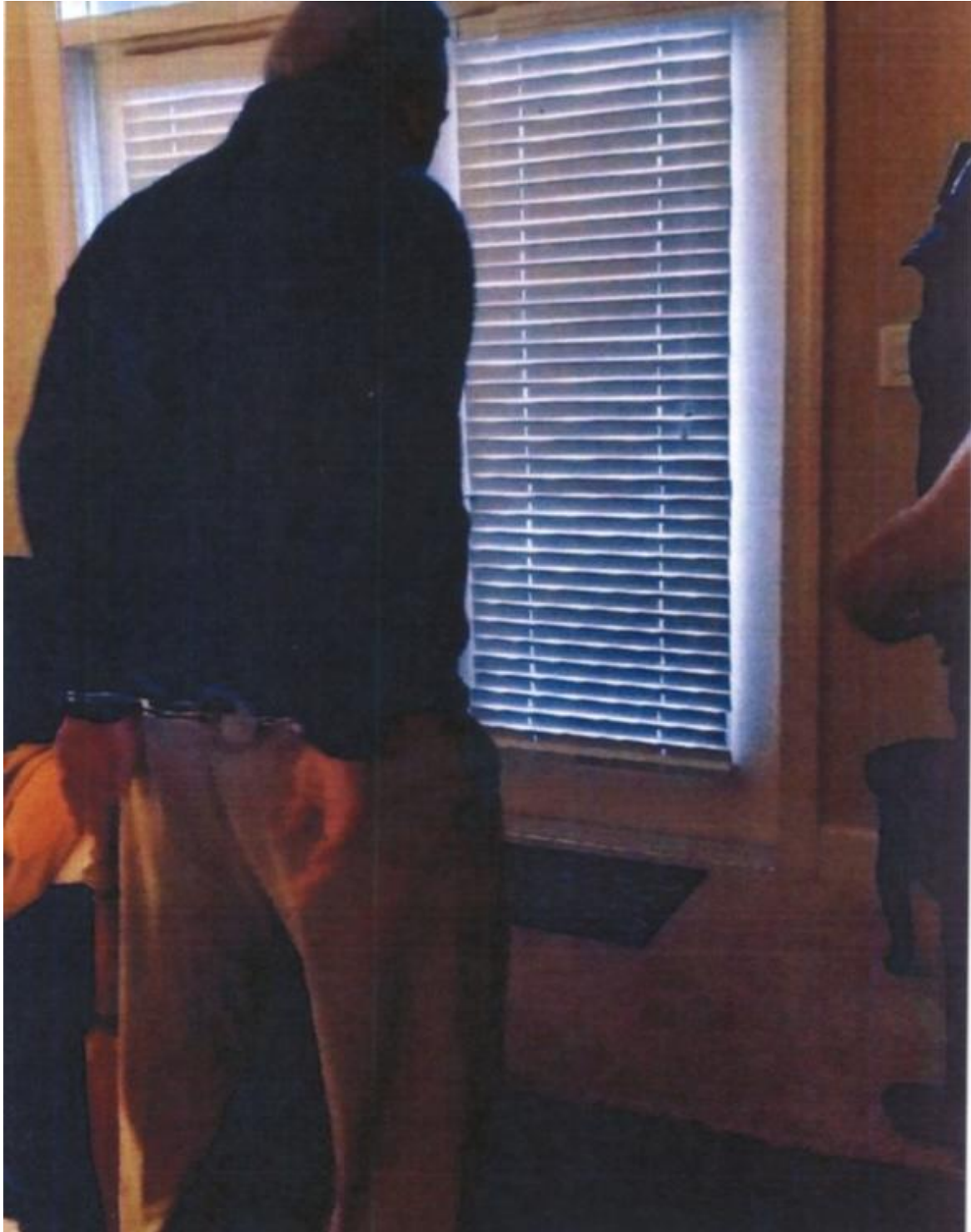
Sgt. Solomon Holley



Sgt. Holley - Armed

Question: Why did Covenant Leaders leave The Covenant School unprotected against the convicted potential "Sandy Hook" mass shooter threat, Austin Davis? (Note: Austin Davis was falsely accused and convicted in a rigged criminal trial to protect the on-going John Perry child sex abuse cover-up.)

Question: Have Covenant Leaders and Nashville Police informed Covenant School parents about the 2nd unlawful retaliation arrest of Austin Davis two years later on Oct 20, 2017? (Note: The 2nd retaliation arrest protected at least two child sex abuse cover-up cases: 1) The Covenant – Police child sex abuse cover-up in Nashville, TN; 2) A child sex abuse cover-up connected to the Darlington School in Rome, GA.)



Oct 20, 2017 – Austin Davis – Covenant School Father

Covenant School mother, Sarah Shoop Neumann, recently asked an unsettling question: “*What happened to life and liberty?*” Two hundred and forty-seven years after “*life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness*” were adopted in the Declaration of Independence on July 4, 1776, Americans in all fifty states are asking a similar question with chaos, distrust and uncertainty abounding in a divided America. All Silent Bell readers are encouraged to review the 600+ pages of information in this new document, but please remember that The Silent Bell is always under perpetual threat to be removed from the internet by a judicial order. Many, many documents and court recordings posted to the internet by Austin Davis prior to the creation of The Silent Bell have already been removed from public view via a judicial order granted to Attorney Larry Crain in Sept 2018. Attorney Larry Crain represented, or still represents, protected child molester John Perry, and John Perry’s Victim #1.



Sarah Shoop Neuman @SarahShoop3 · Oct 25 ...

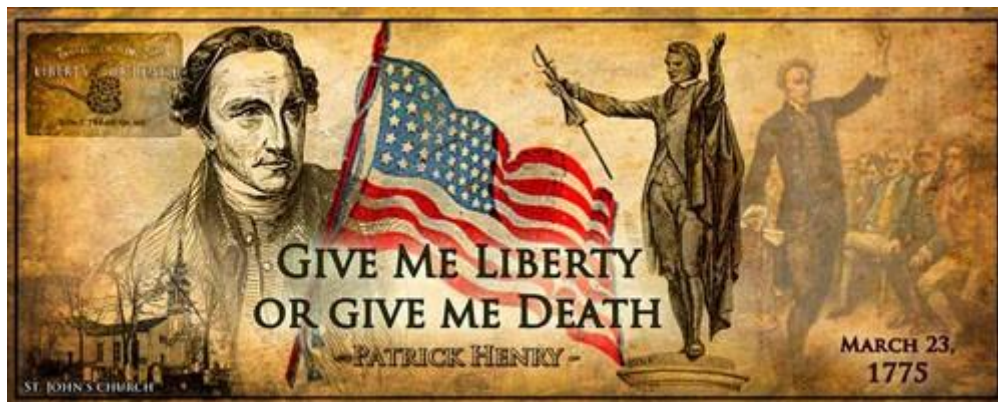
We cannot live like this America, literally we cannot live. What happened to life and liberty? Why are allowing mass shootings to occur over and over and accepting it as normal? God be with the city of Lewiston & Auburn tonight.



City of Auburn, Maine @AuburnMaine · Oct 25

****ALERT:** There is an active shooter incident in progress in the City of Lewiston. ALL Auburn & Lewiston residents are strongly urged to shelter in place, lock all doors & report suspicious individuals and activities to 9-1-1. Most ...

[Show more](#)

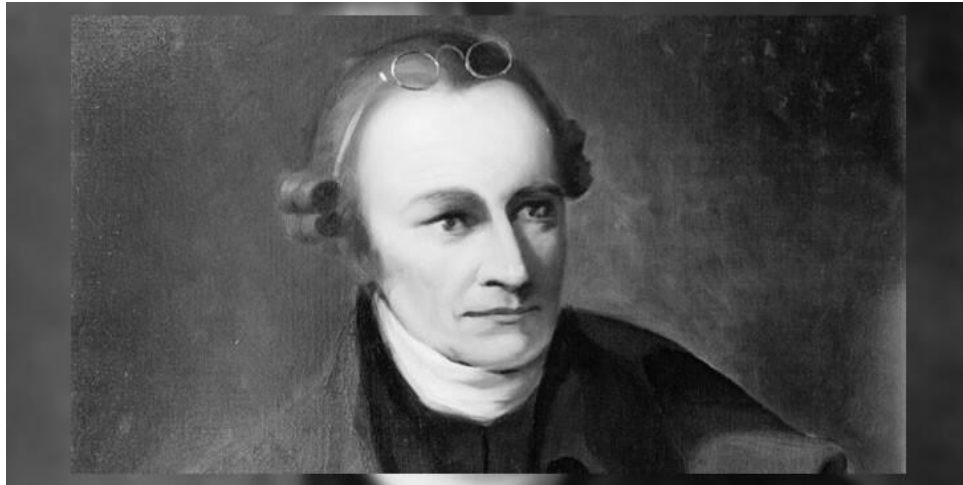


“Make no mistake. The problem at hand is colossal. Almost the entire government is involved. The cancer is spreading and if not stopped, will destroy our form of government.” John Jay Hooker, Jr. – Whistleblower - The Corruption, The Conspiracy and The Cover-Up – June 1, 2005.

Sarah Shoop Neumann poses a disturbing question for all Americans: *“What happened to life and liberty?”* Founding Father Patrick Henry provided his thoughts on life and liberty on March 23, 1775, at St. John’s Church in Richmond, VA. The speech was given 248 years and 4 days before the brutal mass shooting at Covenant Presbyterian Church on March 27, 2023. The Silent Bell provides information in this document to help Ms. Neumann and other American citizens search out the *“life and liberty”* answer for themselves. *(Note: Patrick Henry was possibly the first Founding Father cancelled during the George W. Bush Presidential era in Sept 2007. Approximately nine months later in June-July 2008, the distant blood nephew of Patrick Henry, Covenant School father Austin Davis, was also cancelled by Covenant Presbyterian Church leaders and Nashville Police as a falsely accused “mass shooter” threat, and potential danger to Covenant Presbyterian Church, and The Covenant School.)*

Patrick Henry iced in immigration quiz

Officials reveal new citizenship questions - Suzanne Gamboa THE ASSOCIATED PRESS – Published 12:40 a.m. ET – Sept 28, 2007 – “Among those that were dropped was, “Who said, ‘Give me liberty of give me death?’” The answer is Patrick Henry, a prominent patriot in the Revolutionary War era.



Patrick Henry Cancelled – Sept 2007

MPD FORM - 104 (Revised 10/08) CALABREZZI, B.S.S.		Supplement Report		Metropolitan Police Department Nashville, TN		1. Name <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Arrestee <input type="checkbox"/> Driver No. 1 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim Covenant Church		2. M.P.D. Incident No. 2008-44421	
3. Arrest No. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N/A		4. Offense and Classification / Charge Harassment				Changed <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> See Narrative		5. Page No. 1 of 1	
6. Kind of Report Continued <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Arrest <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Missing Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Follow-up or Supplemental		7. Multiple Clear-up <input type="checkbox"/> YES (If Yes, List Other Incident No's and/or Victim's in Narrative) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N/A		8. Further Police Action and Report Required <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		9. Value of Property Recovered <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Nil \$			
10. Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		<p>Record all developments in the case subsequent to the last report. Describe and record value of any property recovered. Clearly show disposition of recovered property and inventory w/it. List names and arrest numbers of any persons arrested. Describe any officer/identification change and also prior officer/identification. For multiple clearance information, list each case by incident number and respective status. record other source production information</p> <p>I talked with the pastor Jim Bachmann. He has an extensive file on the subject with the letters he has sent. They have dealt with this for six years and did not want to involve police. They made a report because he came to the location on Sunday after being officially advised not to. He sent a letter which they perceived to be threatening. Security was present on Sunday. Mr. Bachmann said they will not prosecute unless it continues. I explained the mental health options if an arrest does become necessary.</p> <p>I spoke w/ Worick Robinson, who witnessed the trespass. He said the subject was not belligerent, but was confrontational. He only felt concerned when he learned the subject asked the security officer if he had a gun. He gave me the names of the security officers - Juan Knight and Troy Stackhouse.</p>							

Austin Davis – Distant Blood Nephew of Patrick Henry – Cancelled June-July 2008

On March 27, 2023, former Covenant School student, Audrey Hale, returned to the Covenant church – school property to brutally murder three 9-year-old children, and three Covenant School staff members. On Nov 6, 2023, Steven Crowder released three alleged pages from the mass shooter’s “manifesto” but all of the “manifesto, writings, and evidence” left behind by Audrey Hale are supposedly still in the sealed custody of the Nashville Police Department, and Judge l’Ashea Myles. Questions: 1) Are the “manifesto, writings, and evidence” protected and secure, or can anyone take photographs of the sealed documents? 2) Have any of the “manifesto, writings, and evidence” been destroyed, replaced, or re-written? 3) Are the three alleged “manifesto” pages authentic or fake? 2) What are Covenant leaders, news organizations, law enforcement, and elected government authorities hiding from the American People?



Sen. Bill Frist Rev. Clay Stauffer



Name on rifle – Aiden Audrey Hale



President Trump Sp. Pro. Jack Smith



Gov. Huckabee John Perry Billy Graham
Protected Molester

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

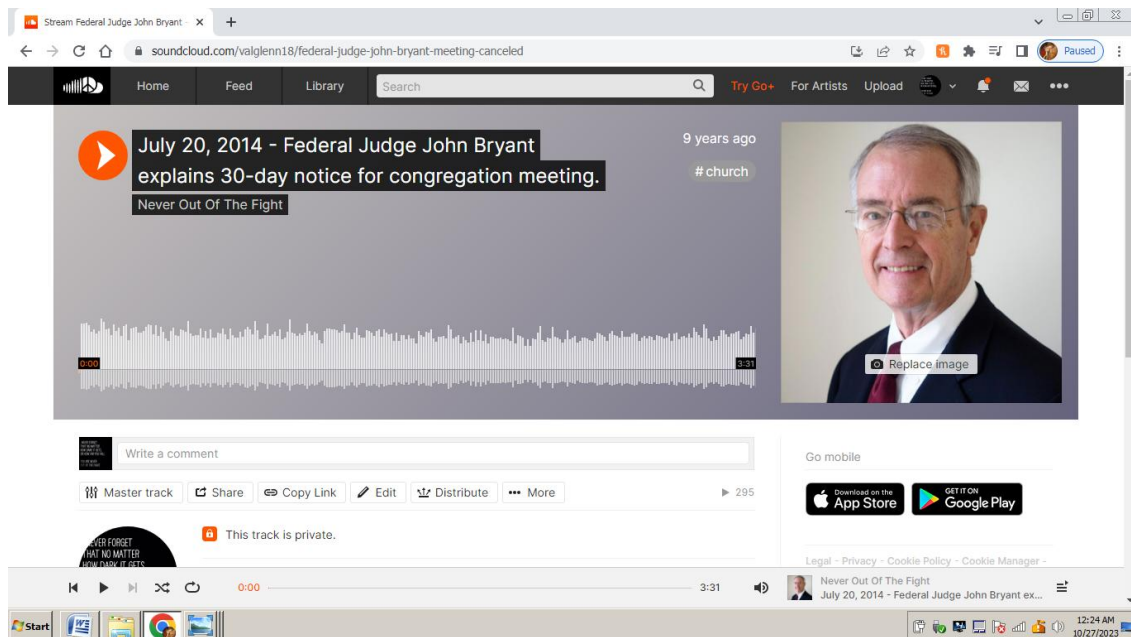
On Oct 29, 2023, Covenant members were scheduled to vote on a motion to obtain a line of credit for \$3,000,000. To date (Nov 15, 2023), the outcome of the vote to approve a \$3,000,000 line of credit is unknown. In July 2014, during three John Perry child sex abuse cover-up lawsuits, ex-Covenant Pastor Jim Bachmann introduced Federal Judge John Bryant to explain why a congregational meeting was cancelled because 30-day notice had possibly not been properly given to Covenant members. Question: Were ex-Covenant Pastor Jim Bachmann and Federal Judge John Bryant transparent and honest with Covenant members in 2014? <https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/federal-judge-john-bryant-meeting-canceled>



CONGREGATIONAL MEETING

Sunday, October 29, 9:40 a.m., Sanctuary

The constitutional requirements having been met; the Session has called a congregational meeting. The purpose of the meeting is to act on a motion that the officers of the church be authorized to take out a line of credit for \$3,000,000 for construction costs and any other matters related to this motion. These costs relate to safety, aesthetics, and functional improvements for the church and The Covenant School. All communing members in good standing are entitled to vote.



The
COVENANT
— S C H O O L —

Question: Are Covenant Leaders still lying to The Covenant School community, and a beaten, crucified King?

Per the PCA constitutional requirements, the Ruling Session cannot make a “special importance” property decision without the consent of the congregation, and the approval of the Ruling Session. The constitutional instrument for obtaining the “consent” of the congregation is to call a congregational meeting to inform the Covenant members, and to have a vote on the “motion.” In Sept 2017, Federal Judge John Bryant provided untrue sworn testimony in the rigged criminal trial of ex-Covenant Deacon, Austin Davis. Judge Bryant’s untrue testimony supported the argument of DA Glenn Funk’s prosecution team that Covenant Elders possessed the sole authority to secretly ban any person they wanted to ban without receiving the “consent” of the Covenant congregation (1000+ legal property owners). On June 27, 2008, Covenant Elder Scott Troxel, a respected real estate agent, sent an unauthorized “trespass” letter to Austin Davis for the purpose of protecting the John Perry “child sex abuse – safe house” cover-up. Covenant Leadership knew about John Perry’s child sex abuse in April 2008, yet no disclosure or congregation “consent” was ever obtained by Clerk of Session, Scott Troxel, prior to writing and sending the unauthorized “trespass” letter to Austin Davis on June 27, 2008 (see below). To make matters worse, the Covenant Ruling Session also did not approve the “trespass” letter as required by the PCA Constitution. To read the 2008 Covenant Board Minutes, visit this link:

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/21255/2019-2f-dec-15-rise-of-a-titan-2008-covenant-board-minutes-no-approval?da=y>

Presbyterian Church in America – Book of Church Order – Chapter 9 – The Deacon

9-2. It is the duty of the deacons to minister to those who are in need, to the sick, to the friendless, and to any who may be in distress. It is their duty also to develop the grace of liberality in the members of the church, to devise effective methods of collecting the gifts of the people, and to distribute these gifts among the objects to which they are contributed. They shall have the care of the property of the congregation, both real and personal, and shall keep in proper repair the church edifice and other buildings belonging to the congregation. In matters of special importance affecting the property of the church, they cannot take final action without the approval of the Session and consent of the congregation.

June 27, 2008

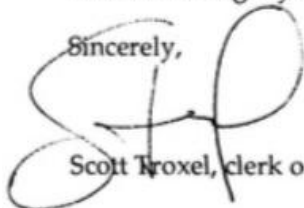
Old Address Redacted

Dear Austin,

This letter serves as notice that henceforth your presence on our church property will be considered trespassing. You are not a member of our church, we do not recognize your letters, and we ask that you refrain from further harassment.

This will be legally enforced.

Sincerely,



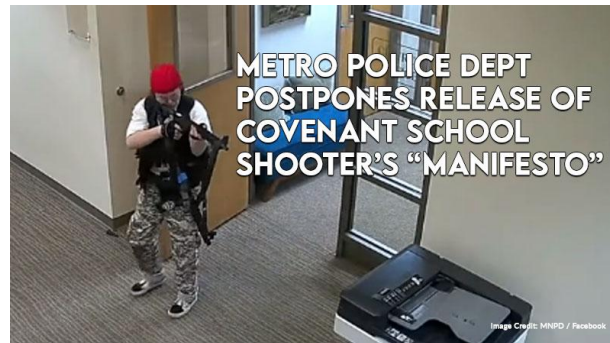
Scott Troxel, clerk of the Session

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

"I will tell you this: I think this is the most important case being tried in the state of Tennessee and maybe beyond that. And so I just pray that you will be focused and make the State prove the case. There is a lot -- lot in this case. It might not be allowed to come in, but I just pray that you will -- you will give it the focus it deserves. Thank you." Sept 11, 2017 – 16th Anniversary of 9/11 Attack – Excerpt from the opening statement of Austin Davis to a contaminated jury in a rigged criminal trial before Davidson County Criminal Judge Steve Dozier. Prior to the start of the rigged trial, Austin Davis was banned from saying anything about the child sex abuse cover-up with the trial jury in the courtroom. By the Providence of Almighty God, the DA Prosecution Team made a mistake with the first witness allowing Austin Davis to cross-examine the government witness about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up under sworn oath. *See trial transcript excerpt below.*



Austin Davis – Child sex abuse whistleblower - former Covenant School father – Falsely accused “Sandy Hook” potential mass shooter threat



Covenant School Mass Shooting

I will tell you this: I think this is the most important case being tried in the State of Tennessee and maybe beyond that. And so I just pray that you will be focused and make the State prove the case. There is a lot -- lot in this case. It might not be all allowed to come in, but I just pray that you will -- you will give it the focus it deserves.

Thank you.



President Trump Sp. Pro. Jack Smith



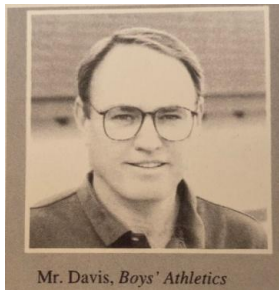
The Covenant School – Three Children Murdered



Bullied, abused, molested?

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Nothing will ever justify the horrific murders of three nine-year old children, and three Covenant School staff members, or any ruthless, cold-blooded murders. In the aftermath of the Covenant School mass shooting, the American People want to know why a former Covenant School student would return to her elementary school to brutally murder three 9-year-old children, and three Covenant School staff members. On Nov 6, 2023, Steven Crowder released three alleged “manifesto” pages to possibly explain the motive for the mass shooting. On Nov 7, 2023, Candace Owens released new information about an alleged sexual assault claim supposedly made by Audrey Hale. The alleged sexual assault claim is no justification for the mass shooting and brutal murders, but it is an added possible consideration for why Audrey Hale returned to her elementary school if the alleged sexual assault claim is discovered to be true. Question: Was Covenant School mass shooter, Audrey Hale, bullied, abused or molested?



Austin Davis – Former Covenant School Father – Child sex abuse whistleblower – Wrongfully convicted mass shooter threat



Audrey Hale - Former Covenant student - Covenant mass shooter

From: Justin Rohrlich <Justin.Rohrlich@redacted>
Date: March 29, 2023 at 11:23:56 AM CDT
To: isn-redacted, valglenn18@aol.com, redacted@onebox.com
Cc: Pilar Melendez <Pilar.melendez@redacted>
Subject: Question from Daily Beast reporter

Hello Austin, Catherine, and Daisy,

My name is Justin Rohrlich and I am a reporter with The Daily Beast in NYC. We have been covering the Covenant School shooting, and would be very interested in speaking with you about the abuse, malfeasance, and harassment detailed in your 2013/2014 lawsuits. My colleague (cc'ed here) and I are also curious if you ever crossed paths with Audrey Hale during your time investigating the abuse allegations? (A relative of Hale's told us that Hale was interviewed as part of some sort of internal investigation, but that it was swept under the rug by Covenant and never prosecuted.)

Would you be available for a phone call today? I can be reached by return email or at 917-redacted.

Respectfully,
Justin

Justin Rohrlich
The Daily Beast
Redacted

From: <valglenn18@aol.com>
Date: March 29, 2023 at 3:28:00 PM CDT
To: Justin Rohrlich <Justin.Rohrlich@redacted>
Subject: Re: Question from Daily Beast reporter

Justin, my number is 615-999-8190. I'm outside and low on battery so you should call me later after I get recharged.
Best, Austin

On Oct 16, 2023, the Tennessee Appellate Court heard oral arguments related to intervening motions concerning the public release of the “*manifesto and writings*” of the Covenant School mass shooter.



Judge Frierson Judge McClarty Judge Davis
Tennessee Appellate Court



"They don't ever articulate, here today, or in their briefs, how any of those interests are reflected in a cognizable legal claim... And no one can point out what it is, because it doesn't exist."



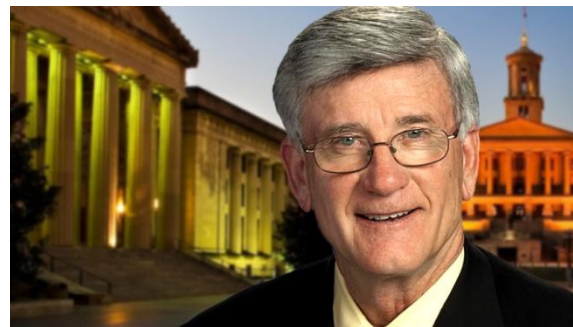
"The church and school operate at the same premises. The Covenant School operates at the Covenant Presbyterian Church. Thus, all security information, schematic information, involved in this case is actually owned by the Covenant Presbyterian Church. And as the institution that hosts that school, we're traveling under the school safety exception, under 504 P of the statute, which provides that school schematic information, safety security information, shall not be subject to public disclosure."



"For the parents, this case is literally a matter of life and death. And I don't say that lightly. I really don't say that lightly... I hate to even say this because I am giving voice to something that every parent fears deeply. But the simple fact is that the record that we have presented shows there is a very real risk that if the shooter's writings are released, one or more children may harm themselves."

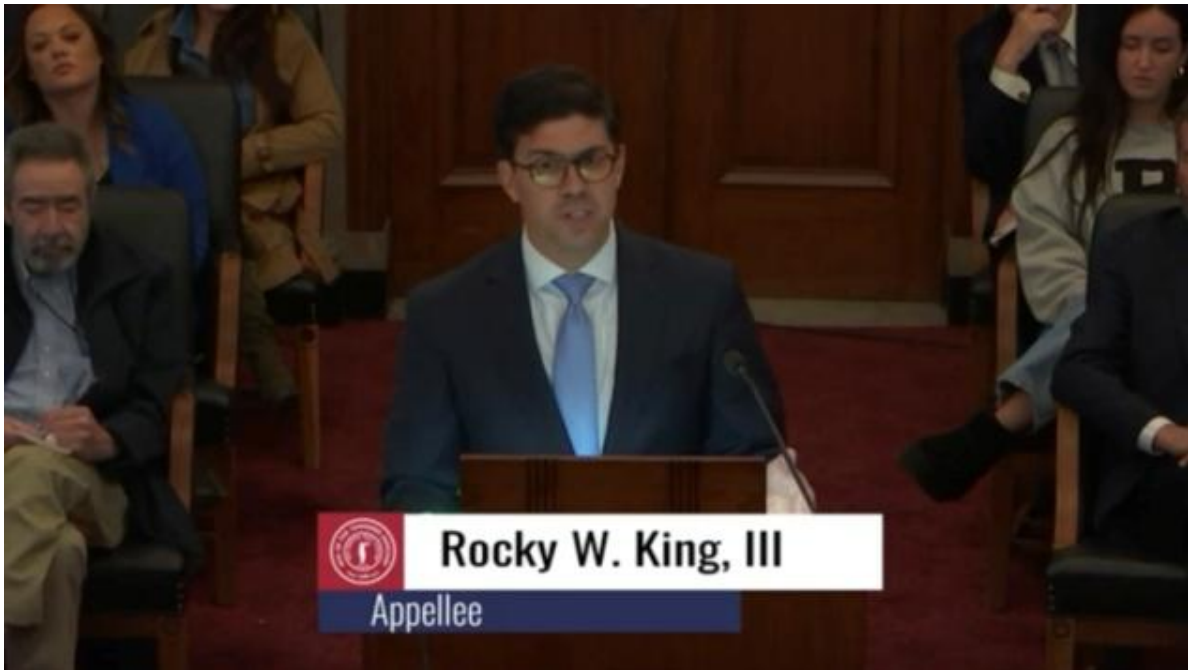


"I am the government attorney. I do not represent these families. I do not represent the school whose safety is part of the exception, or the church. We have an actual conflict, with the position we are taking in this case... This is an ongoing criminal investigation... But they should be heard."



Sen. Todd Gardenshire was quoted by the Chattanooga: Times Free Press after the Appellate Court hearing: "He said for some reason the school, church and Covenant School parents are *'really going out of their way to hide something.'*"

Attorney Rocky W. King, III, told the TN Appellate Court: *“The church and school operate at the same premises. The Covenant School operates at the Covenant Presbyterian Church. Thus, all security information, schematic information, involved in this case is actually owned by the Covenant Presbyterian Church. And as the institution that hosts that school, we’re traveling under the school safety exception, under 504 P of the statute, which provides that school schematic information, school safety information, shall not be subject to public exposure.”* Question: Are Rocky King III, Adams and Reese Law Firm, Covenant Presbyterian Church, and The Covenant School trying to prevent the American People from learning about possible *“criminal activity”* which occurred on the 2nd floor hallway near *“room 221”* and the Covenant *“school office”* on Oct 21, 2012, nine years before The Covenant School mass shooting?




Rocky W. King, III – Adams and Reese Law Firm – Covenant Presbyterian Church



Stewart Bachmann Cathy Shelton? Daisy Davis Austin Davis
Jim Bachmann’s father

Attorney Rocky W. King, III, told the TN Appellate Court: *“The church and school operate at the same premises. The Covenant School operates at the Covenant Presbyterian Church.”* In reading some post-shooting reports and comments about The Covenant School and Covenant Presbyterian Church, some people appear to believe the church and school are separate and simply share a property together. For clarity, The Covenant School is not a separate entity disconnected from Covenant Presbyterian Church. The Covenant School is a ministry and mission of Covenant Presbyterian Church which is ultimately under the governing authority of the Covenant Ruling Session.



Our Mission

The Covenant School is a mission of Covenant Presbyterian Church, created to assist Christian parents and the church by providing an exceptional academic experience founded upon and informed by the Word of God.

Statement of Faith

As a mission of Covenant Presbyterian Church, The Covenant School adheres to solid biblical theology. Our doctrinal basis is the Bible, which is the inspired and inerrant Word of God, and subordinate to it, the Westminster Confession of Faith, which is the faithful summary of reformed biblical theology.

“Reformed” defines the doctrinal beliefs of the Presbyterian Church in America, which holds that the purist expressions of scriptural doctrine are found in the Calvinistic creeds, particularly the Westminster Confession of Faith.

“A relative of Hale's told us that Hale was interviewed as part of some sort of internal investigation, but that it was swept under the rug by Covenant and never prosecuted.” Justin Rohrlich – Daily Beast – March 29, 2023.

Per a pastor search committee document prepared by Covenant Presbyterian Church, The Covenant School is a ministry of Covenant Presbyterian Church which is ultimately under the governing authority of the Covenant Ruling Session. *(Note: On Nov 19, 2023, Pastor Ryan Anderson informed the congregation that he had just returned from the United Kingdom and a church-planting trip as the Covenant Ministry continues to expand and grow during a child sex abuse cover-up which continues almost eight months after the Covenant School mass shooting).*



Governance & Staff

Covenant has a gifted group of elders, deacons, and staff who work together with the congregation to carry out the ministries of the church.

CHURCH OFFICERS

Our Session consists of 26 elders (and two elders emeriti) who guard our congregation theologically and shepherd our members through prayer, discipleship, and caring for the sick and bereaved.

Our Diaconate consists of 35 deacons who care for our congregation through serving the members, extending mercy to those in need, and overseeing church facilities and finances.

We believe that the offices of elder and deacon are perpetual; therefore, there are no fixed terms of service. An officer may enter a sabbatical or other leave of absence for up to one year as needed, but must be re-elected by the congregation after a longer absence.

CHURCH STAFF

Our church staff consists of 34 people. The pastoral team includes Lead Pastor Chad Scruggs (who also serves as Moderator of the Session), Associate Pastor Billy Barnes, Assistant Pastor Ryan Anderson, and Associate Pastor/Middle School Director Phil Roach.

www.covenantpres.com/about/staff

THE COVENANT SCHOOL

Founded in 2001, The Covenant School (preschool through 6th grade) is a ministry of Covenant Presbyterian Church created to assist Christian parents and the church by providing an exceptional academic education founded upon and informed by the Word of God. The school's greatest desire is that its students will know God. TCS equips its students to have a biblical worldview, to embrace their calling in this world as image-bearers of God, to impact culture and society for Christ, and to realize their potential for the greater purpose of glorifying and enjoying God forever.

www.thecovenantschool.com

"I trust the person who did physically see these documents... What the source conveyed to me was that Audrey Hale claims to have been sexually assaulted in her youth when Audrey Hale was a child." Candace Owens – Nov 7, 2023.

The Tennessee Star reported in a recent June 2023 article: *“Although located on the same campus, the church and school were separate entities.”* Below is a link and excerpts from a June 2023 Tennessee Star article as the Tennessee Star continues to protect dismissed Covenant Pastor Jim Bachmann and the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up almost eight months after the Covenant School mass shooting.



Former Covenant Presbyterian Church Pastor Grieves, Prays for Church He Served for 25 Years

June 22, 2023 M.D. Kittle



“I was up there 25 years as part of that church. It was a paradise,” said Bachmann, who now serves as pastor of Nashville’s [Stephens Valley Church](#).

Bachmann said he feels great empathy for all who are suffering in the wake of the senseless shootings, including Hale’s parents, Norma and Ronald Hale. He said he met them years ago when their daughter was a student at the Christian school. Audrey Hale attended Covenant Presbyterian with Bachmann’s son, who was a grade ahead of her, the pastor said. Bachmann’s wife served as a substitute teacher at the school and taught Hale.

The Hales were not members of the church.

Bachmann said he does not recall any concerns or red flags with Audrey Hale’s conduct or behavior, and he’s not sure he would have noticed at the time. Although located on the same campus, the church and the school were separate entities.

Michael Patrick Leahy is the editor of the Tennessee Star. A month before Austin Davis was falsely arrested to protect ex-Covenant Pastor Jim Bachmann and the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, Austin Davis first provided Michael Patrick Leahy information about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up on Oct 17, 2015. Mr. Leahy responded: *"That's quite a tale. You have my interest. Let me look at the information you sent, then I will get back to you. Mike."* (Note: Austin Davis first contacted Michael Patrick Leahy four months after BuzzFeed News assisted the Covenant-Police child sex abuse cover-up by posting an untrue *"expired statute of limitations"* article about John Perry and GOP Presidential Candidate Mike Huckabee. See abbreviated email exchanges below to fit on one page.)

-----Original Message-----

From: valglenn18 <valglenn18@aol.com>
To: michaelpatrickleahy <Michael-redacted>
Sent: Sun, Oct 18, 2015 12:32 am
Subject: Re: Nashville Briebart Meet-up

Mike:

Thanks for your fast response. The tale is all true and I barely scratched the surface. [Abbreviated to fit on one page.](#)

Best,
Austin
[615-old number](#)
Sent from AOL Mobile Mail

On Saturday, October 17, 2015, MichaelPatrick Leahy <michael-redacted> wrote:

Austin,

That's quite a tale. You have my interest. Let me look at the information you sent, then I will get back to you.

Mike

On Saturday, October 17, 2015, <valglenn18@aol.com> wrote:

Michael, I just got a pop up that told me about a meet-up here in Nashville. I would like to come to the event but I don't belong to any political party and I did not sign up and no longer trust most people in Nashville for reasons that will be obvious if you read info provided below... [Abbreviated to fit on one page.](#)

For example, here is a voice mail from The Tennessean Managing Editor (Stefanie Murray) on July 3 about 4 weeks before she unexpectedly resigned: <https://m.soundcloud.com/valglenn18/july-3-2015-managing-editor-stefanie-murray-leaves-voice-mail-for-austin-davis>

[Abbreviated to fit on one page...](#) North Korea, Havana and Tehran provide better info to their citizens than Tennessee, in my opinion.

I am in a one-man battle here in Nashville with 4 lawsuits on a related sex-crime case in various stages including one that traveled to TN Supreme Court. The state-church-media complex is powerful and everyone tells me I will lose in a corrupt judicial system... [Abbreviated to fit on one page.](#)

I am willing to share more if you have any interest.

Best,
Austin Davis
[615-old number](#)

Nine months after Austin Davis was falsely arrested to protect ex-Pastor Jim Bachmann and the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, Austin Davis followed up with Michael Patrick Leahy on Aug 27, 2016. Austin Davis also copied political consultants at the Wickers Group, which included Bryan Sanders, husband of current Ark Gov. Sarah Huckabee Sanders. To date (Nov 15, 2023), Michael Patrick Leahy, Bryan Sanders, and the Wickers Group have not responded to Austin Davis. *(Note: Austin Davis has sent numerous email messages to Michael Patrick Leahy and many other Republican and Democrat "journalists," but Republican and Democrat "journalists" remain united in blocking the Covenant-Police-Media child sex abuse cover-up story from reaching the American People. See abbreviated email below to fit on one page.)*

-----Original Message-----

From: valglenn18@aol.com

Date: August 27, 2016 at 4:36:42 PM CDT

To: michael-redacted

Cc: bryan@wickers-redacted, bob@wickers-redacted, carolyn@wickers-redacted, fanny@wickers-redacted, Mona@algpolling-redacted

Subject: Re: Nashville Briebart Mee-up

Mike, you wrote me last October: *"that is quite a tale..... let me look.... then I will get back with you."*

I am disappointed that *"liberty lovers"* don't seem to have much interest in my family's nightmare story which I partially shared with GOP Presidential Candidate John Kasich in this C-SPAN exchange this past Feb (*this C-SPAN exchange was cited numerous times in an injunction hearing attempt to silence me several weeks later*): Go To 37:30 - <https://www.c-span.org/video/?405392-1/john-kasich-town-hall-meeting-nashville-tennessee>

During the C-SPAN exchange, my 21-year old daughter was sitting next to me. **Abbreviated to fit on one page.**

Also, you might want to listen to this Fletcher Long radio commentary on what Judge Steve Dozier said about my 21-year old daughter a few days later during my criminal arraignment hearing here in Nashville: **(Go to 48:07 time mark):** <http://longversionw4j.com/podcasts/> August 25, 2016 Becoming a Criminal is Too Easy These Days.

I learned a few days ago that Governor Mike Huckabee is coming to Nashville on 9/11 to join Michael W. Smith, Eric Metaxas, Pastor G. Allen Jackson, and Dr. Ben Carson for a "Give Thanks" celebration at Bridgestone Arena.

Abbreviated to fit on one page.

I am willing to meet with Governor Huckabee as a gentleman courtesy but I am sitting out this Presidential election and only can hope that one or all Presidential Candidates will make it crystal clear where they stand on the bullying, molesting, and the raping of young girls in Nashville (*aka, War on Girls*).

So far, Fletcher Long is the only person in Tennessee Media who seems to care about the treatment of girls since he has taken risks to report on this story at a small Clarksville Radio Station that serves an area which includes the 101st Airborne Division.

I have been a guest on Fletcher's show several times and I call his radio show: **Radio Free America.**

Fletcher also recently did **TV Free America** during the Vanderbilt Rape Re-Trial of Brandon Vandenburg which took place in June. I was a guest of Fletcher Long for the week since I was unlawfully banned from the 1st Vanderbilt Rape Trial-- later declared a MisTrial. If you want to know information about the Vanderbilt Rape Trial not made public anywhere, you should go to the 36:40 time mark to watch our final day of VU Rape Trial coverage which was live in Clarksville (*5th largest city in Tn*) and also seen by Court Chatter followers all across America, even reaching Amsterdam who contacted us: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2i-TR4sS-sw>

In closing, the lead attorney for the Tennessee Media Coalition sent me a ludicrous, threatening email on behalf of WSMV TV and Demetria Kalodimos... **Abbreviated to fit on one page.**

Michael Patrick Leahy is a plaintiff in a post-shooting lawsuit seeking “*release of the manifesto.*” Attorneys representing The Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church, The Covenant School families, and at least four other private schools have filed motions in support of not releasing the “*manifesto.*” Covenant church-school-family attorneys are supposedly on the opposite side against Tennessee Star Editor Michael Patrick Leahy, but neither side is informing the American People about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, or the false and malicious criminalization of Austin Davis as a potential mentally ill “*Sandy Hook*” mass shooter threat to The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church. Also, neither side is informing the American People of a previous incident which occurred in the 2nd floor “*school office*” hallway near room 221 on Oct 21, 2012? Question: Do the Covenant School families even know about two videos of Austin Davis asking Covenant Leaders to call Nashville Police to the 2nd floor hallway to discuss John Perry on Oct 21, 2012?



Stewart Bachmann
Jim Bachmann's father

Cathy Shelton?

Daisy and Austin Davis



Audrey Hale – Aiden on rifle

Covenant Church Office Door

“A relative of Hale's told us that Hale was interviewed as part of some sort of internal investigation, but that it was swept under the rug by Covenant and never prosecuted.” Justin Rohrlich – Daily Beast – March 29, 2023.

Questions: 1) Have Nashville Police ever closed the complaint made by Austin Davis about the unlawful harassment and intimidation committed in the 2nd floor hallway of Covenant Presbyterian Church near “room 221” on Oct 21, 2012? (Note: The two videos below were exchanged by opposing parties during the discovery phase of the Austin Davis, Daisy Davis vs. Dale Lewelling, et al, public lawsuit which began in 2013. The two videos were recorded four years after Covenant Leaders knew about John Perry’s child sex abuse, and eleven years prior to the Covenant School mass shooting. After Covenant leaders harassed and intimidated Austin Davis, Austin Davis stood in the crowded 2nd floor hallway asking Covenant leaders to call police to the scene, and he also asked Covenant leaders if they wanted to talk about John Perry. Covenant Leaders threatened Austin Davis with the power of the law, but no Covenant Leaders called Nashville Police to come to the scene because Covenant Leaders were the individuals truly breaking the law.) See YouTube video links below.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uq6c96EsukY>

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/YBZoSkoxnhM>



Covenant Elder Dale Lewelling – Former Naval Base Commander



John Avery

Austin Davis

Dale Lewelling

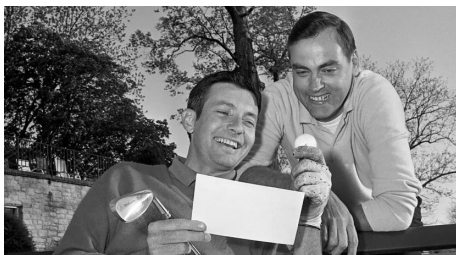
Covenant Elder and MBA Board Member, Jake Wallace, clearly saw the harassment and intimidation of child sex abuse whistleblower, Austin Davis, as he passed by room 221 on the 2nd floor hallway. To date (Nov 15, 2023), Jake Wallace has done nothing to exercise his power and influence to help Austin Davis expose the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up. To make matters worse, Jake Wallace has done nothing to stop the community bullying, abuse, and banning of Daisy Davis, and the entire Davis family, during the on-going John Perry child sex abuse cover-up. Most disappointing, Austin Davis has been passed on unconfirmed information from a reliable source that Jake Wallace was a fraternity brother at Vanderbilt University with his late father-in-law, Dr. James Fleming, and that both men knew another public corruption whistleblower, John Jay Hooker, Jr., a Vanderbilt Law School alumnus.



Jake Wallace – Covenant Elder Emeritus-MBA Board – Willis Corroon Chairman of Global Retail Operators – Augusta Member-Fraternity brother with Dr. Jim Fleming at Vanderbilt University.

John Avery – Ex- Covenant Elder Stephens Valley Church Administrator and Corporation President – Millenium Medical Trust (Rural Hospitals)

Austin Davis - resigned from Covenant Pres Diaconate. Child sex abuse whistleblower.



John Jay Hooker, Jr. Jake Wallace



John Jay Hooker, Jr. Sen. Bobby Kennedy



Dr. James Fleming



Charlie Hawkins Jerry Fridrich Jim Fleming Jimmy Unk Miller

Below is an excerpt from the Oct 25, 2012 "matter of record" police complaint made by Austin Davis. Austin Davis initially reported the unlawful intimidation to West Precinct Commander Marlene Pardue on Oct 21, 2012, but a do-nothing, hard-to-obtain "matter of record" police report was not taken until four days later on Oct 25, 2012.



Jake Wallace

John Avery

Austin Davis

Nashville Police were not eager to take a report – Took 4 days to get anything in writing – accurate or inaccurate?

Part 10 Narrative		120.	
<p>VICTIM REPORTED HE ATTENDED THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH LOCATED AT 33 BURTON HILLS BLVD ON SUNDAY, 10/21/2012. VICTIM STATED THAT AFTER SUNDAY SCHOOL THE THREE SUSPECTS LISTED APPROACHED HIM AND ASKED HIM TO LEAVE THE FACILITY OR THE CHURCH WOULD PROSECUTE HIM FOR TRESPASSING. VICTIM STATED THAT ALL THE SUSPECTS LISTED INVADDED HIS SPACE WHICH MADE HIM FEEL UNCOMFORTABLE AND HE REQUESTED A REPORT TO BE FILED. VICTIM ALSO STATED THAT SUSPECT #1 "ENCOUNTERED" HIS ARM DURING THE DISPUTE AND SUSPECT #3 VIDEO TAPED THE DISPUTE. VICTIM STATED THIS HAS BEEN AN ONGOING OCCURRENCE WITH THE CHURCH.</p>			
2014 JUN 20 AM 10:36			
121. Report is Continued on: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N/A (Check all that apply) <input type="checkbox"/> Supplement Report <input type="checkbox"/> Addendum Report			
122. Signature of Recipient/Authorizer: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> Refuse to Sign DAVIS, AUSTIN			126. Advisory Notice Issued Citizen Information Notice
Will Victim Prosecute:			
Victim 1	DAVIS, AUSTIN	Unsure (See Narr.)	Primary Investigative Unit: WEST INVESTIGATIONS
Can Victim/Other Person Identify Suspect(s):			
Victim 1	DAVIS, AUSTIN	Yes	Reporting Agency: METROPOLITAN NASHVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT
127. Case Status		Cleared by Exception	
Open			
123. Reporting Officer (First, MI, Last)		Employee No.	Agency
/S/GEORGE SPENCER		235761	TN0190100
124. Approving Supervisor		Employee No.	Agency
/S/STEVEN LINN		220373	TN0190100
125. Reviewer		Employee No.	Agency
/S/LISA MAYS		267229	TN0190100
			Date
			10/25/2012

Jake Wallace, a Covenant Elder Emeritus, witnessed the unlawful harassment and intimidation, but Covenant Member and future Covenant Deacon, West Cook, did not. Instead, Austin Davis informed West Cook that he had just been threatened as he and Daisy Davis prepared to leave the 2nd floor hallway directly in front of the Covenant "school office." West Cook was a friend who was kind to warmly greet Austin and Daisy Davis, and West seemed surprised when he realized that Covenant facility manager, Karl Hamilton, was filming their conversation in the hallway. Austin and Catherine Davis continue to pray that West and Caroline Cook, and many other families within the Covenant Community, will step forward to help expose the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up and contumacious leadership to protect any other young children from being harmed.



West Cook Austin Davis



West Cook



West Cook Austin Davis



West Cook Daisy Austin Davis



West Cook Daisy Austin Davis



Daisy filming Karl Hamilton



Caroline Cook



PCA-Women In The Church



Abused By Church Leaders

Below are two emails Austin Davis sent to West Precinct Commander Marlene Pardue before and after attending a public Sunday church service at Covenant Presbyterian Church on Oct 21, 2012.

-----Original Message-----

From: Catherine <valglenn18@aol.com>

To: marlene.pardue <marlene.pardue@nash-redacted>

Sent: Sun, Oct 21, 2012 9:26 am

Subject: Update

Dear Marlene:

I made a phone call last Tuesday to follow-up with the detective but he did not return my call. I am very appreciative of your willingness to help but four years and three months of community harassment and brutal suffering for my daughter has exhausted my hope in human help. I cannot stand to watch her cry one more night!

Maybe the police will choose to help me at some point in time but today I am actively placing my faith in God to help me. I am peacefully returning to Covenant to seek the Lord's face and to ask for His help (web site states: all visitors are welcome and encouraged to attend).

I am prepared to be arrested if Covenant Leadership decides to follow through on four years of lies, intimidation, bullying, and threats to protect and shield a child molester.

Many Thanks,
Austin

From: Catherine [<mailto:valglenn18@aol.com>]

Sent: Sunday, October 21, 2012 7:27 PM

To: Pardue, Marlene (MNPD)

Subject: A Report of Harassment To Police

Dear Marlene:

I did peacefully attend Covenant this morning. After spending an hour in a Sunday School Class where the Senior Pastor (Jim Bachmann) welcomed and encouraged **ALL** visitors to come again in future weeks, I was immediately ambushed by several large men as I departed the classroom with my 17-year old daughter...

2000 Covenant Members **OWN** the property and no significant property action can be taken with the property without their knowledge and consent, per the PCA church by-laws.

In addition, the Covenant web site promotes that **ALL** visitors are welcome and encouraged to attend the non-profit property which is a normal standard practice for most Christian churches on Sunday mornings in the USA (see web site invitation below)

Email is abbreviated to fit on one page. See web site invitation on next page.

Below is the Covenant web site invitation provided to Commander Pardue which stated on the internet:
"All visitors are welcome and encouraged to attend."



Commander Marlene Pardue Police Chief Steve Anderson



Austin Davis Dale Lewelling

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Below are several follow-up emails Austin Davis sent to West Precinct Commander Marlene Pardue and Detective Robert A. Morris:

-----Original Message-----

From: Austin Davis <valglenn18@aol.com>
Date: October 26, 2012 at 7:22:31 AM CDT
To: marlene.pardue@nash-redacted, robert.a.morris@nash-redacted
Subject: **Matter of Record Report Made Yesterday**

Marlene / Detective Morris:

The little bit of trust I was regaining with the police department was lost yesterday. Still not certain why my birth date and other info was requested and not John Avery's / Dale Lewelling's / Karl Hamilton's. I suppose I will always remain a "criminal suspect" with the Police Department while some in Covenant Leadership get to do whatever they want to anyone (including minors) in flagrant disregard for their own by-laws, or outside civil laws, including the misuse of police to shield a child molester four years ago.

Austin

-----Original Message-----

From: catherine <valglenn18@aol.com>
To: marlene.pardue <marlene.pardue@nash-redacted>
Cc: robert.a.morris <robert.a.morris@nash-redacted>
Sent: Thu, Oct 25, 2012 9:20 am
Subject: Re: A Report of Harassment To Police

Resent a 2nd time

Marlene:

I called to make a simple report to the call center about the harassment of Daisy and I on Sunday morning. The operator was not very eager to accept my report and seemed to assume that I was the one doing something wrong which was very disappointing. I do remain hopeful that police will re-focus upon others rather than me. Four+ years of extended community harassment has been brutal upon my family.

Thanks,
Austin

P.S. I just received a call and a police office is being sent to my home.

-----Original Message-----

From: catherine <valglenn18@aol.com>
To: marlene.pardue <marlene.pardue@nash-redacted>
Cc: robert.a.morris <robert.a.morris@nash-redacted>
Sent: Wed, Oct 24, 2012 6:19 pm
Subject: Re: A Report of Harassment To Police

Marlene:

Thanks for the clarification. I will call the number you have provided to make another report. I am getting feedback that some individuals seem very exasperated with me for reporting the child molestation to police. I hope I've done the right thing in speaking out with so much hatred existing against my family.

Thanks,
Austin

Based upon the recorded time on Nashville police reports, it appears that someone in the Nashville Police department tipped off John Avery four days after Austin Davis initially reported the "intimidation-harassment" to West Precinct Commander Marlene Pardue on Oct 21, 2012. After Nashville Police finally sent a police officer to the home of Austin Davis on Oct 25, 2012, to take a "matter of record" incident report, John Avery made a report to Nashville Police about six hours later. See Oct 25th report times recorded below.

Austin Davis made initial report on Oct 21, 2012. Report finally taken at 10:20 am on Oct 25, 2012.

M.P.D FORM 100 (Rev. 5-00) CALEA 42.2.4, 42.2.1, 42.2.4		Incident Report		Metropolitan Police Department Nashville, Tennessee ver 2.8		ZONE 125	R.P.A. 6403	1. MPD Incident No. 2012-0862403
Part 1 Incident		2. Related Incident <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N/A		3. Other Police Agency & Case Incident No. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N/A				
4. Report Type DISPATCHED	5. Report Date/Time 10/25/2012 10:20	6. Incident Date/Time (From/To) 10/21/2012 10:00 - 10/21/2012 10:00		Precinct West Precinct				
7. Reporting/Dispatched Location <input type="checkbox"/> UNK 5895 WILLSHIRE DR		Apt No	City	State TN	Zip Code <input type="checkbox"/>			
Cross Street:								
8. Address of Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Block No 7 33 BURTON HILLS BLVD		Apt No	City NASHVILLE	State TN	Zip Code 37215 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Cross Street:								
# 1	9. Offense CODE 740	10. Offense Description MATTER OF RECORD		11. Status COMPLETED	12. Location Type CODE CHURCH, SYNAGOGUE, TEMPLE			
13. Weapon CODE (Enter up to 3) NONE								
15. Hate Crime Suspected NO	16. Suspected Gang Activity NO	16a. Terrorism Suspected NO	17. (For Burglary) Forced Entry	# Hotel/Motel/rental Storage No. of Premises Entered	18. (For Burglary/Robbery) Home Invasion? <input type="checkbox"/>			
Part 2 <input type="checkbox"/> N/A Victim No. 1		31. Victim Type Individual (18 and over)		19. (Last, First, Middle Name or Business Name) <input type="checkbox"/> UNK <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MNE 66369713 DAVIS AUSTIN				
20. SSN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/> N/A		21. Driver License (State) (Number)		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/> N/A				

Covenant Elder John Avery made report six hours after Austin Davis at 16:27 pm on Oct 25, 2012.

M.P.D FORM 100 (Rev. 5-00) CALEA 42.2.4, 42.2.1, 42.2.4		Incident Report		Metropolitan Police Department Nashville, Tennessee ver 2.8		ZONE 125	R.P.A. 6403	2012-0863281
Part 1 Incident		2. Related Incident <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N/A		3. Other Police Agency & Case Incident No. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N/A				
4. Report Type DISPATCHED	5. Report Date/Time 10/25/2012 16:27	6. Incident Date/Time (From/To) 10/21/2012 09:00 - 10/21/2012 11:00		Precinct West Precinct				
7. Reporting/Dispatched Location <input type="checkbox"/> UNK DR D B TODD JR BLVD / WHELESS		Apt No	City	State TN	Zip Code <input type="checkbox"/>			
Cross Street:								
8. Address of Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Block No 7 33 BURTON HILLS BLVD		Apt No	City NASHVILLE	State TN	Zip Code 37215 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Cross Street:								
# 1	9. Offense CODE 740	10. Offense Description MATTER OF RECORD		11. Status COMPLETED	12. Location Type CODE CHURCH, SYNAGOGUE, TEMPLE			
13. Weapon CODE (Enter up to 3) NONE								
15. Hate Crime Suspected NO	16. Suspected Gang Activity NO	16a. Terrorism Suspected NO	17. (For Burglary) Forced Entry	# Hotel/Motel/rental Storage No. of Premises Entered	18. (For Burglary/Robbery) Home Invasion? <input type="checkbox"/>			
Part 2 <input type="checkbox"/> N/A Victim No. 1		31. Victim Type Religious		19. (Last, First, Middle Name or Business Name) <input type="checkbox"/> UNK <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MNE NEW COVENANT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH ← A victim?				

Below are the police descriptions of the “intimidation-harassment” incident on the “school office” 2nd floor hallway at The Covenant School and Covenant Presbyterian Church. Austin Davis told John Avery that he wanted to discuss John Perry which was recorded on video. Austin Davis also told Dale Lewelling and Karl Hamilton that he wanted to speak with police and to call them to come to Covenant. Questions: 1) If Austin Davis committed trespass on Oct 21, 2012, why didn’t John Avery and Dale Lewelling follow through on their “trespass” threat? 2) Why did John Avery wait four days to make his report to Nashville Police six hours after Austin Davis finally was able to make his “official” documented report to Nashville Police? 3) Who told John Avery to make his report six hours after Austin Davis was finally successful in making a report to police four days after the “intimidation-harassment” event.

Police description of conversation with Austin Davis.

Part 10 Narrative	120.
<p>VICTIM REPORTED HE ATTENDED THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH LOCATED AT 33 BURTON HILLS BLVD ON SUNDAY, 10/21/2012. VICTIM STATED THAT AFTER SUNDAY SCHOOL THE THREE SUSPECTS LISTED APPROACHED HIM AND ASKED HIM TO LEAVE THE FACILITY OR THE CHURCH WOULD PROSECUTE HIM FOR TRESPASSING. VICTIM STATED THAT ALL THE SUSPECTS LISTED INVADED HIS SPACE WHICH MADE HIM FEEL UNCOMFORTABLE AND HE REQUESTED A REPORT TO BE FILED. VICTIM ALSO STATED THAT SUSPECT #1 "ENCOUNTERED" HIS ARM DURING THE DISPUTE AND SUSPECT #3 VIDEO TAPED THE DISPUTE. VICTIM STATED THIS HAS BEEN AN ONGOING OCCURRENCE WITH THE CHURCH.</p>	

Police description of conversation with Covenant Elder John Avery.

Part 10 Narrative	120.
<p>MR. AVERY CALLED POLICE TODAY TO REPORT AN INCIDENT THAT OCCURRED THIS PAST SUNDAY INVOLVING MR. DAVIS. ACCORDING TO MR. AVERY, WHO IS A BOARD MEMBER OF THE COVENANT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, IN 2008 THE CHURCH BANISHED MR. DAVIS FROM THE CONGREGATION. HE WAS ADVISED AT THAT TIME THAT HE WAS NO LONGER WELCOME ON CHURCH PROPERTY. UNTIL THIS PAST SUNDAY, HE HAS NOT RETURNED. ON SUNDAY, HOWEVER, MR. DAVIS APPEARED AT THE SUNDAY SCHOOL SERVICE. HE WAS CONFRONTED BY CHURCH LEADERSHIP, WHO ADVISED MR. DAVIS THAT HE WAS STILL NOT PERMITTED ON CHURCH PROPERTY. ACCORDING TO MR. AVERY, MR. DAVIS REFUSED TO LEAVE AND ATTENDED THE MAIN SUNDAY SERVICE AS WELL. HE THEN DEPARTED THE LOCATION WITHOUT INCIDENT. MR. AVERY ADVISED THAT CHURCH LEADERSHIP WILL BE MEETING WITH THEIR ATTORNEY SOON TO DISCUSS THEIR RIGHTS WITH RESPECT TO MR. DAVIS.</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>Worrick Robinson?</i></p> <p><i>John Avery & Leadership do not own the property. The secular deed belongs to the 2000 church members. The members do own the property, not Avery.</i></p>	



Is this how Christian Churches welcome visitors across America?

Below are photographs of John Avery and Dale Lewelling stalking and intimidating Austin Davis and former Covenant School student, Daisy Davis (a 17-year old minor), near room 221 in the 2nd floor "school office" hallway. Another photograph taken 11 years later is at the bottom of the page which seems to reveal an apparent murder victim lying in the 2nd floor "school office" hallway near room 221? Question: Are Nashville Police, Covenant Leaders, news organizations, and "Covenant Strong" supporters engaged in one of the biggest "child sex abuse-mass murder" cases in American history?



John Avery and Dale Lewelling stalking Davis'.



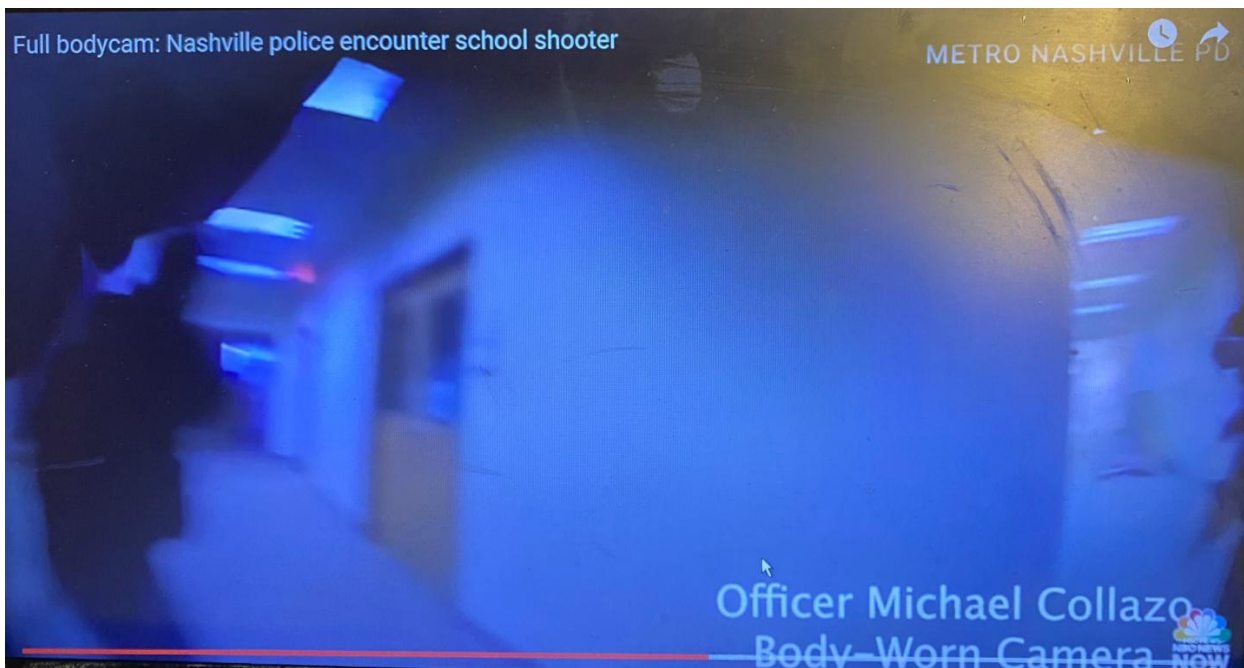
Dale Lewelling lurking near Austin and Daisy Davis.



Dale Lewelling surprising A. Davis from behind.



Tom Pulliam – no interest in talking about John Perry.

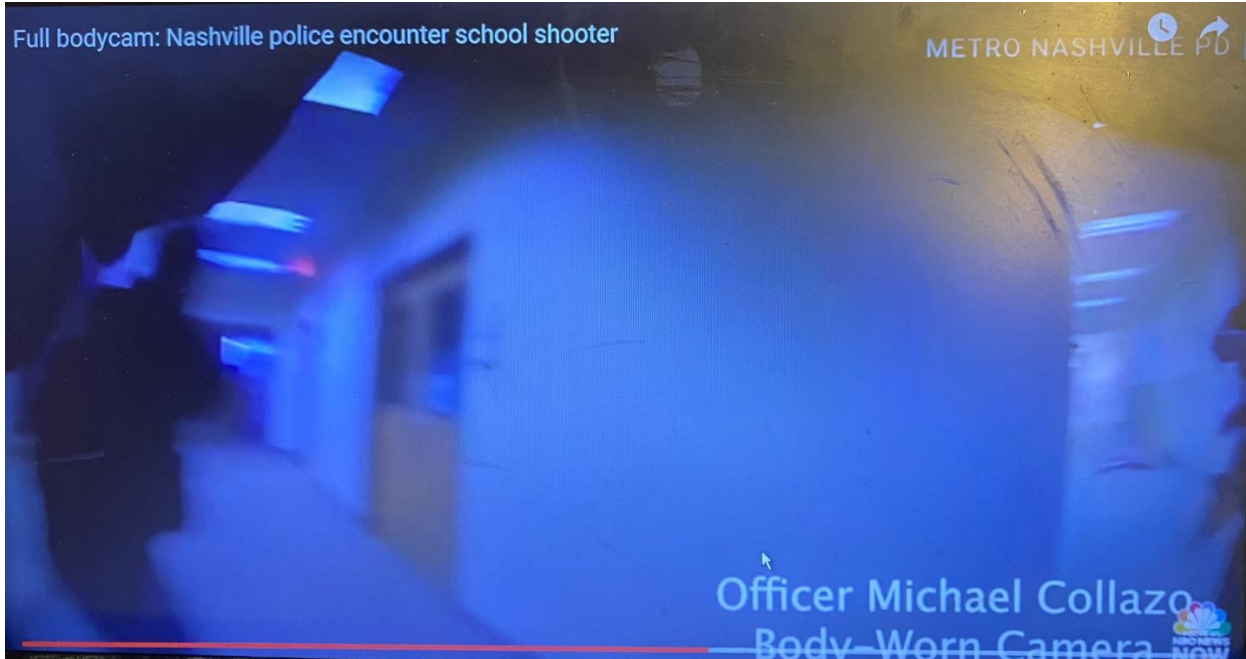


Police approaching mass shooter.

Unknown murder victim near room 221?

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Are Covenant Leaders and Nashville Police using the “color of law” to conceal information about the 2nd floor “school office” hallway, all school records, all church records, all counseling records, and all video recordings, to protect the secrets of The Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church, and the Nashville Police Department?



2nd Floor School Office Hallway near room 221?
(Note: 8 years since Austin Davis has been in Covenant. Unknown if any changes since 2012?)

NATION

**'All of us stepped over a victim':
Nashville officers describe response
to Covenant School shooting**

**Kirsten Fiscus, Melissa Brown, Vivian Jones,
Andy Humbles, Rachel Wegner and Thao Nguyen**
USA TODAY NETWORK

Published 7:06 p.m. ET April 4, 2023 | Updated 1:17 p.m. ET April 5, 2023



Police Officer Rex Engelbert – A Hero Who Saved Lives

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Have three Tennessee Appellate Court Judges been hand-picked within the Tennessee Judicial System to protect the John Perry "child sex abuse – safe house" cover-up, and the "secrets" of The Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church, and the Nashville Police?



Judge Thomas Frierson

Judge John McClarty

Judge Kristi Davis



Was Tucker Carlson fired for asking too many questions?

After the Tennessee Appellate Court hearing on Oct 16, 2023, Sen. Todd Gardenshire reportedly spoke to the Chattanooga Times Free Press: *“He said for some reason the school, church, and Covenant School parents are ‘really going out of their way to hide something.’”*

See more information below.

Exclusive: Covenant Shooter’s Former Schoolmates Recall Past Culture of Bullying at School – By Chase Smith – July 3, 2023 – The Epoch Times – *“Mary said her time at Covenant was the worst of her school career, marred by bullying, a culture of favoritism, and disregard for students who were perceived as different... She also recounted being the target of relentless bullying by a church leader’s child and their friends, which she said went unaddressed by the teachers, creating an environment where the bullies appeared above the law due to their parents’ status... Dorothy recalled one bullying incident where a boy was punched in the face, bloodied, and terrified to report the bullying to school authorities. The boy was new to school and did not keep attending, according to her recollection.”*

https://www.theepochtimes.com/exclusive-covenant-shooters-former-schoolmates-recall-past-culture-of-bullying-at-school_5368044.html

“A relative of Hale’s told us that Hale was interviewed as part of some sort of internal investigation, but that it was swept under the rug by Covenant and never prosecuted.” Justin Rohrllich – Daily Beast – March 29, 2023.



Pictured in this 2001 inaugural year photo of Covenant School children are: 1) Daisy Davis, a former student unlawfully banned from The Covenant School property and falsely accused of being the Covenant School mass shooter; 2) Catherine Davis, a banned mother, on back row in dark sweater; 3) The Covenant School shooter, Audrey Hale, in baby blue dress with red ribbon in her hair. Question: What are Covenant Leaders, news organizations, and government authorities still hiding from the American public seven months after the Covenant School mass shooting?

The Covenant School is located in Nashville, Tennessee. Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith lived in Nashville, Tennessee from 2015 – 2018, and recently sold his Nashville home a few months ago. (Sources: *New York Post* and *Ground News*). Question: Does Jack Smith or anyone in his family have any friendships or connections to Covenant Presbyterian Church, The Covenant School, or to any of the Covenant School adults and children on the previous page?"

US prosecutor Jack Smith sells Nashville home amid Trump indictments



- United States Special Counsel Jack Smith and his wife have sold their Nashville home after Donald Trump's latest indictments were announced. The three-bedroom property was listed for \$989,000 and sold in July for \$975,000.
- Smith purchased the home in 2016 and briefly rented it out in 2018 while he worked on a term as chief prosecutor in the Netherlands. He returned to the US in 2022 and was hired as special counsel to investigate Trump.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: 1) Did President Trump and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith commit a child sex abuse cover-up crime against Covenant School father, Austin Davis?



Sp. Pro. Jack Smith President Trump



Asst US Atty Cecil VanDevender US Atty Jack Smith



Dr. Karl VanDevender Dr. Thomas Frist, Sr.



Thomas Frist, Sr. John Chester Frist, Sr.



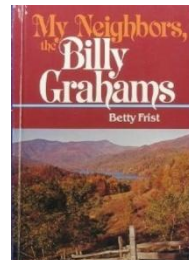
Dr. John Chester Frist, Sr. Rev Billy Graham



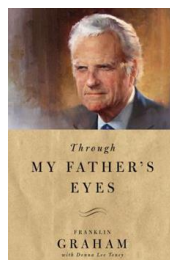
Mrs. John Chester Frist, Sr. Mrs. Billy Graham



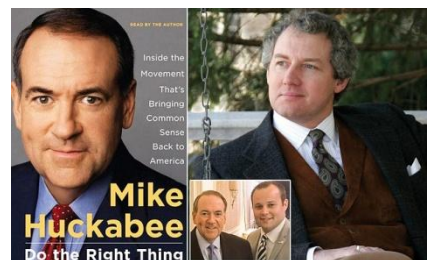
Franklin Graham Sen. Bill Frist



Written By Betty Frist



Written By John Perry?



Gov. Huckabee

John Perry
Protected Molester

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Did President Trump and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith protect child molester John Perry, the global legacy of Rev. Billy Graham, and the American Presidency?



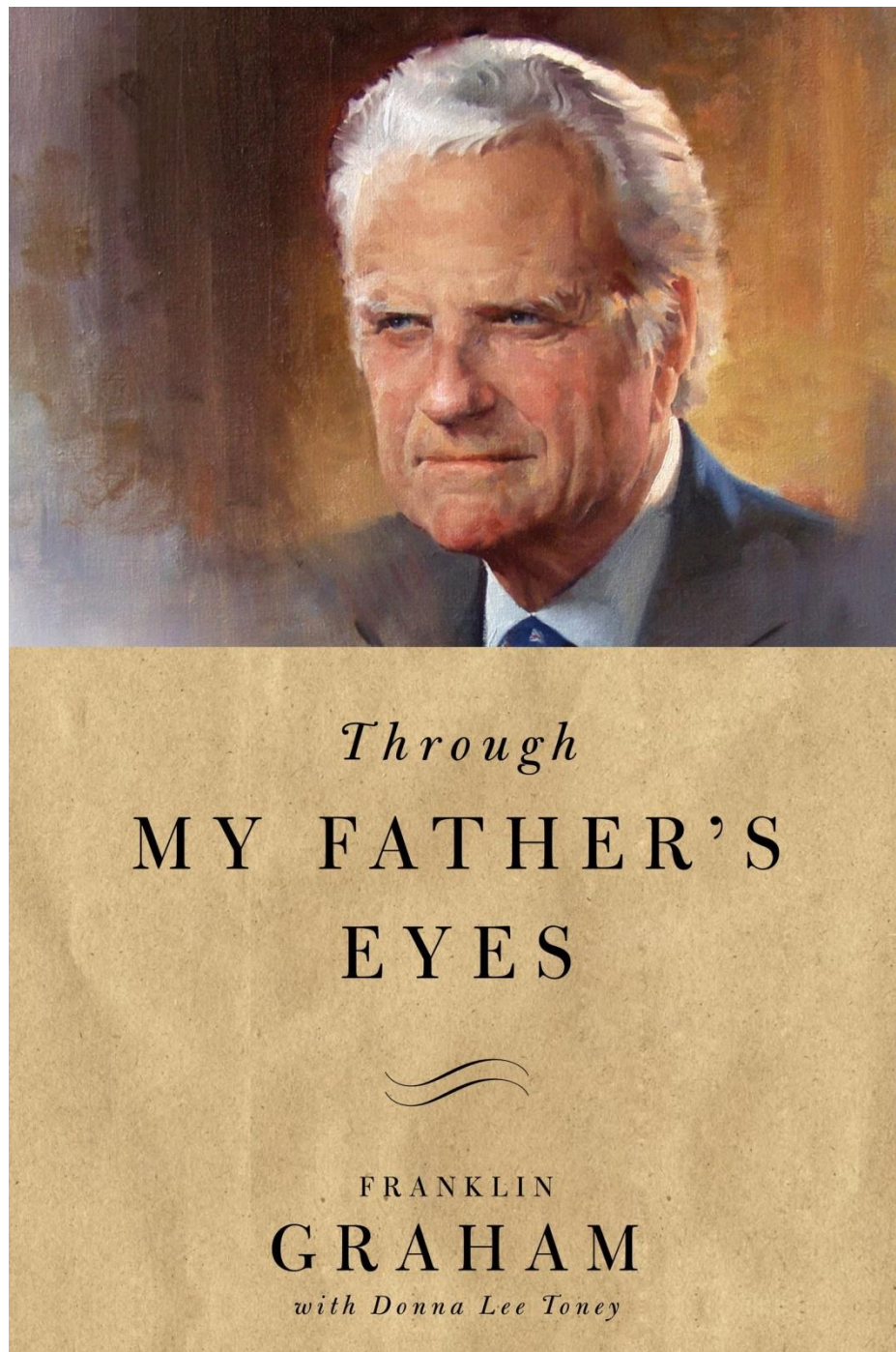
"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Did President Trump and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith protect Rev. Franklin Graham and a major publishing cover-up in American history?



"Make no mistake. The problem at hand is colossal. Almost the entire government is involved. The cancer is spreading and if not stopped, will destroy our form of government." John Jay Hooker, Jr. – Whistleblower - The Corruption, The Conspiracy and The Cover-Up – June 1, 2005.

Questions: 1) Did John Perry ghostwrite “*Through My Father’s Eyes*” for Rev. Franklin Graham prior to being fired from the Billy Graham project in the early summer of 2007? 2) Was the original 2007 manuscript fully purchased, owned, edited with additions, and published in 2018 with another writer’s name on the front cover? (Note: Attorney Larry Crain sued HarperCollins Publishing for \$3 million on behalf of protected child molester John Perry in 2018 during the same period of time when Attorney Larry Crain was representing John Perry’s Victim #1 in a \$3 million “defamation – invasion of privacy” lawsuit against child sex abuse whistleblower, Austin Davis).



Question: Did President Trump and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith protect child-molester John Perry, Sarah Huckabee Sanders, Gov. Mike Huckabee, Roy Moore, Rev. Franklin Graham, and ERLC President Richard Land?



President Trump

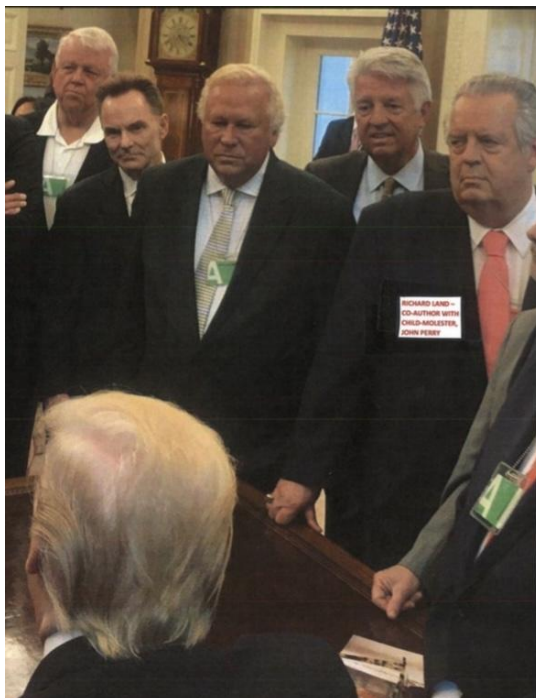
Richard Land – co-author with protected child molester John Perry (*pink tie*)

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Are President Trump and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith currently protecting the current ERLC President, Brent Leatherwood, almost eight months after the Covenant School mass shooting? 2) Does Brent Leatherwood know protected child molester, John Perry, or Pastor Steve Berger with Ambassador Services International located in Middle Tennessee and Washington D.C.?

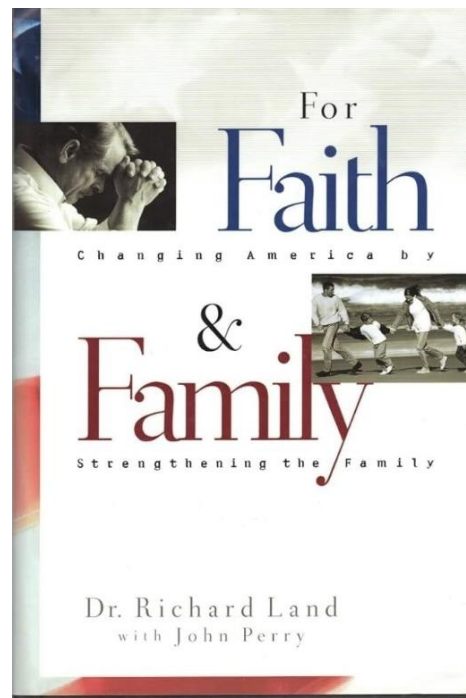


Brent Leatherwood – ERLC President – Covenant School Father



President Trump

Richard Land (pink tie)
Former ERLC President



Written by Richard Land with John Perry

Brent Leatherwood stated after the Appellate Court oral arguments: *“My impression was that the judges know what’s right, which is allowing parents and families intervene in this case. Opposing counsel said that our intervention would derail and complicate this. Well, I’m sorry if the worst school shooting in state history and the survivors of that and the families that are dealing with the deaths of loved ones would like to have a say in the outcome of this complicates this matter for opposing counsel. It’s just stupefying.”*

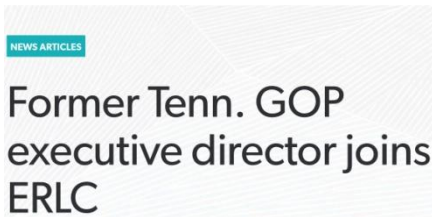


Southern Baptist ERLC President Brent Leatherwood



Brent Leatherwood is the trustee of the writings . John Perry is a protected Southern Baptist writer and child molester.

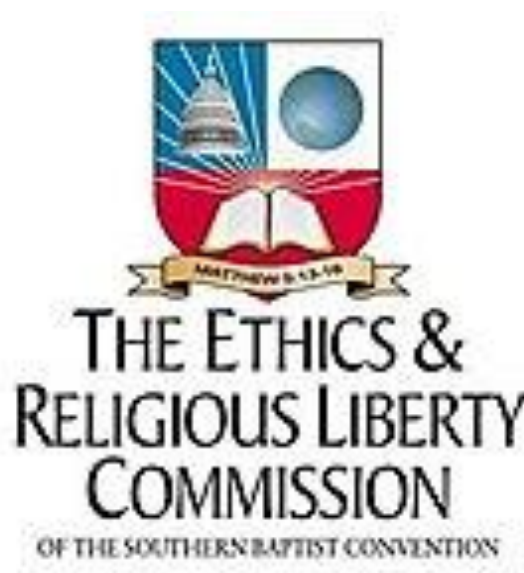
Baptist Press



NASHVILLE (BP) — Former Tennessee GOP Executive Director Brent Leatherwood has been appointed as the new director of strategic partnerships for the Ethics & Religious Liberty Commission.

Brent Leatherwood is the father of three Covenant students. After court Monday, he told News 2 he was encouraged to see judges ask several questions of the petitioning attorney, challenging parts of his reasoning.

“My impression was that the judges know what’s right, which is allowing parents and families intervene in this case,” Leatherwood said. “Opposing counsel said that our intervention would derail and complicate this. Well, I’m sorry if the worst school shooting in state history and the survivors of that and the families that are dealing with deaths of loved ones who would like to have a say in the outcome of this complicates this matter for opposing counsel. It’s just stupefying.”



Brent Leatherwood is the trustee of the “*manifesto, writings, and evidence*” left behind by Covenant School mass shooter, Audrey Hale. When Brent Leatherwood was elected the new ERLC President in 2022, he stated that his first scheduled meeting was with former ERLC Trustee, Mike Johnson, the new Speaker of the U.S. House of Representatives: “*The first meeting I scheduled on Capitol Hill as ERLC President was with him in his office.*” **Question:** Does Speaker Mike Johnson support prominent ERLC ghostwriter, John Perry, and the on-going child sex abuse cover-up connected to the Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church, and the Southern Baptist Convention - ERLC?

SOUTHERN BAPTIST MIKE JOHNSON ELECTED SPEAKER OF U.S. HOUSE

Posted by [Brandon Porter](#) | Oct 25, 2023 | [Feature](#), [News](#)



WASHINGTON—The newly elected speaker of the U.S. House of Representatives is a Southern Baptist who has served as a trustee of the SBC’s Ethics & Religious Liberty Commission (ERLC). Rep. Mike Johnson (R-La.) was elected to the speakership on Wednesday.

Baptist Messenger

Brent Leatherwood, ERLC president, offered his congratulations to Johnson.

“Leading Congress is never an easy task, but it is especially challenging given how fractured the U.S. House of Representatives is at this moment,” Leatherwood said in written comments for Baptist Press. “Mike Johnson, a name familiar to many Southern Baptists, has been tapped to lead the chamber, and I want to offer my personal congratulations to him.”

ERLC elects new president more than a year after Russell Moore's departure

By Michael Gryboski, Mainline Church Editor
September 15, 2022



Brent Leatherwood, who in September 2022 was elected president of the Southern Baptist Convention's Ethics & Religious Liberty Commission, speaks in Washington D.C. in June 2022. | YouTube/ERLC

The Ethics & Religious Liberty Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention has elected Brent Leatherwood to become its president over a year after the departure of former president Russell Moore.

Christian Post

Johnson served as an ERLC trustee from 2004-2012.

Leatherwood said he turned to Johnson in the early days of his role. “... (T)he first meeting I scheduled on Capitol Hill as ERLC president was with him in his office,” Leatherwood said. “It was clear to me he carries an abiding devotion to our convention of churches, subscribes to the principles that are dear to so many Southern Baptists, and has a deep pride in our nation. There is no doubt this will continue in his role as Speaker of the House.”

Question: 1) Do Speaker Mike Johnson and Brent Leatherwood have any opinion on the fairness of the secret grand jury indictments and the trial of former Covenant School father, Austin Davis? 2) Did any jurors have family connections to the Southern Baptist Convention, Thomas Nelson Publishing, Frist-HCA-MBA families network, political leaders, and remnant families of the secret Watauga organization?



Mayor Beverly Briley 1st Metro Mayor Andrew Benedict, Jr. First American National Bank Chairman Scott Fillebrown First Am Nat Pres. (Wearing Glasses) Rep. Fulton Future Mayor



T. Scott Fillebrown
First Am Bank President



Scottie Fillebrown Coombs '78 – Harpeth Hall Director of Alumnae Relations – Secret Grand Juror 1st Indictment



Mayor Beverly Briley
1st Metro Nashville Mayor



Vice Mayor David Briley
2015 – 2018



Sheriff Hall Sgt. Solomon Holley
Sgt. Holley participated in 2015 arrest of Austin Davis. Served on 2nd secret grand jury in 2016.



Andrew Benedict, Jr.
1st Am Nat. Bank Chair – TN Sovereign Grand Inspector



Joe Lackey, Jr.
His sister, Dianne, is married to Andrew Benedict III



Dianne Lackey Benedict
Married to Andrew Benedict III - Mental Illness Book Author
Friend of Judy Kneeland

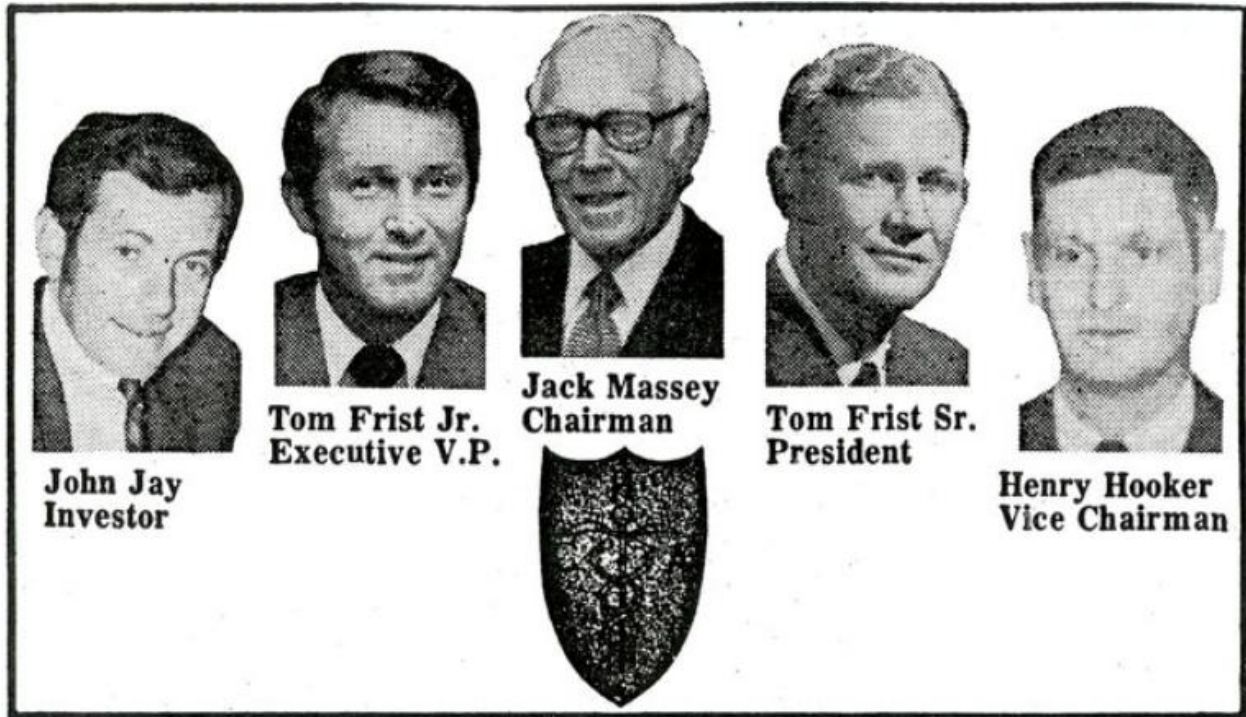


Brenner Lackey McDonald
Married to Juror Andrew McDonald – Harpeth Hall Alumna with Scottie Coombs- Niece of Dianne Benedict

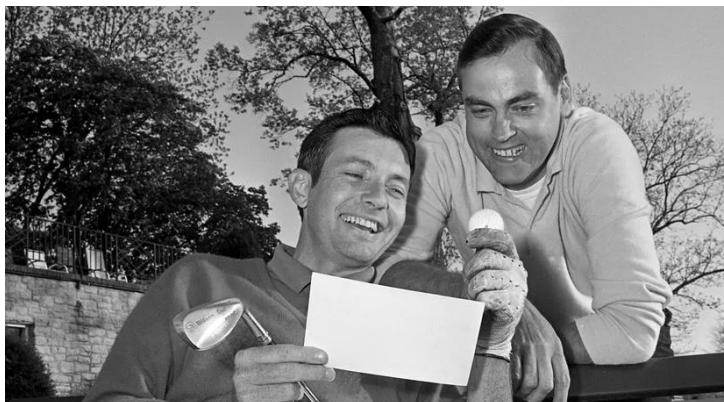


Juror Andrew McDonald
Harpeth Hall Alumna Husband – Did not recuse from jury

John Jay Hooker was an original investor in HCA, a co-owner of the Nashville Banner newspaper, a possible member of the secret Watauga organization, and a whistleblower in the 4th quarter of his life. John Jay Hooker lived in the Watauga Flats building where state legislators also lived when the Tennessee General Assembly was in session. John Jay Hooker was also a Montgomery Bell Academy Alumnus '49, along with his long-time friend, Covenant Elder Jake Wallace (MBA '48). To learn more about the history of Watauga Flats, visit this link: https://wataugahoa.com/?page_id=124



The founders of Hospital Corporation of America



John Jay Hooker, Jr.
MBA '49

Jake Wallace
MBA '48 – Covenant Elder

Watauga House goes in a flash

RICHARD LAWSON NOV 3, 2006



If you blinked, you missed the opportunity to buy a Watauga House condominium downtown. The place 222 Polk Ave., where a dozen or so state legislators rented while in session and John Jay Hooker resided for years, was converted into condos in the past week. And the 25 units were gone in a flash. Today, several of the deeds on individual units were recorded already. Buyers

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

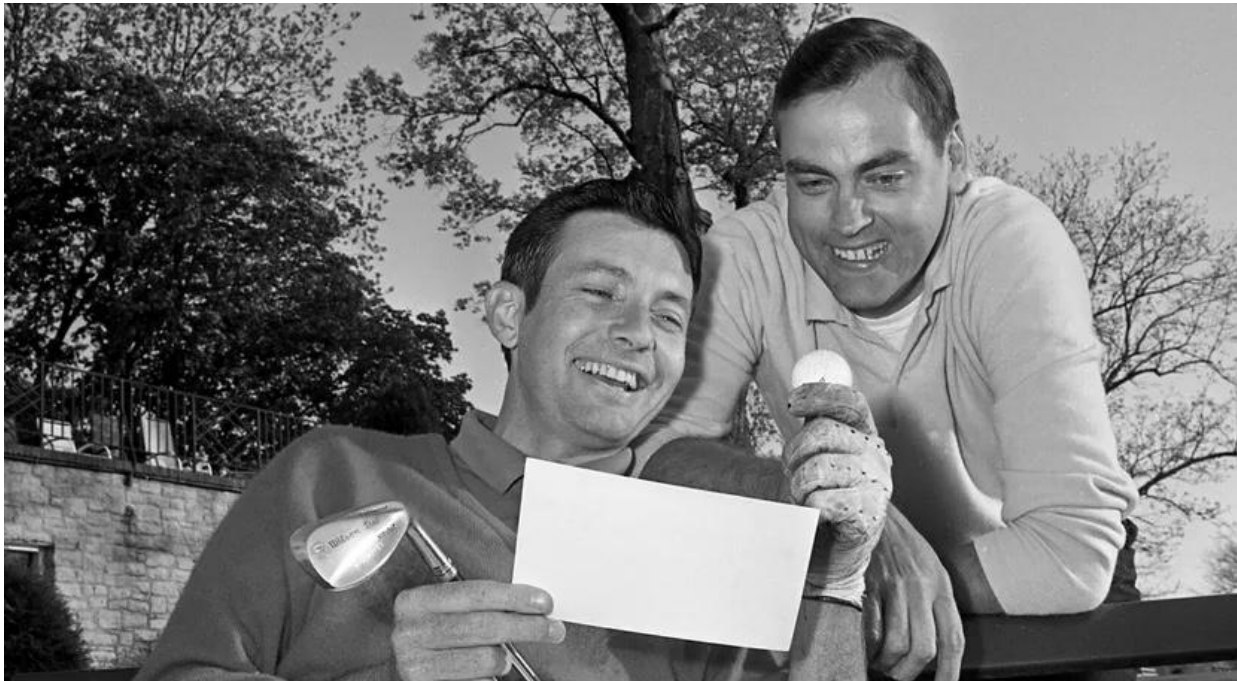
Question: Did John Jay Hooker, Jr., know about, or support Jake Wallace and the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church?



Jake Wallace – MBA '48

John Avery

Austin Davis – MBA Father



John Jay Hooker, Jr. – MBA '49

Jake Wallace – MBA '48



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Below is a photograph of Jake Wallace and Austin Davis in a 2nd floor hallway at Covenant Presbyterian Church-Covenant School on Oct 21, 2012. Nashville Police Officer Robert A. Morris contacted Austin Davis the next morning on Oct 22, 2012, to ask him not to return to Covenant. Eleven years after this photograph-video was taken, Covenant School mass shooter, Audrey Hale, walked the 2nd floor hallways of the Covenant School without any armed security to prevent her from taking six lives. Questions: 1) Was anyone shot, injured or murdered in the 2nd floor hallway where Covenant Leaders intimidated Austin Davis and his minor daughter? 2) Were Jake Wallace and Covenant Leaders “negligent” in protecting The Covenant School by falsely accusing Austin Davis of being a potential mass shooter threat instead of hiring armed security to protect the Covenant School from a real mass shooter, Audrey Hale?



Jake Wallace – Covenant Elder - MBA '48 John Avery – Covenant Elder Austin Davis



Austin Davis Dale Lewelling
Covenant Elder



Audrey Hale – 2nd Floor – No Armed Resistance or Armed Security



Jake Wallace – MBA '48 – Covenant Eder Austin Davis – MBA Father

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

On Oct 22, 2012, the day after Austin and Daisy Davis were harassed and intimidated on the 2nd floor of the Covenant Presbyterian church-school property, Nashville Police Detective Robert A. Morris called Austin Davis twice before 8am to ask him to "chill out" and to not return to the Covenant property. (Note: Child sex abuse expert witness, Caroline Post Cone, provided sworn testimony that Detective Church Fleming interviewed her and John Perry's Victim #1 on Oct 22, 2012, the day after Austin and Daisy Davis were harassed and intimidated in the 2nd floor hallway near room 221.)

From: "Morris, Robert (MNP)" <robert.a.morris@nash-redacted>
Date: October 22, 2012 at 11:33:35 AM CDT
To: valglenn18@aol.com
Subject: Re: Fwd: A Report of Harassment To Police

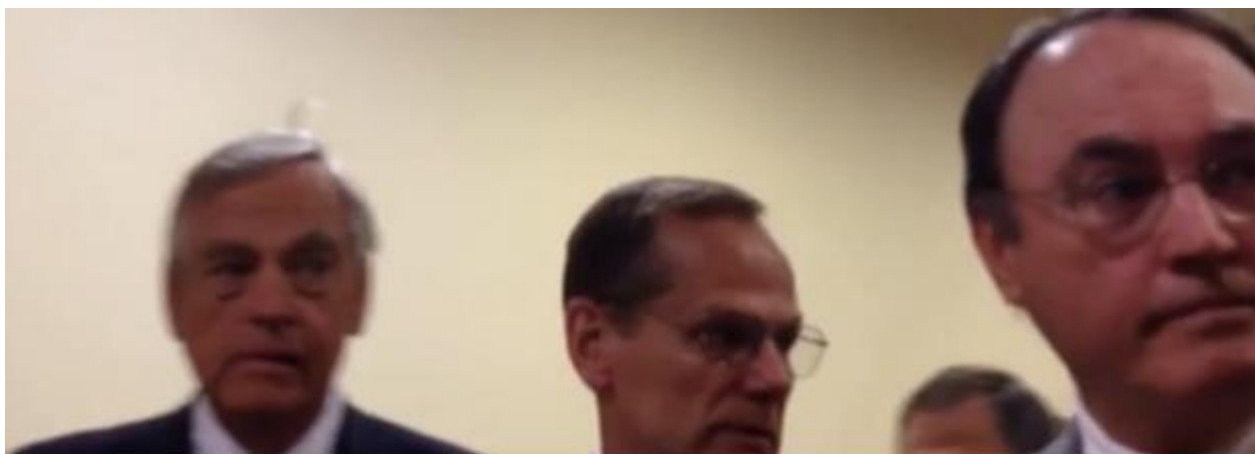
Thanks Austin I appreciate it. It will help us with our part during the investigative time if there are no further incidents that might confuse issues.

From: Austin Davis [mailto:valglenn18@aol.com]
Sent: Monday, October 22, 2012 11:27 AM Central Standard Time
To: Morris, Robert (MNP)
Subject: Fwd: A Report of Harassment To Police

Dear Detective Morris:

Thanks for your phone calls this morning. I've been alone defending my family for four years and three months and I will try to "chill" while Detective Fleming conducts the child molestation investigation. My daughter has endured an extraordinary amount of community hatred over her entire middle school and high school life and I am tired of watching her cry with each new wound. Below are two emails I sent to Commander Pardue yesterday. Again, I appreciate your kindness and help as a law-abiding citizen of Nashville.

Many Thanks,
Austin



Jake Wallace – MBA '48 – Covenant Elder

John Avery – Covenant Elder

Austin Davis – MBA Father
Ex- Covenant Deacon

"Make no mistake. The problem at hand is colossal. Almost the entire government is involved. The cancer is spreading and, if not stopped, will destroy our form of government." John Jay Hooker, Jr. – June 15, 2005 – The Corruption, The Conspiracy and The Cover-Up.

Two months after Austin Davis was arrested in retaliation by Covenant on Nov 15, 2015, John Jay Hooker, Jr., passed away in Jan 2016. Mr. Hooker was a long-time Democrat, but he and former U.S. Attorney Hal Hardin were independent to step over the political line to work with Republicans to force Gov. Ray Blanton from elected office during a prison pardon selling scandal in Jan 1979. During the 85-year lifetime of John Jay Hooker, Jr., Metro Nashville was ruled by one political party for more than 60 years, and possibly the same Democrat party has ruled the area for 200 years. Questions: Is it possible for Austin Davis, or any American citizen, to get a fair, unrigged trial in a “one-party rule” system like Nashville – Davidson County? 2) Is jury selection random, or is it rigged? 3) Do Nashvillians even care about public corruption, rigged unfair trials, or the jailing of innocent people, or do Nashvillians enjoy being disrespected and deceived by those with unaccountable power who dominate and rule over them?



1962 - Opposition to formation of Nashville Metro Government



1962 - Opposition to Metro Nashville



1962 - Nashville – Nashville Metro Govt Wins Vote



1962 - Nashville - Davidson County – Clean or Rigged Elections?

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Do President Trump and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith really care about rigged trials, stolen elections and public corruption? 2) Is the TV NYC trial a distraction and sham spectacle?



Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith



President Donald Trump



New York Civil Fraud Trial

President Donald Trump

“Make no mistake. The problem at hand is colossal. Almost the entire government is involved. The cancer is spreading and, if not stopped, will destroy our form of government.” John Jay Hooker, Jr. – June 15, 2005 – The Corruption, The Conspiracy and The Cover-Up.

Question: Do President Trump and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith really believe that “one set of laws apply to everyone,” and that all American citizens are afforded “equal protection under the law?”

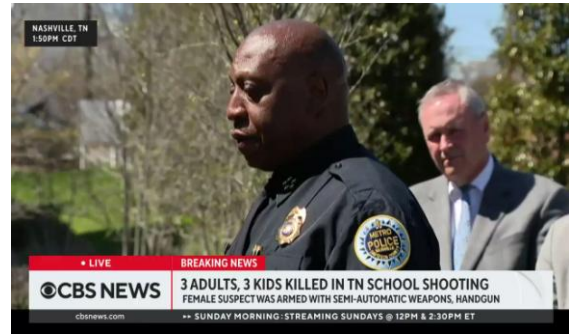


Gore Farm – 2000 Rigged Presidential Election Al Gore

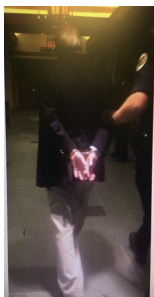
Austin Davis – Child sex abuse whistleblower
Former Covenant School father



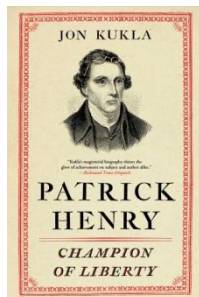
Special Prosecutor Jack Smith President Donald J. Trump



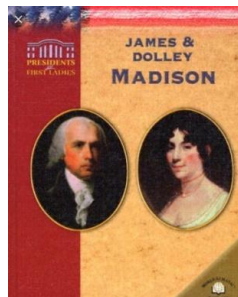
Police Chief John Drake DA Glenn Funk



Austin Davis -
Falsely Arrested
Mass Shooter
Threat



Distant blood nep-
hew of Founding
Father Patrick
Henry



Distant blood cousin of
First Lady Dolley Madison -
Wife of President James
Madison – Father of the
the U.S. Constitution



Former Covenant School father - child sex abuse
whistleblower

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

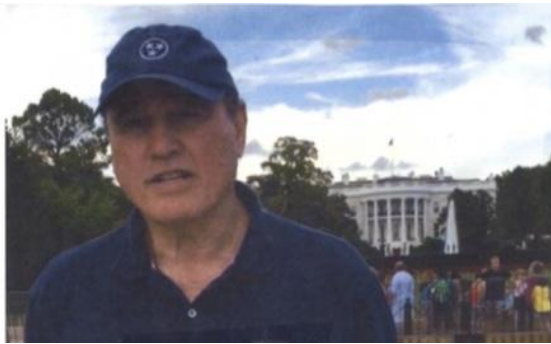
Question: Do President Trump and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith believe in “impartial trials” and the time-tested governing authority of the U.S. Constitution?



Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith



President Donald J. Trump



Austin Davis – distant cousin of First Lady Dolley Madison - Falsely prosecuted mass shooter threat by Covenant School.



President James Madison

First Lady Dolley Madison
Father of U.S. Constitution



War of 1812 – British burned the White House – Aug 1814

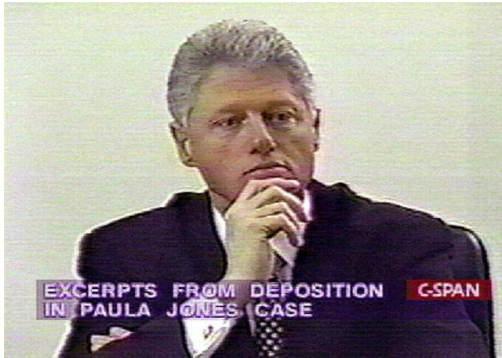


Dolley Madison, slaves, and others helped save George Washington’s portrait from burning with the White House.



“I believe Mr. Davis did not receive an impartial trial.” Tennessee Appellate Court Judge Andy Bennett - 2019 Minority Opinion in a child sex abuse cover-up civil trial related to the rigged criminal trial.

The U.S. Constitution promises every American a fair, impartial pre-indictment, grand jury, prosecution, and judicial process, no matter the poverty, wealth or social status of any accused criminal defendant?



President Clinton



President Bush



President Obama



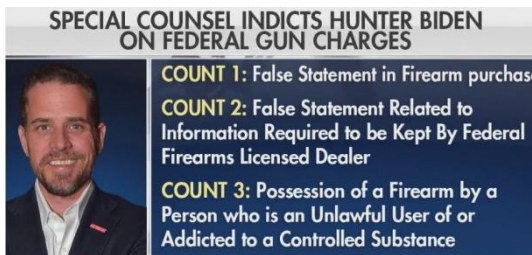
President Trump



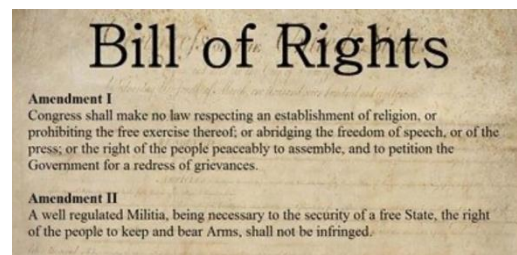
President Biden



Presidential Candidate Kennedy



Hunter Biden – Federal Indictment



Patrick Henry insisted on Bill of Rights

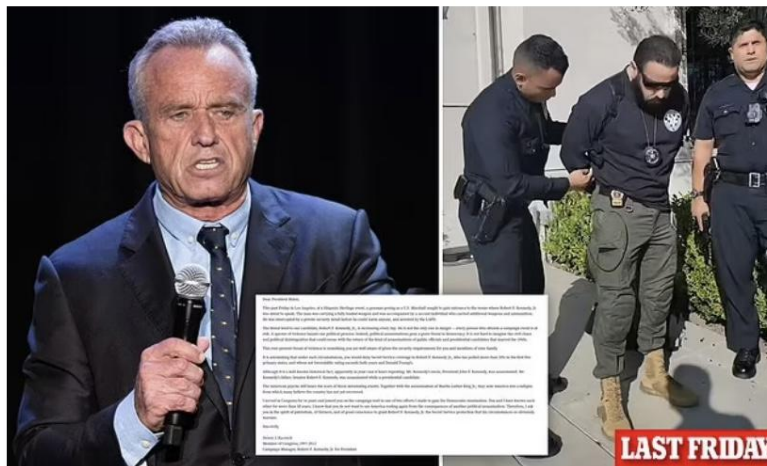
"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Why is Robert F. Kennedy, Jr., denied Secret Service protection with the Kennedy family's tragic history of Presidential and Presidential Candidate assassinations? 2) Do President Trump and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith believe that Robert F Kennedy, Jr., is a crazy conspiracy theorist, a racist, and a Nazi sympathizer?



RFK Jr. AGAIN asks Biden why he isn't getting Secret Service protection after armed man was arrested at a campaign stop - close to where his father was assassinated

By Emily Goodin, Senior U.S. Political Reporter
22:01 18 Sep 2023, updated 22:04 18 Sep 2023



THE HUFFPOST

RFK Jr.'s Latest Tweet Is Being Widely Interpreted As A Nazi Dog Whistle

A tweet from the Democratic presidential candidate's account included the numbers 14 and 88 close together, evoking a known hate symbol.

David Moye, July 28, 2023

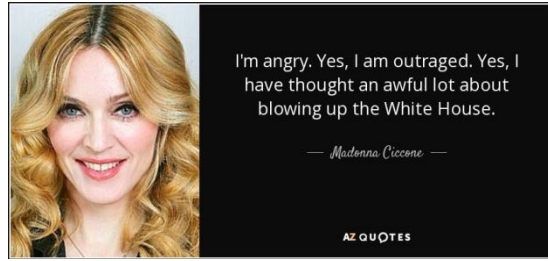
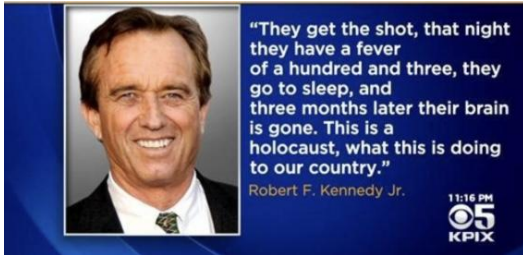
RISING REACTS:


RFK JR ACCUSED OF COVERTLY REFERENCING NAZI CODE ON TWITTER/X

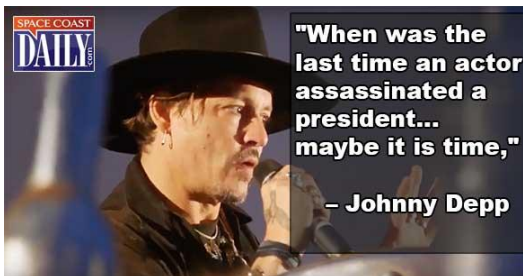
RISING
THE HILL

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Should "freedom of speech," the First Amendment, and the Bill of Rights be repealed or destroyed? 2) Should the word "American" be cancelled as we embrace the New World Order?



 **LInWood** @linwood
6 mins ago • 190k
They let them in.
Get the firing squads ready. Pence goes FIRST.



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Does Robert F. Kennedy, Jr., believe in the U.S. Constitution, freedom of speech, and the “*Bill of Rights*” for **ALL** American citizens?



RFK Jr. on presidential run: 'I feel like my country was being taken away from me'

In opening remarks, Kennedy invoked his famous family's legacy in decrying the complaints of racism and antisemitism against him.

"This is an attempt to censor a censorship hearing," said Kennedy, the son of Robert F. Kennedy and the nephew of President John F. Kennedy.

Growing animated at times, Kennedy defended his statements, which have delved into race, vaccine safety and other issues, as neither "racist or antisemitic." He said his family has long believed in the First Amendment right to free speech.

"The First Amendment was not written for easy speech," Kennedy said. "It was written for the speech that nobody likes you for."

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Does Robert. F. Kennedy, Jr., support “private” child sex abuse, and the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church?



Pres. Kennedy Robert Kennedy, Jr.



Sen.. Robert Kennedy Robert Kennedy, Jr.



Sen. Robert Kennedy with Robert, Jr.

----- Original Message -----

From: fmdshiloh@aol.com <fmdshiloh@aol.com>

To: press@teamkennedy.com <press@teamkennedy.com>

Sent: Friday, August 4, 2023 at 08:27:10 PM CDT

Subject: The Covenant School Shooting - Manifesto - Child Sex Abuse Cover-Up

Dear Mr. Kennedy: I pray you will review unreported information about the Covenant-Police cover-up here in Nashville. See the links below. God Bless, Austin Davis - 615-999-8190



“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Without question, MBA Alumnus John Jay Hooker, Jr., believed in First Amendment *“freedom of speech”* and the Bill of Rights for ALL American citizens.



John Jay Hooker – MBA '49

Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Sadly, Mr. Hooker suffered repeated heartbreak and defeat over his long career in state and national politics, including watching three friends get assassinated in the 1960's: 1) President John F. Kennedy; 2) Sen. Robert F. Kennedy; 3) Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Despite loss of friends, heart-breaking tragedy, and repeated political defeats, John Jay Hooker's greatest legal achievement may have come disguised as defeat during his final years unnoticed by the American People behind the closed doors of a secret grand jury panel during the April – June 2010 Davidson County Grand Jury Session in Nashville, TN. John Jay Hooker, Jr., may not have realized his secret grand jury appearance was a triumph because the secret panel denied his request. However, John Jay Hooker, Jr., was a *"guardian of the integrity of the Constitution"* and the legacy of his life is more than a personally flawed, perennial, defeated, political gadfly. May God bless the memory of John Jay Hooker, Jr., a true *"guardian of the integrity of the Constitution."*



John Jay Hooker Pres. Kennedy



John Jay Hooker, Jr. Atty Gen. Robert Kennedy



Mr. Hooker met Dr. King via Atty Gen Robert Kennedy.



President John F. Kennedy Kennedy – Dallas, TX - Nov 22, 1963

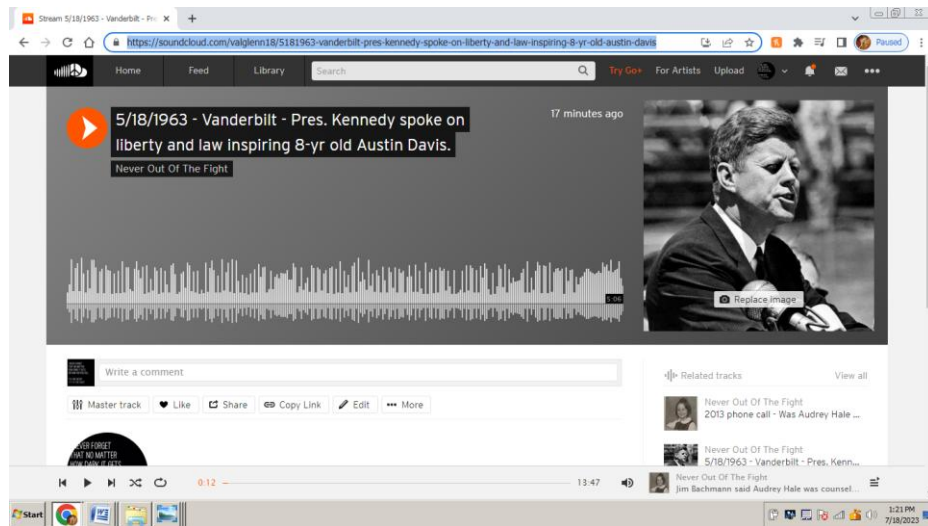


Dr. Martin Luther, King, Jr. – Memphis, TN – April 4, 1968



Sen. Robert Kennedy – Los Angeles, CA – June 5, 1968

Prior to the assassination of President John F. Kennedy, John Jay Hooker, Jr. was involved in a challenging negotiation with Fidel Castro and the Cuban government. At the request of Attorney General Robert Kennedy and President Kennedy, John Jay Hooker worked on a small committee with Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt, Walter Reuther, and Dr. Milton Eisenhower, brother of President Dwight D. Eisenhower. The small committee was engaged in a difficult effort to obtain the release of Cuban prisoners after the failed “*Bay of Pigs*” invasion in 1961. In 1963, six months before the assassination of President Kennedy, John Jay Hooker, Jr., and eight-year-old Austin Davis both attended a convocation ceremony in which President Kennedy spoke to celebrate the 90th anniversary of Vanderbilt University, and the 30th anniversary of the Tennessee Valley Authority. To listen to a 5-minute excerpt of President Kennedy’s inspiring speech about the educated citizen, liberty and law, visit this link: <https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/5181963-vanderbilt-pres-kennedy-spoke-on-liberty-and-law-inspiring-8-yr-old-austin-davis>



“Long John” assisted Pres. Kennedy on a Cuban negotiation after the *Bay of Pigs*.”

Vanderbilt Dudley Field



Pres. Kennedy standing in car.

Vanderbilt Dudley Field



President Kennedy greeting people.



Pres. Kennedy at VU



RFK would be assassinated 5 years later.



AG Kennedy Ethel Kennedy John Hooker, Jr.

More than fifty years later, Austin Davis spoke with John Jay Hooker several times about history, politics, public corruption and their ancestry lines to the American Founding Fathers. Both men believed in the U.S. Constitution, and both were public corruption whistleblowers with connections to the MBA-Harpeth Hall-Ensworth community, the HCA Healthcare community, Covenant Presbyterian Church, and The Covenant School. Catherine Davis, wife of Austin Davis, grew up across the street from Tish Hooker's father, Rufus Fort, and also knew some of John Jay and Tish Hooker's children. Austin Davis is very grateful to John Jay Hooker for his kindness to share some of his wisdom about the Courts, the Constitution, the fearlessness needed to request judicial recusal, and the "never quit" mental strength needed for courtroom legal battles. John Jay Hooker, a corruption whistleblower and a distinguished MBA '49 Alumnus, requested for the judges of the Tennessee Court of Appeals and the Tennessee Supreme Court to recuse from a lawsuit challenging the state's system for choosing judges. To learn more about John Jay Hooker, Jr., visit Mr. Hooker's oral history interview by Mr. William A. Geoghegan in 1965 which is available at the JFK Library:

<https://www.jfklibrary.org/sites/default/files/archives/JFKOH/Hooker%2C%20John%20Jay/JFKOH-JOJH-01/JFKOH-JOJH-01-TR.pdf>

Judges Recuse Selves from Suit Over Judicial Selection

Posted by: Suzanne Robertson on Jul 23, 2012

News Type: Legal News

All but one of Tennessee's 12 Court of Appeals judges and two Supreme Court judges have recused themselves in an appeal of John Jay Hooker's latest effort to invalidate the state's system for selecting appeals court judges. If all five Supreme Court

TBA Legal News – July 23, 2012

In his defense statements to Blackwood, Hooker called himself a whistleblower and said, "I am 78 years old. One must grade their papers before the man upstairs does. I am here in the twilight, the fourth quarter of my life, so I am not here for myself but for future generations."

He then launched into the reasons he had filed the lawsuits, claiming that he wants to be a "guardian of the integrity of the Constitution," and that "this is a lot bigger than old man Hooker. I did not bring a frivolous lawsuit."

Hooker further stated that he had never said anything that wasn't true, never made false statements and closed by saying, "Life is what it is. Hope never dies. I believe in what I did. If I am wrong, show it."

Nashville Post – Oct 2, 2008



"Long John"

President Kennedy



John Jay Hooker, Jr. Atty Gen Robert F Kennedy

John Jay Hooker, Jr., requested the recusal of all Tennessee Appellate Court Judges, and the Tennessee Supreme Court. As a "pro se" Tennessee citizen who learned a valuable lesson from John Jay Hooker's court battle with the Tennessee Appellate and Supreme Court, Austin Davis also requested the recusal of all Tennessee Criminal Appellate Court Judges and the Tennessee Supreme Court when he filed his appeal with the Tennessee Criminal Appellate Court on Aug 7, 2020. (Note: Austin Davis also requested "oral argument" on the front page of his appellate brief.)

**IN THE CRIMINAL APPEALS COURT FOR THE STATE OF TENNESSEE
MIDDLE DIVISION SECTION AT NASHVILLE**

Willie Austin Davis

Defendant/Appellant

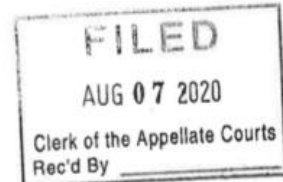
vs.

Case No. M2019-01852-CCA-R3-CD

Trial No. 2017-A-62

State of Tennessee

Plaintiff/Appellee



RECUSAL MOTION

As a result of citizen Appellant, Willie Austin Davis, being denied equal access to the government-owned audio-video recordings of the Appellant's prejudiced pre-indictment process, prejudiced trial, prejudiced sentencing and prejudiced post-sentencing hearings, Appellant is now prohibited from verifying the accuracy of court reporter transcripts (which include jury selection and trial transcripts unsigned and uncertified by court report Shana Crawford). Appellant now seeks the recusal of all Tennessee Criminal Appellate Court Judges, and the Tennessee Supreme Court, which has denied numerous Appellant petitions resulting in the protection of child-molester John Perry during an on-going Mann Act Federal crime cover-up similar to Mann Act Federal charges against Jeffrey Epstein and Ghislaine Maxwell.

Tennessee Courts clearly favor powerful Attorney Worrick Robinson, the Nashville Police Department, Covenant Presbyterian Church, the Montgomery Bell Academy community, and other Worrick Robinson allies, and Appellant makes a request for a fair, impartial and non-

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Austin Davis was encouraged by Mr. Hooker's recognition of a personality "strength" possessed by Austin Davis, and Mr. Hooker's exhortation to "never quit" still ring in the ears of Austin Davis seven years after the passing of the "perennial" litigant and political "gadfly" candidate, as described by the New York Times, and many others. In similar fashion to Mr. Hooker's recusal request with the TN Appellate and TN Supreme Court, Austin Davis also requested a similar recusal to secure fair and unbiased proceedings, and his recusal motions were repeatedly denied, denied, and denied. On the morning of Feb 10, 2021, Austin Davis filed a recusal request for the secret three-man panel who were undisclosed to Austin Davis prior to the Appellate Court review of the appeal. Also, Austin Davis was denied "oral argument" before the Court due to "emergency" Covid-lockdown rules, even though other criminal appellate cases were conducted on the same day via telephone and video technology such as Skype. The Tennessee Criminal Appellate Court clearly hid behind the Covid-19 hysteria and did not wish to hear the "oral argument" of a wrongfully convicted child sex abuse whistleblower, Austin Davis.

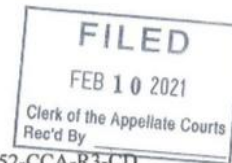
IN THE CRIMINAL APPEALS COURT FOR THE STATE OF TENNESSEE
MIDDLE DIVISION SECTION AT NASHVILLE

Willie Austin Davis

Defendant/Appellant

vs.

Case No. M2019-01852-CCA-R3-CD
Trial No. 2017-A-62



State of Tennessee

Plaintiff/Appellee

2ND RECUSAL MOTION

Appellant makes a 2nd recusal request for all judges who are unnamed members of the secret panel set for oral argument submission on Feb 10, 2021.

Appellant's 1st recusal request was denied on Aug 12, 2020, by presiding Judge John Everett Williams, a graduate of Cumberland School of Law at Samford University.

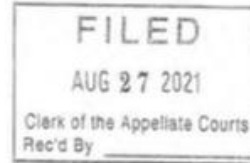
Appellant's 3rd request for transparent and public oral argument was denied on Feb 9, 2021, by presiding Judge John Everett Williams, a graduate of Cumberland School of Law at Samford University.

Appellant still desires a fair, impartial judiciary in submission to the Tennessee Constitution, Article VI, Section 11, but the Appellant is a lowly citizen at great disadvantage with unequal standing against Tennessee Attorney General Herbert Slatery and the power and might of the State of Tennessee.

Appellant contends the State of Tennessee has violated Appellant's 5th Amendment protection under the U.S. Constitution which promises an American citizen that no person shall be deprived of life, liberty, or property, without fair "due process" of law.

Austin Davis repeatedly requested recusal, including a final request to the Tennessee Supreme Court after Memphis Appellate Court Judge, Alan E. Glenn, wrote the appellate opinion denying Austin Davis a new trial. Judge Alan E. Glenn refused to recuse from the rigged criminal case against MBA father, Austin Davis, even though Judge Glenn was a former Harvard Law School Professor and a MBA '60 Alumnus, who graduated 11 years behind John Jay Hooker, Jr., MBA '49 Alumnus.

IN THE TENNESSEE SUPREME COURT
AT NASHVILLE



Willie Austin Davis
Defendant/Appellant

vs.

Case No. M2019-01852-CCA-R3-CD
Trial No. 2017-A-62

State of Tennessee
Plaintiff/Appellee

In an abundance of caution, the identity of John Perry's Victim 1 is REDACTED in submission to Attorney Larry Crain's narrow injunction granted on 9/24/2018. Attorney Larry Crain represents child-molester John Perry, John Perry's Victim #1, and Gov. Bill Lee's Grace Chapel Church in Leipers Fork, Tennessee.

APPELLANT'S MOTION FOR RECUSAL OF
ALL TENNESSEE SUPREME COURT JUSTICES

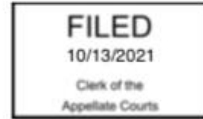
Pursuant to Tennessee Supreme Court Rule 10B 3.03 (b), Appellant makes a motion for the recusal of all five Tennessee Supreme Court Justices from participation in the Appellant's case: Chief Justice Jeffrey S. Bivins (Gov. Bill Haslam Republican Appointment); Justice Holly Kirby (Gov. Bill Haslam Republican Appointment); Justice Roger A. Page (Gov. Bill Haslam Republican Appointment); Justice Cornelia A. Clark (Gov. Bredesen Democratic Appointment); Justice Sharon G. Lee (Gov. Bredesen Democratic Appointment).

Appellant's recusal motion is not being presented for any improper purpose, such as to harass, or to cause unnecessary delay, or needless increase in cost of litigation. Exhibit 1.

Article VI, Section 5, of the Tennessee Constitution states: "An attorney general and reporter for the state, shall be appointed by the judges of the Supreme Court." Tennessee is presently the only state in America where the state supreme court appoints the state attorney general. On Sept 15, 2014, the Tennessee Supreme Court interviewed eight Attorney General candidates to select Gov. Bill Haslam's legal counsel and childhood friend, Herbert Slatery, as

The Tennessee Supreme Court had zero concern for Austin Davis receiving a “fair, impartial,” judiciary, and the four remaining justices of the Tennessee Supreme Court refused to recuse from the rigged criminal case of Austin Davis. To read the full recusal request and the denied recusal order by the Tennessee Supreme Court, see the link below, the denied order on this page, and the next page.

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/24307/2021-1y-aug-31-tn-supreme-court-recusal-motion-filed-aug-27-2021?da=y>



IN THE SUPREME COURT OF TENNESSEE
AT NASHVILLE

STATE OF TENNESSEE v. WILLIE AUSTIN DAVIS

Criminal Court for Davidson County
No. 2017-A-62

No. M2019-01852-SC-R11-CO

ORDER

The defendant, Willie Austin Davis, proceeding *pro se*, filed a motion requesting the members of the Tennessee Supreme Court to recuse themselves from consideration of his Rule 11 application in the above-styled matter.¹ The defendant asserts, among other things, that the Court cannot be fair and impartial because of the Court’s constitutional obligation to appoint the Attorney General. The defendant is also aggrieved by the Court’s previous denial of his Rule 11 applications filed in other cases.

Tennessee Supreme Court Rule 10, Canon 1.2 provides: “A judge shall act at all times in a manner that promotes public confidence in the independence, integrity, and impartiality of the judiciary, and shall avoid impropriety and the appearance of impropriety.” Canon 2.11(A) provides further, in pertinent part: “[a] judge shall disqualify himself or herself in any proceeding in which the judge’s impartiality might reasonably be questioned. . . .”

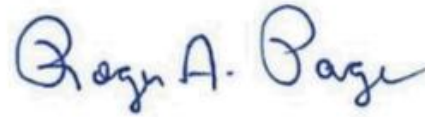
Each Justice having reviewed the assertions contained in the defendant’s motion and accompanying affidavit, the Court concludes the defendant has failed to establish that the Court’s exercise of its constitutional obligation to appoint the Attorney General generally, or its appointment of Attorney General Herbert H. Slatery III specifically, merits recusal of the members of the Court, individually or collectively. Likewise, recusal is not warranted simply because the Court has previously ruled adversely to the defendant in other matters. *See In re Cameron*, 151 S.W. 64, 74 (Tenn. 1912).

¹ The motion also sought recusal of Justice Cornelia A. Clark. Sadly, our colleague and friend, Justice Clark, passed away on September 24, 2021.

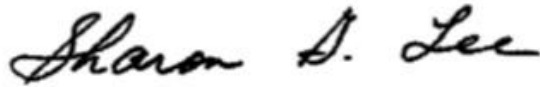
“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

See page 2 of the denied recusal order below. (Note: Justice Cornelia A. Clark passed away prior to the recusal order being denied and signed by the other justices.)

It is hereby ORDERED that the defendant's motion is DENIED.



Roger A. Page, Chief Justice



Sharon G. Lee, Justice



Jeffrey S. Bivins, Justice



Holly Kirby, Justice



Justice Kirby Justice Clark Justice Bivens Justice Lee Chief Justice Page



John Jay Hooker, Jr. Atty Gen Robert Kennedy

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

John Jay Hooker, Jr. and Austin Davis both crossed the path of Ms. Sandy Garrett at the Tennessee Supreme Court Board of Responsibility. Sandy Garrett told a judge reviewing John Jay Hooker's disciplinary decision that Mr. Hooker had *"promoted disrespect of the judicial system and had filed frivolous lawsuits, made false statements and was guilty of bad conduct."*



Sandy Garrett – TBR Chief
Disciplinary Counsel



TN Supreme Court Board of Responsibility



John Jay Hooker, Jr.

AG Robert Kennedy

Hooker further stated that he had never said anything that wasn't true, never made false statements and closed by saying, "Life is what it is. Hope never dies. I believe in what I did. If I am wrong, show it."

Arguing for the Tennessee Board of Professional Responsibility was Deputy of Litigation Sandy Garrett. She said that Hooker had promoted disrespect of the judicial system and had filed frivolous lawsuits, made false statements and was guilty of bad conduct.

Nashville Post – Oct 2, 2008

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Below is the TBR 30-day suspension notice of Attorney John Jay Hooker, Jr., made public on Jan 12, 2010.



**BOARD OF PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY
OF THE
SUPREME COURT OF TENNESSEE**

1101 KERMIT DRIVE, SUITE 730
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE 37217
TELEPHONE: (615) 361-7500
(800) 486-5714
FAX: (615) 367-2480
E-MAIL: ethics@tbpr.org
Website: www.tbpr.org

RELEASE OF INFORMATION
RE: JOHN JAY HOOKER, BPR #005118
CONTACT: SANDY GARRETT
BOARD OF PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY
615-361-7500

January 12, 2010

NASHVILLE LAWYER SUSPENDED

On January 7, 2010, the Tennessee Supreme Court suspended John Jay Hooker, of Nashville, Tennessee, for thirty (30) days. The Board of Professional Responsibility filed a Petition for Discipline against Mr. Hooker pursuant to Rule 9, Rules of the Supreme Court of Tennessee. After a hearing, a Hearing Panel determined that Mr. Hooker had filed frivolous litigation and made statements with reckless disregard of their truth or falsity concerning judges. The Hearing Panel's Judgment recommended Mr. Hooker be publicly censured. Both the Board of Professional Responsibility and Mr. Hooker appealed the Hearing Panel's Judgment. A special Judge appointed by the Tennessee Supreme Court heard the appeal and entered an Order suspending Mr. Hooker for thirty (30) days. Mr. Hooker appealed to the Tennessee Supreme Court. By Order filed January 7, 2010, the Supreme Court dismissed Mr. Hooker's appeal based upon his failure to file an appeal bond or pay the litigation tax within the extended time allowed. The Supreme Court then entered an Order suspending Mr. Hooker for thirty (30) days.

Mr. Hooker's actions violated the following Rules of Professional Conduct: 3.1 (meritorious claims); 8.2 (prohibition against false statements concerning the qualifications and integrity of a Judge); and 8.4 (misconduct). Mr. Hooker is ordered to pay the Board's costs and must comply with Section 18 of Rule 9, Rules of the Supreme Court regarding obligations and responsibilities of suspended attorneys.

Hooker 1519-5 rel.doc

PLEASE NOTE
YOU MAY SUBSCRIBE TO RECEIVE INFORMATIONAL RELEASES, FORMAL ETHICS
OPINIONS, NEWSLETTERS AND ANNUAL REPORTS ELECTRONICALLY BY SIGNING IN AT
THE BOARD'S WEBSITE

www.tbpr.org/Subscriptions

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Four years after John Jay Hooker, Jr, was suspended for his alleged disrespect of the judicial system, Austin Davis filed an attorney complaint with the TBR on Dec 10, 2014. See redacted complaint below.

**BOARD OF PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY OF THE
SUPREME COURT OF TENNESSEE**

MEMORANDUM OF COMPLAINT

Your Name: Mr. Mrs. Ms. Miss Other Austin Davis

Redacted

Date of first contact with Attorney: 6/29/2008 Date of last Contact with Attorney: 12/21/2014

Is your case: Criminal Civil Case# M2013-02273-COA-R3-64 County: Davidson of Federal District: Eastern Middle Western

The above lawyer is: My attorney Opposing attorney Other, Explain: used security unit and Metro Police for sex crime concealment effort against my family

CLEARLY DESCRIBE YOUR COMPLAINT AND ATTACH SUPPORTING DOCUMENTS:

I learned about this Board's authority when Vanderbilt Rape attorney, John Herbison, was suspended for 18 months around November 21 2014. I believe the Vanderbilt victim and rape suspects deserve a fair trial, especially since Judge Monte Watkins delayed the trial until January 17, 2015 based upon Worrick Robinson's need for emergency surgery on the opening morning of jury selection. This Board should quickly investigate Worrick Robinson's active involvement in a child-molestation concealment case which utilized Metro Police. An unrepentant confessed child-molester at Mr. Robinson's Presbyterian church was released into the Nashville community and now lives on Belle Meade Boulevard without being reported to Metro Police or DCS. See Exhibits.

PAGE 1 OF 2

If more space is needed, please attach other pages. Please do not write on back.

OPTIONAL: PLEASE PROVIDE THE NAME AND ADDRESS OF SOMEONE WE CAN CONTACT IF WE HAVE DIFFICULTY CONTACTING YOU:

NAME OF CONTACT PERSON: Mr. Mrs. Ms. Miss Other I prefer to be contacted directly by the Board.

ADDRESS OF CONTACT PERSON: _____
City State Zip

NOTE: The filing of this complaint does not create an attorney-client relationship and the Board will not provide you any legal advice. The Board does not intervene in any on-going legal matter. The Board cannot require a lawyer to do, or not do, anything until a finding of misconduct is made. Due to our significant caseload, we can make no prediction when a determination may be made on your complaint. Filing a complaint with the Board will not preserve your legal rights and remedies. You should pursue independent legal advice and counsel concerning your legal matters. You may have limited time (statute of limitations) to file a legal malpractice lawsuit.

The information given in this complaint is true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I am aware that the lawyer may be notified of my complaint.

YOUR SIGNATURE: Austin Davis Date: 12/10/2014

MAIL TO: Board of Professional Responsibility
10 Cadillac Drive Suite 220
Brentwood, TN 37027
FAX NO: 615-367-2480

OFFICE USE ONLY
Log: / /
DC: Action:
Case Type:

Austin Davis provided TBR Chief Disciplinary Counsel, Sandy Garrett, with four exhibits containing 90+ pages of evidence to support the child sex abuse cover-up allegations made in the complaint. However, Sandy Garrett responded claiming the court documents and other child sex abuse cover-up information was not sufficient for her to proceed with an investigation.



BOARD OF PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY
of the
SUPREME COURT OF TENNESSEE

SANDY L. GARRETT
CHIEF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL
KRISANN HODGES
DEPUTY CHIEF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL - LITIGATION
JAMES A. VICK
DEPUTY CHIEF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL - INVESTIGATION
ETHICS COUNSEL
BEVERLY P. SHARPE
DIRECTOR OF CONSUMER ASSISTANCE

10 CADILLAC DRIVE, SUITE 220
BRENTWOOD, TENNESSEE 37027
(615) 361-7500
(800) 486-5714
FAX: (615) 367-2480
www.tbpr.org

KEVIN D. BALKWILL
ELIZABETH C. GARBER
ALAN D. JOHNSON
WILLIAM C. MOODY
PRESTON SHIPP
EILEEN BURKHALTER SMITH
A. RUSSELL WILLIS
DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL

December 11, 2014

CONFIDENTIAL

Austin Davis
Redacted

Re: Your Complaint Against Attorney(s): Worrick Robinson

Dear Mr. Davis:

Your complaint against the above named attorney(s) has been received. Our procedures require that a complainant specify the conduct of the attorney which is alleged to be unethical and provide evidence of such misconduct.

We are unable to proceed at this time because your complaint does not state sufficient details and/or does not attach sufficient evidence supporting the complaint. Please provide this office with a written summary specifically addressing Worrick Robinson's role in these events (i.e., was he acting as an attorney or as a church member) and your first hand knowledge of his actions in using a security unit and Metro police for sex crime concealment. Please specify what actions you have taken to address this matter (i.e., criminal complaint, court filings and the outcome, if any, of your actions).

We will hold your materials for 30 days to give you an opportunity to send us more information.

Sincerely,
Sandy Garrett
Chief Disciplinary Counsel

SG:cg

On Jan 2, 2015, Sandy Garrett responded with another artful, well-crafted letter. Questions: 1) Do you believe Sandy Garrett was telling the truth during the disciplinary hearing of John Jay Hooker, Jr., four years earlier? 2) Or was John Jay Hooker, Jr. telling the truth?



BOARD OF PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY
of the
SUPREME COURT OF TENNESSEE

SANDY L. GARRETT
CHIEF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL
KRISANN HODGES
DEPUTY CHIEF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL - LITIGATION
JAMES A. VICK
DEPUTY CHIEF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL - INVESTIGATION
ETHICS COUNSEL
BEVERLY P. SHARPE
DIRECTOR OF CONSUMER ASSISTANCE

10 CADILLAC DRIVE, SUITE 220
BRENTWOOD, TENNESSEE 37027
(615) 361-7500
(800) 486-5714
FAX: (615) 367-2480
www.tbpr.org

KEVIN D. BALKWILL
ELIZABETH C. GARBER
ALAN D. JOHNSON
WILLIAM C. MOODY
PRESTON SHIPP
EILEEN BURKHALTER SMITH
A. RUSSELL WILLIS
DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL

January 2, 2015

CONFIDENTIAL

Austin Davis
Redacted

Re: AD-11612
Your Complaint Against Attorney(s) Worrick Robinson

Dear Mr. Davis:

We have received your complaint and given it careful consideration.

This matter appears to be the subject of civil litigation. If the attorney is found to have committed fraud or misrepresentation you may re-file this complaint.

Sincerely,
Sandy Garrett
Chief Disciplinary Counsel

SG:cg



Sandy Garrett – TBR Chief
Disciplinary Counsel



TN Supreme Court Board of Responsibility



John Jay Hooker, Jr.

AG Robert Kennedy

John Jay Hooker, Jr., should forever be remembered as a true *“guardian of the integrity of the Constitution.”* Mr. Hooker was a whistleblower in the 4th quarter of his life after serving as a special assistant to former Attorney General, Robert F. Kennedy, in his younger days. During a most important 4th quarter when some men are broken by their own failures and mistakes, or have grown weary, retired or faded away, Mr. Hooker entered his most important battle by filing at least one lawsuit challenging the constitutional legality of the Tennessee Judicial retention-election system. Mr. Hooker was also bold and fearless to appear before a small *“panel”* of a secret Davidson County grand jury where he made a presentation about the *“criminal intent”* of the Tennessee Supreme Court. See *paragraph 3 below.*

GRAND JURY FINAL REPORT

WE, the Davidson County Grand Jurors for the April 2010 term, submit the following report in a summary of the last three months we have served. It has been an honor to serve under the auspices of the Honorable Mark Fishburn. We, as a Grand Jury, believe that through the process, we have gained insight into the structure of our judicial system, and have gained an increased respect for all those who work hard to make it flow smoothly.

In accordance with Tennessee Rules of Criminal Procedure, the Grand Jury deliberated upon 978 cases over the past three months. We presented the court with 885 True Bills, 3 No True Bills, 90 Sealed True Bills, and 0 Sealed No True Bills. We also had the opportunity to create panels that heard two closed cases concerning John J. Hooker and Steve McNair.

John J. Hooker: Mr. John J. Hooker requested an opportunity to present his case concerning his belief in the criminal intent of the state Supreme Court judges. The committee discussed the issues raised and did not find enough evidence of criminal activity to present the case to the entire Grand Jury. The panel appreciated Mr. Hooker's concerns about the impact of actions on the Tennessee Constitution, but decided that that was not a matter for the Grand Jury to consider.

Steve McNair: The Grand Jury was asked to hear information to reopen the Steve McNair case. Mr. Hill wanted to present this information, though he declined to ask for an indictment. He shared with the committee his views of the case but lacked evidence to support his views. Questions raised by Mr. Hill were cleared by evidence gathered by the Metro Police Department. The panel felt that this was a case that should not be heard by the other members of the Grand Jury.

Serving under the esteemed leadership of Grand Jury Foreman Mr. Richard Hillenbrand was a wonderful opportunity for us all. His detailed understanding of the law and the way he communicated or explained cases to the rest of the Jury was very helpful. We feel that his vast knowledge of the law and of law enforcement was very useful to us all. He did an excellent job of keeping us on task while still giving us ample time for questions and comments.

We, the Grand Jury, would like to thank the following individuals for taking the time out of their busy schedules to provide us with information that helped us better perform our judicial duties:

Metro Police Department Liaison Gene Donegan: Gene was wonderful at presenting cases to the Jury because he was clear and concise. The way he

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

In retaliation for Mr. Hooker being bold to take on the corrupt power of the Tennessee Judicial System by exercising his First Amendment right of “free speech,” Mr. Hooker’s law license was suspended and he was branded as an “eccentric,” a political “gadfly,” and he was compared to Don Quixote in search of windmills to tilt. Austin Davis was also compared to Don Quixote in the closing arguments made by Asst. DA Chandler Harris during his rigged criminal trial when he was defamed and convicted as a potential mentally ill “Sandy Hook” mass shooter threat to The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church. Former U.S. Attorney Hal Hardin now represents The Covenant School families, and he also was a long-time loyal friend of John Jay Hooker, Jr., who also served as Mr. Hooker’s personal attorney.



John Jay Hooker – MBA '49 – Whistleblower



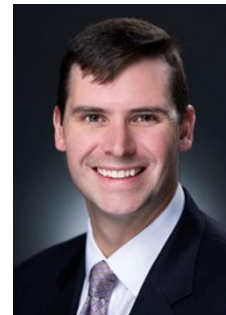
Atty Hal Hardin – Represents the Covenant School families during the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up.



Austin Davis – MBA Father – Whistleblower

Don Quixote in a Stove Pipe Hat

Hooker’s recent history of fighting seemingly unwinnable battles on sometimes obscure legal issues have cast him in the minds of some people as a sort of caricature, a Don Quixote in search of new windmills to tilt. Known for wearing stovepipe hats, high collared shirts and cowboy boots, he’s frequently described as an eccentric.



Ex-Asst. DA Chandler Harris - Fled to Philadelphia area.

A Knight he is, but a Knight I submit
 ladies and gentlemen, in the mold costume of donkey
 hood. He's swinging at windmills for no other reason
 than to jack with this people at this church.

Asst. DA Chandler Harris – Closing argument to the contaminated jury – ridiculed Austin Davis and “myths” of child sex abuse.



John Jay Hooker, Jr. – Swinging at windmills?



Don Quixote

Question: 1) Do fair, impartial civil and criminal trials matter in Tennessee, or in America any longer?



Sen. Albert Gore, Sr

John Jay Hooker, Jr. Pauline Gore

President Johnson



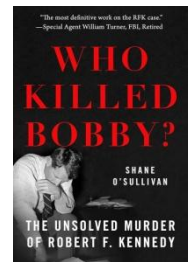
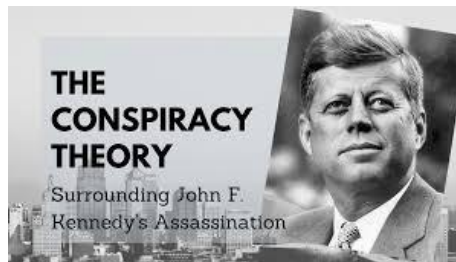
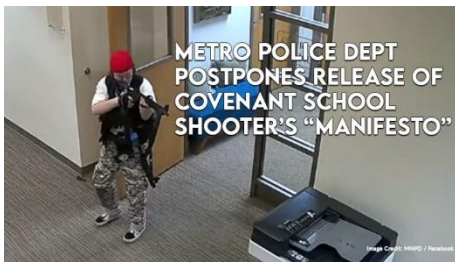
Sen. Gore, Sr. Daisy Austin Davis



Sen. Albert Gore, Sr.

John Jay Hooker, Jr.

Rep. Richard Fulton



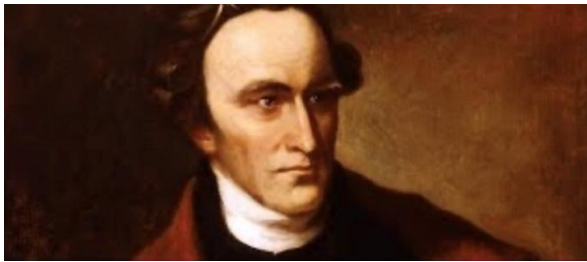
"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Do President Trump and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith believe in “*recusal*” from a case when there is a “*conflict of interest*,” or the appearance of a “*conflict of interest*?” 2) Do President Trump and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith believe in freedom of speech and the “*Bill of Rights*” for ALL American citizens?

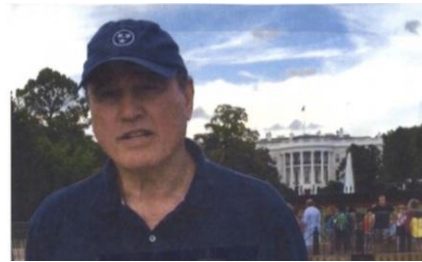


TREASON!

DOMESTIC ENEMIES



Founding Father Patrick Henry – Insisted on Bill of Rights



Constitutional and Bill of Rights Destroyed

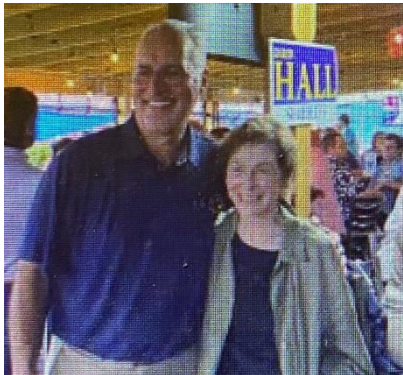
New Citizenship Test Tastes Great, Less Filling - November 20, 2006 1:00 PM ET - Heard on Day to Day - By Brian Unger – NPR - “Revealed here for the first time are a few changes to the old citizenship test. The question who said give me liberty or give me death will be dropped from the test. Patrick Henry’s choice of liberty or death was deemed no longer mutually exclusive and too limiting for immigrants, especially the hip, 18- to 34-year-old immigrants who want more choice. Plus, welcoming new citizens with the idea of death seemed a bit dark, too edgy.”

Bill of Rights

CANCELLED

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Have President Trump and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith read the “free speech” suppressed by Judge Cheryl Blackburn during sworn testimony by Austin Davis?



Sheriff Daron Hall Judge Cheryl Blackburn



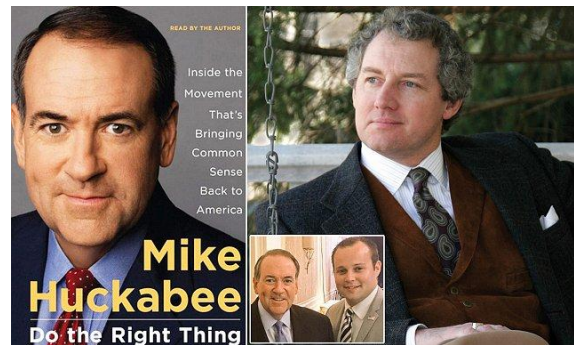
Sheriff Daron Hall Solomon Holley – Secret Grand Juror
On Judge Blackburn’s Grand Jury

April 6, 2018 – Austin Davis trying to provide sworn testimony before Judge Cheryl Blackburn

A. Yeah. I was trying to communicate to people about a child sex abuse cover-up and its connection to the rape of a, an alleged rape of a sixth grade student.



Alleged gang rapes of 6th grade Brentwood Academy student



Covenant-Police child sex abuse cover-up to protect child molester John Perry.

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

25

MR. DAVIS: It's called First

30

1 Amendment freedom of speech. You just have a right to
2 speak.

3 THE COURT: Well, in this
4 particular issue, you don't have a First Amendment
5 freedom of speech.

6 MR. DAVIS: Okay. That's good to
7 clarify.

8 THE COURT: Okay. Well, you've
9 forfeited it based on your behavior.

10 MR. DAVIS: In a rigged trial that
11 I had? I had a rigged trial.



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

April 6, 2018 - Judge Cheryl Blackburn threatened to put Austin Davis in jail again if he continued to provide sworn testimony about DA Glenn Funk's office, connections between the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, and the alleged gang rape cover-up of a 6th grade Brentwood Academy student. Question: Were Judge Cheryl Blackburn, Judge Steve Dozier, and Middle TN U S Attorney Jack Smith protecting numerous child sex abuse cover-up cases within the Nashville Public School System and the Middle TN Jurisdiction, including the Covenant-Police child sex abuse cover-up, and the alleged gang rapes of a 6th grade Brentwood Academy student? *See sworn testimony excerpts below:*



Judge Cheryl Blackburn



DA Glenn Funk
Diana Apple's brother-in-law



Diana Apple
Covenant School Staff

Judge Cheryl Blackburn: Okay, Mr. Davis, that is an issue I think that has gotten you in a lot of trouble.

Austin Davis: It shouldn't..... the DA's office should be prosecuting child molesters instead of covering them up... There's a molester living on Belle Meade Boulevard about twelve doors away from.... She's asking me why, because I don't want to be shackled on that issue.

Judge Cheryl Blackburn: Okay. Well. You're going to be shackled on that issue, one way or another, and that would be by me telling you something or I'm going to put you in jail again."

To read the full court transcript, select this link: <https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/22554/2018-1b-april-6-brad-gioia-austin-davis-sworn-court-testimony?da=y>



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Judge Steve Dozier also silenced Austin Davis from exercising his First Amendment right to “free speech.” Judge Dozier silenced Austin Davis to protect the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church.



Judge Steve Dozier

MR. DAVIS: I realize that. I'm just -- I -- and I'm not contesting you on that, I'm just wondering.

THE COURT: So do you want to keep e-mailing people at Covenant Presbyterian Church?

MR. DAVIS: I want to be able to have free speech. Why should I not be able to have free speech and --

THE COURT: Well, then we are going to have problems, so -- but go ahead.

MR. DAVIS: Well, I mean, I may not have it but I would like to have it. I may lose it in the Court today, but I would like to have the freedom to speak.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: 1) Do President Trump and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith believe in the unbiased “*due process*” of law in submission to the governing authority of the 14th Amendment of the United States Constitution?



Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith



March 2017 – Middle Tennessee U.S. Attorney Jack Smith announced indictment of Judge Casey Moreland.

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

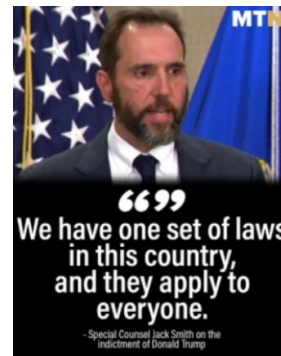
On October 16, 2023, Federal Judge Tanya Chutkan gagged President Donald Trump during his federal election interference judicial proceeding: *“All interested parties in this matter, including the parties and their counsel, are prohibited from making any public statements, or directing others to make any public statements, that target (1) the Special Counsel prosecuting this case or his staff.”*



Federal Judge Tanya Chutkan

Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

President Trump



“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Will President Trump, or anyone affiliated with President Trump, or any average American citizen, be held in contempt of Federal Court, if they make any negative public statement about President Trump, Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith, the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, and the Covenant School mass shooting?

Accordingly, and pursuant to Local Criminal Rule 57.7(c), it is hereby **ORDERED** that

All interested parties in this matter, including the parties and their counsel, are prohibited from making any public statements, or directing others to make any public statements, that target (1) the Special Counsel prosecuting this case or his staff; (2) defense counsel or their staff; (3) any of this court's staff or other supporting personnel; or (4) any reasonably foreseeable witness or the substance of their testimony.



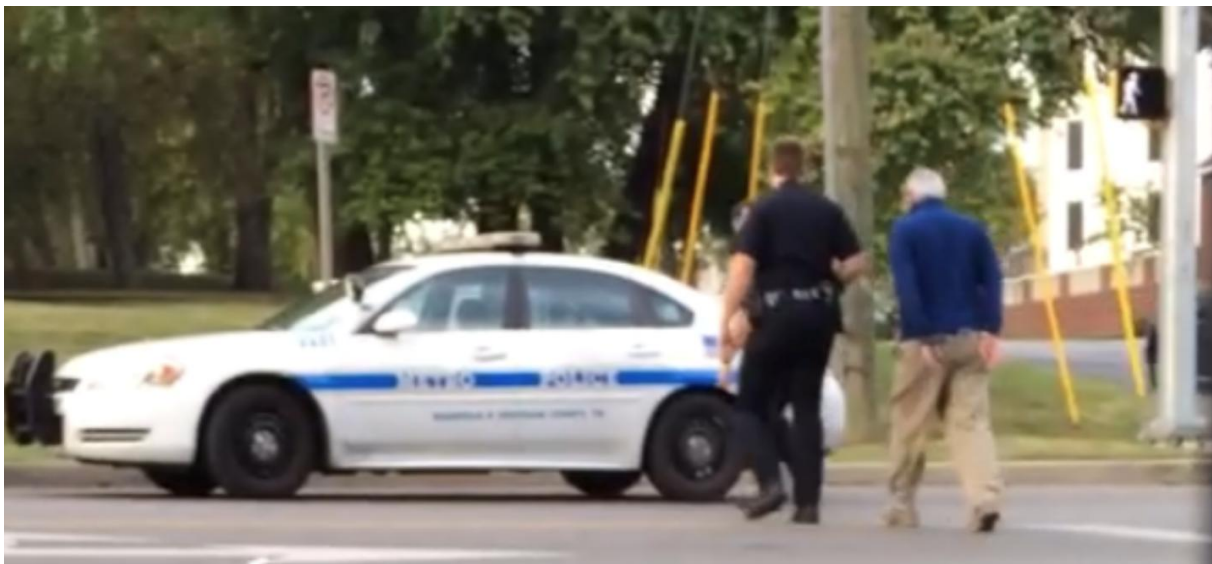
"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

1) Does the Department of Justice have a selective “rule of law” standard for some Americans, and a no “rule of law” standard for other Americans?

Special Counsel Jack Smith makes a statement on the indictment of former president Donald Trump. "Adherence to the rule of law is a bedrock principle of the Department of Justice."
MORE

N Newsmax 23 minutes

ifunny.com

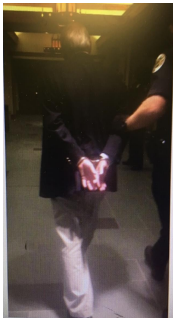
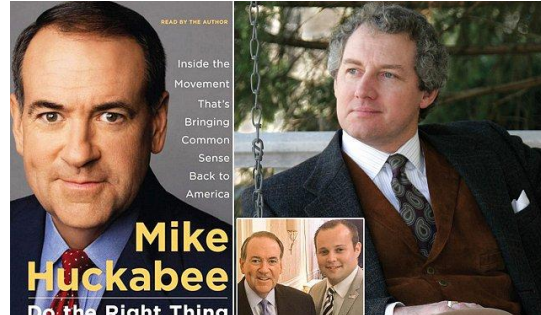


Austin Davis retaliation arrest – Oct 20, 2017



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Did President Trump abuse the power of his office to protect John Perry, a known child-molester and co-author with Gov. Mike Huckabee, Roy Moore, and Rev. Franklin Graham? 2) Did Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith abuse the power of his office to protect DA Glenn Funk, child-molester John Perry, The Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church, Nashville Police, ex-Judge Casey Moreland, and many others. 3) Are there really *“one set of laws that apply to everyone,”* or are certain billionaires, bankers, rulers and prosecutors above the U.S. Constitution and the *“rule of law?”*



“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Below is an email sent to Judge Thomas Cauthorn regarding a case before the Georgia State Bar approximately six weeks before the mass shooting at The Covenant School. As of Nov 15, 2023, Judge Cauthorn has not responded to six emails and/or certified letters.

----- Original message -----

From: **Austin Davis** <thesilentbell18@gmail.com>

Date: Wed, Feb 1, 2023 at 3:17 PM

Subject: Georgia State Bar vs. Lin Wood - LBMC Third Party

To: <tec@cauthorn-redacted>

Cc: <rremar@sgr-redacted>, <ahemmer@sgr-redacted>, <lwood@linwood-redacted>, <ireyes@reyes-redacted>

Dear Judge Cauthorn:

I am a child sex abuse whistleblower who has communicated on several occasions with Attorney Lin Wood. On or about May 23, 2021, Mr. Wood was ethical to inform me that he could not consider representing my family while he was under investigation by the Georgia State Bar. Mr. Wood also invited me to visit him at Tomotley when the Georgia State Bar proceedings were concluded. In reading the Georgia State Bar vs Lin Wood disciplinary proceedings transcript, I am now aware that LBMC is the outside third party which will be used to access and copy all of Mr. Wood's accounts and electronic devices.

On Dec 16, 2022, and Nov. 19, 2021, I provided child sex abuse spider web cover-up information to 100+ employees at the LBMC Headquarters in Brentwood, TN (see emails below). To date, no one from LBMC has responded to the child sex abuse spider web cover-up, and rigged trial information.

In closing, I am available for being deposed prior to Mr. Wood's electronic data and communications being copied, or prior to Mr. Wood being disbarred as a practicing attorney. As a private citizen and potential future client who may have my electronic communications copied by LBMC or anyone else, my citizen voice should be heard.

Respectfully,
Austin Davis
615-999-8190

-----Original Message-----

From: W A Davis <thesilentbell8@gmail.com>

To: annie.redacted@lbmc.com; paula.redacted@lbmc.com; redacted@lbmc.com; redacted@lbmc.com

Sent: Fri, Dec 16, 2022 6:42 am

Subject: LBMC Shareholder Andrew McDonald - Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Andrew McDonald served as a juror during a rigged trial. To learn about the rigged indictment and trial, a child sex abuse spider web, and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith, see the links below:

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/25861/2022-2d-nov-29-special-prosecutor?da=y>

<https://www.thesilentbell.org/>

-----Original Message-----

From: fmdshiloh@aol.com

To: andrew.redacted@LBMC.com

Sent: Fri, Nov 19, 2021 3:50 am

Subject: LBMC - Andrew McDonald - Tennessee Supreme Court

To learn more about LBMC shareholder, Andrew McDonald, former LBMC employee, Ken Raetz, and an amended motion filed with the Tennessee Supreme Court on Nov 18, 2021, read the 1st link below and visit The Silent Bell web site. In Christ, Austin Davis 615-999-8190

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/24644/2021-2m-nov-18-tn-sup-court?da=y>

<https://www.thesilentbell.org/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PiNhhR9jV7g&t=1s>

Question: Do President Trump and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith know about the third-party court services of Lattimore, Black, Morgan and Cain (LBMC).



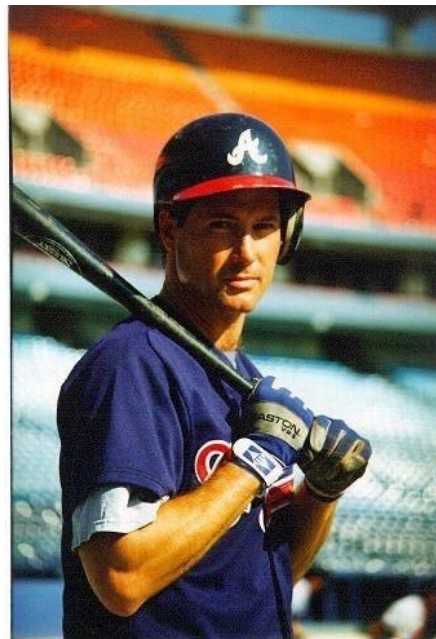
Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith



President Trump



Georgia State Bar's Third Party To Gain Access To Lin Wood's Accounts and Electronic Devices



Georgia State Bar asked Lin Wood to undergo a mental health evaluation. Question: Is Lin Wood crazy?

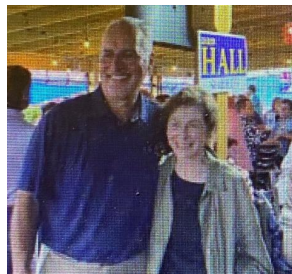
16 The reconsideration of Respondent's
17 motion for protective order is warranted herein that
18 the State Bar has not made a showing necessary to
19 allow the third-party LBMC to gain access to
20 Mr. Wood's accounts and electronic devices.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Do President Trump or Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith have any connections to Lattimore, Black, Morgan and Cain (LBMC)?



Pres. Trump Jack Smith



Sheriff Hall Judge C. Blackburn



LBMC - Juror Andrew McDonald - Lived or still lives on John Perry's former street - married to Harpeth Hall Alumna - his father-in-law was an estate attorney who withdrew representing the mother-in-law of Austin Davis days before she passed away. He is kin to Dianne Benedict.



John Perry

Protected Molester

Sept 11, 2017 – 16th Anniversary of 9/11 Attack – Opening Statement of Austin Davis To Contaminated Jury Pool

I will tell you this: I think this is the most important case being tried in the State of Tennessee and maybe beyond that. And so I just play that you will be focused and make the State prove the case. There is a lot -- lot in this case. It might not be all allowed to come in, but I just pray that you will -- you will give it the focus it deserves.

Thank you.

Pro Se

RIGGED

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Do President Trump, Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith, DA Glenn Funk, or anyone in the Middle Tennessee U.S. Attorney’s Office, or the Nashville DA’s Office, have any connection to LBMC, trial Juror Andrew McDonald, Attorney Joe Lackey, Jr. (and his extended family), the family of Rev. Billy Graham, or to any of the other trial jurors who wrongfully convicted Austin Davis during the on-going child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church, The Harpeth Hall School, Montgomery Bell Academy, and elsewhere?



Pres. Trump Sp.Pro. Smith



LBMC



LBMC - Juror Andrew McDonald
Married to Harpeth Hall Alumnae



John Perry
Protected Molester



Aiden - name on rifle

Audrey Hale



Police Chief John Drake DA Glenn Funk



Joe Lackey, Jr. – Andrew McDonald’s father-in-law - Nancy Fleming’s ex-atty.



Nancy Fleming – mother-in-law of Austin Davis.



Austin Davis – child sex abuse whistleblower wrongfully convicted on behalf of The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church.



“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith.

Juror #5 was LBMC Shareholder Andrew McDonald, a Practice Leader of LBMC Physician Business Solutions and LBMC Healthcare Consulting. Andrew McDonald has powerful family connections, and banker-healthcare business-Harpeth Hall connections, which remain a post-conviction concern to Austin Davis as more information is discovered. To learn more about the contaminated jury which wrongfully convicted Austin Davis, visit this link: <https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/22509/3rd-post-judgment-motion-jury-issues-pdf-reduced-pdf-redacted-pdf-18-7-meg?da=y>

Seating Plan

Judge: JUDGE STEVE DOZIER
 Description: ST VS DAVIS (DOZIER)
 Room: DIV1
 Event: 2017-A-42
 Prosecutor/Plaintiff Attorney: Chandler Harris & Jenny Charles
 Defense Attorney: Pro Se

Case: 09/11/17
 Time: 09:31 AM
 Event Date: 09/11/2017

12 HILL SHANNON RHODES	11 WISER THOMAS LEE	10 RIVERA REYNALDO	9 DICKER ELLEN MARY <i>Paul Fowler Goggin Robert Lee Frame</i>	8 DICKER ELLEN MARY	7 SIRANO ELIZABETH ANNE
6 FAILLA ANTHONY SCOTT	5 MCDONALD ANDREW DEVANEY	4 FLEMING CHANDALE LE JUAN	3 ROWE JR ALBERT A	2 HICKSON REGINA CERITA	1 BARTLETT KARL WALKER <i>KLisa Thiele Name</i>

Alternates:
Kristi VandeWalker

Trial Jury Selection Chart



Andrew McDonald
Juror #5 - Related
by marriage to
Andrew Benedict, Jr.,
via Dianne Lackey
Benedict



Brenner Lackey
McDonald
Harpeth Hall Alumna
Wife of Andrew
McDonald - Niece
of Dianne Benedict



Dianne Lackey
Benedict -
Mentall Illness
Book Author -
Friend of Mrs. Herb
"Judy" Kneeland



Andrew Benedict, Jr
Dianne Benedict's
father-in- law -
Watauga



Joe Lackey, Jr. -
Brother of Dianne
Benedict - Ex- Atty
for Nancy Fleming



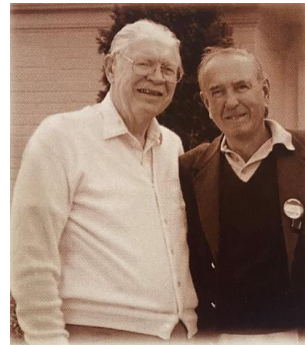
Nancy Fleming Daisy Davis
Harpeth Hall

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Juror Andrew McDonald, a LBMC Shareholder, has Harpeth Hall-MBA-HCA-Banker-Watauga extended family connections to Andrew Benedict, Jr., HCA co-founder Jack Massey, and many other powerful families in Nashville. In modern-day Nashville, LBMC and HCA have board representation on the Nashville Health Care Council. (Note: Nashville is widely known as Music City, but it is also known as Healthcare City. The Nashville Healthcare industry generates more than \$97 billion in annual revenue and nearly 500,000 jobs across the globe.) Question: How much global healthcare revenue was generated in Nashville by the global world shutdown and the permanent psychological fear imposed by Covid-19?



Sam Fleming Jack Massey Andrew Benedict, Jr. Ukn



Dr. Frist, Sr. Sam Fleming
1987 Master's – Augusta National

Nashville Scene Article Excerpts – Bruce Dobie – May 9, 2002

From the 1960s through the early 1980s, Watauga—a secret organization of Nashville's most important businessmen—pulled the city's strings. What did Watauga do? Who was in it? And why did it exist? For the first time, Watauga members

Watauga left no trail. It claimed no credit. It issued no press releases. While it sat behind the wheel of the city, it hid, completely out of sight.

Watauga's precise operations are hazy, in large measure because, with only a few exceptions, the organization kept no records. Keeping records, as a matter of fact, was discouraged, because that would have implied the group was focusing more on itself rather than what it was trying to accomplish.

"The truth was we would fight all day and were friends at night," says Andrew Benedict, who retired as chairman of First American Bank in 1979. "Watauga had a real strong group of guys, but the important thing was you had to submerge your interest to the community."

And second, anyone invited to join Watauga was told about the element of secrecy. No one—not anyone in the media, or around the workplace or over coffee after church—could be told about Watauga. Should a member appear too talkative around town, he would be dropped. "They weren't fired or anything," recalls Ken Roberts, the former CEO of First American Bank who is now president of the Frist Foundation. "They were just never asked back."

Catherine Fleming Davis, wife of Austin Davis, has a multi-generational family connection to Sen. and Mrs. Albert Gore, Sr., Nancy Gore, Vice-President Al Gore and Tipper Gore, via her mother, and her great aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. Leon Womble. Catherine Fleming Davis was also interviewed for a job by President Trump when she worked as personal assistant to the President of Perry Ellis International in the 1980's. Catherine's step brother from her father's 2nd marriage, Kelly Perdue, was the winner of The Apprentice (Season 2) chosen by Donald Trump. Nancy Fleming, mother of Catherine Davis, also had a cousin, Mrs. Henry "Betty" Lineberger, Jr., who is a long-time family friend of Anne Graham Lotz, daughter of Rev. Billy Graham. *(Note: Connections may help in life, but when a family is targeted, banned, and defamed, the only connection that matters is a connection with Almighty God).*



Al Gore Catherine Davis Nancy Fleming
Behind Austin Behind Karenna



Al Nancy
2nd Inauguration Supper – VP Home



Catherine F. Davis
Still Banned-Defamed



Daisy Davis Catherine Davis
Still Banned-Defamed



Nancy Skelton Fleming
Banned-Defamed



Nancy Gore



Nancy Fleming Daisy Davis
Still banned –defamed



Dr. Jim Fleming



Donald Trump Kelly Perdue



Perry Ellis



Kitty Hawks



Howard Hawks



John Wayne Candace Bergen



Paulina



Laura Roosevelt
Catherine's Aspen
roommate – KSPN TV



First Lady Eleanor and President Roosevelt
Great Grandparents of Laura Roosevelt



Walid Chammah



Sorbonne University – Paris

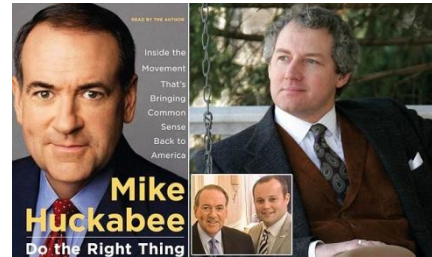
President Trump is connected to Catherine Fleming Davis via his interview of Catherine during the 1980's in his Trump Tower office. President Trump and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith are also connected to powerful people in the United States, and around the world. Question: Do President Trump and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith know anyone in the Gov. Bill Haslam family, the Dr. Thomas Frist, Sr. family, the Bronson Ingram II family, the Jake Wallace family, or anyone affiliated with Harpeth Hall, Montgomery Bell Academy, Darlington School, Covenant Presbyterian Church, The Covenant School, or the family of Rev. Billy Graham?



President Trump Sp. Pro. Jack Smith
Just Sold Nashville Home



Catherine Fleming Davis



Gov. Huckabee John Perry
Protected Molester



Jake Wallace Jim Bachmann - Augusta
Covenant Ex-Covenant National
Elder Pastor
MBA Board MBA Father
Augusta Mem.



Brad Gioia David Ingram Eddie George
MBA Headmaster MBA Board MBA Board
Augusta Member Heisman Winner



Jack Wallace- Brad Gioia
Covenant Elder MBA Headmaster



Brad Gioia Brandt Snedeker
MBA Headmaster PGA Golfer
Ex-Darlington Headmaster MBA Alumnus



AG Gonzales Pres Bush Sec. Rice
Belmont Law Dean Augusta Member



Child Sex Abuse Cover-Up Collapsed – 20 Survivors



Still Covering Up Sex Abuse



Still Protecting Child Molester John Perry

Catherine Fleming Davis was a babysitter for Asst. U. S. Attorney Cecil VanDevender, and she was interviewed in Trump Tower by President Trump.



Cecil VanDevender

Jack Smith



Catherine Fleming Davis babysat for Cecil VanDevender when he was a boy. *(The baby in this photo is Daisy, not Cecil).*



Donald Trump interviewed Catherine Fleming Davis in the 1980's when she worked for Perry Ellis.

Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith indicted President Trump for his alleged Jan 6th efforts to overturn the 2020 Presidential election.



JACK SMITH

- ▶▶ Special Counsel overseeing DOJ investigations into Former President Trump
- ▶▶ Appointed by Attorney General Merrick Garland in Nov. 2022
- ▶▶ Former Chief Prosecutor at the Hague
- ▶▶ Former Acting U.S. Attorney

©CBS NEWS SPECIAL REPORT LIVE
INDICTMENT: SIX CO-CONSPIRATORS ASSISTED TRUMP IN HIS CRIMINAL EFFORTS TO OVERTURN 2020 ELECTION

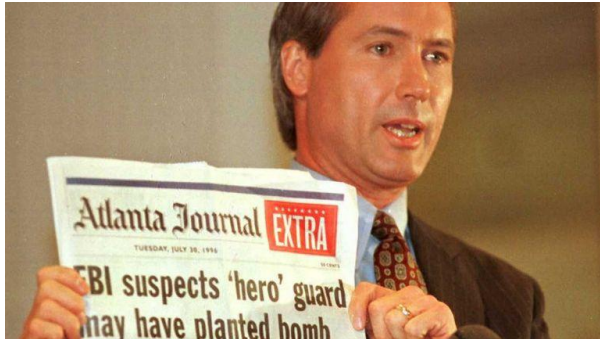


Asst U.S Atty Cecil VanDevender

U.S. Atty Jack Smith

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Prior to the 2016 Presidential election, Austin Davis sent an email to Attorney Lin Wood on Nov 30, 2015. Austin Davis first reached out to Lin Wood because he was a well respected “*First Amendment – Defamation*” attorney who represented falsely accused security guard, Richard Jewell. To watch a trailer for a Clint Eastwood movie about Richard Jewell, visit the link below: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gSMxBLIA8qY>



Attorney Lin Wood – Attorney For The Damned – Recently recommended for indictment by an Atlanta grand jury along with 38 others for alleged illegal interference in the 2020 Presidential election. In a related Georgia State Bar proceeding, the Georgia State Bar agreed to drop the disciplinary cases against Lin Wood in return for his agreement to retire and shut down his law practice.



Richard Jewell – falsely accused of planting bomb at Centennial Olympic Park in Atlanta during the 1996 summer Olympics. 1 person was killed, 111 were injured, and 1 later died from a heart attack. Richard Jewell was an American hero who saved lives, not a bomber.

-----Original Message-----

From: valglenn18@aol.com

To: lwood@lin-redacted

Sent: Mon, Nov 30, 2015 3:39 pm

Subject: Damned in Tennessee

Dear Mr. Wood:

Someone with the Media falsely reported me to Nashville police a few weeks ago.

Here is a 2-part video of my arrest two weeks later:

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=QhHKXVQqTJE>

https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=C4_hlBo2_EA

BuzzFeed barely scratched the surface on the church-state-media marriage here in Tennessee and did not follow up on the false public statement made by police:

<http://www.buzzfeed.com/andrewkaczynski/co-author-of-mike-huckabee-books-was-accused-of-child-molest#.gwGAYojv>

I am not a Charleston-style church shooter type and have never threatened anyone.

My lawyer was run out of state. No one in Tennessee will touch me. <http://www.wadeburleson.org/2014/05/austin-davis-covenant-presbyterian-and.html?m=1>

I would appreciate any help or guidance you might be gracious to provide.

Best,

Austin Davis

615-phone # changed

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

The Georgia State Bar asked Lin Wood to have a mental health evaluation after the 2020 Presidential Election. In the earlier years of Lin Wood's legal career, CBS news anchor Dan Rather branded Lin Wood as the "attorney for the damned." Below are a few of the clients and cases involving Lin Wood.



Dan Rather – branded Lin Wood as the "attorney for the damned."



Richard Jewell Lin Wood



Rep. Gary Condit Chandra Levy
Murder Victim



Atty Lin Wood GOP Presidential Candidate Herman Cain



Lin Wood represented Kobe Bryant's rape accuser.



Lin Wood represented Dexter King, son of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr.



Patsy Ramsey John Ramsey Lin Wood



Lin Wood Nicholas Sandmann
Fired Lin Wood



Lin Wood Kyle Rittenhouse
Fired Lin Wood

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Below is a confirmation card for the delivery of a certified letter sent by Austin Davis to Georgia Judge T. E. Cauthorn nineteen days before the mass shooting at The Covenant School.

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION	COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY													
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you. Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits. 	<p>A. Signature <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <i>A. Davis</i> <input type="checkbox"/> Agent <input type="checkbox"/> Addressee</p>													
<p>1. Article Addressed to:</p> <p>Judge T.E. Cauthorn 212 Church St. Marietta, GA 30060</p>	<p>B. Received by (Printed Name) <i>W. Torres</i></p>	<p>C. Date of Delivery <i>5-8-23</i></p>												
<p>2. Article Number (Transfer from service label) 7021 2720 0003 0410 1277</p>	<p>D. Is delivery address different from item 1? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes If YES, enter delivery address below: <input type="checkbox"/> No</p>													
<p>9590 9402 8234 3030 1216 76</p>	<p>3. Service Type</p> <table border="0"> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Priority Mail Express®</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Restricted Delivery</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail™</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail®</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail Restricted Delivery</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail Restricted Delivery</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation™</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>		<input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature	<input type="checkbox"/> Priority Mail Express®	<input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Restricted Delivery	<input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail™	<input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail®	<input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail Restricted Delivery	<input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail Restricted Delivery	<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation™	<input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery	<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery	<input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery	
<input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature	<input type="checkbox"/> Priority Mail Express®													
<input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Restricted Delivery	<input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail™													
<input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail®	<input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail Restricted Delivery													
<input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail Restricted Delivery	<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation™													
<input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery	<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery													
<input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery														

Lin Wood

On March 11, 2020, I had the privilege of meeting President Trump in the Oval Office.

I did not seek a meeting with him. I met with him at his unsolicited invitation to meet with him.

At the end of the brief meeting, President Trump said, "I have a couple of things I want you to do for me, will you do them???"

Without hesitation, I responded, "Mr. President, I believe you are doing God's will for our country. And I love America. I will do whatever you want me to do."

To this day, I have never wavered in my belief that President Trump is doing God's will for our nation.



March 11, 2020 Lin Wood President Trump

Questions: 1) How many citizens get "unsolicited invitations" to meet with the President of the United States in the Oval Office? 2) What were the couple of things President Trump wanted Lin Wood to do for him? 3) Is Lin Wood on a secret mission for President Trump?

Question: Did Lin Wood represent President Trump as the Atlanta Journal Constitution stated in an article written by reporter Alan Judd on July 5, 2023? <https://www.ajc.com/news/lin-wood-outspoken-trump-defender-and-libel-lawyer-gives-up-law-license/UK3XPLRMX5BCBGAH6KGJC4Q3AY/>



Lin Wood

President Trump



Lin Wood – not indicted

Rudy Giuliani - indicted

Sydney Powell - pled guilty

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Below is a 5th message sent by email and certified letter to Georgia Judge T. E. Cauthorn a month after the mass shooting at The Covenant School.

----- Original Message -----

From: fmdshiloh@aol.com

To: tec@cauthorn-redacted

Cc: bes@cauthorn-redacted; cle@cauthorn-redacted; rremar@sgr-redacted; ahemmer@sgr-redacted; lwood@lin-redacted; ireyes@reyes-redacted; john@xm-redacted

Sent: Friday, April 28, 2023 at 03:32:30 PM CDT

Subject: 5th Email - GA State Bar vs. Lin Wood - Covenant-Police-Media Cover-Up

Dear Judge Cauthorn:

The Covenant-Police-Media cover-up case continues with numerous connections to the Grant Solomon murder cover-up case.

On April 24, 2023, Rudy Giuliani discussed the related Grant Solomon murder case on his Common Sense podcast show.

<https://twitter.com/i/broadcasts/1IDxLnXWqnvGm>

Lin Wood invited me to Tomotley two years ago to discuss the Covenant cover-up case AFTER his GA State Bar investigation was concluded.

As a result of the GA State Bar investigation, I did not have the opportunity to meet with Mr. Wood prior to the murder of three nine-year old children, and three adults at The Covenant School.

Lin Wood may be a two-faced snake, a horrific ex-husband and father, mentally ill, rude, obnoxious, a fraud con-artist grifter, and an accused traitor along with President Trump, but I am simply focused on discovering who is protecting child sex abuse and murder, whoever that may be.

New information is released on The Silent Bell web site if you have any interest.

<https://www.thesilentbell.org/>

Respectfully,

Austin Davis

615-999-8190

Also being sent by certified mail.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Below are receipts for the April 28th message sent by certified mail on May 3, 2023.

U.S. Postal Service™
CERTIFIED MAIL® RECEIPT
 Domestic Mail Only

For delivery information, visit our website at www.usps.com™.

HC 18416 - 08-30304

7021 2720 0003 0410 1291

Certified Mail Fee \$4.15

Extra Services & Fees (check box, add fee)

Return Receipt (hardcopy) \$0.00

Return Receipt (electronic) \$0.00

Certified Mail Restricted Delivery \$0.00

Adult Signature Required \$0.00

Adult Signature Restricted Delivery \$0.00

Postage \$0.63

Total Postage and Fees \$8.13

Sent to: Mr. Robert Lemar - Mr. Arthur Lemar
 Street and Apt. No., P.O. Box No. 115 W. Peachtree NE Suite 1010
 City, State Atlanta, GA 30309

PS Form 3800, April 2013 PSN 7530-02-000-9047 See Reverse for Instructions

U.S. Postal Service™
CERTIFIED MAIL® RECEIPT
 Domestic Mail Only

For delivery information, visit our website at www.usps.com™.

HC 18416 - 08-30304

7021 2720 0003 0410 1277

Certified Mail Fee \$4.15

Extra Services & Fees (check box, add fee)

Return Receipt (hardcopy) \$0.00

Return Receipt (electronic) \$0.00

Certified Mail Restricted Delivery \$0.00

Adult Signature Required \$0.00

Adult Signature Restricted Delivery \$0.00

Postage \$0.63

Total Postage and Fees \$8.13

Sent to: Judge T. E. Carthorn
 Street and Apt. No., P.O. Box No. 212 Church St.
 City, State Marietta, GA 30060

PS Form 3800, April 2013 PSN 7530-02-000-9047 See Reverse for Instructions

U.S. Postal Service™
CERTIFIED MAIL® RECEIPT
 Domestic Mail Only

For delivery information, visit our website at www.usps.com™.

HC 18416 - 08-30304

7021 2720 0003 0410 1264

Certified Mail Fee \$4.15

Extra Services & Fees (check box, add fee)

Return Receipt (hardcopy) \$0.00

Return Receipt (electronic) \$0.00

Certified Mail Restricted Delivery \$0.00

Adult Signature Required \$0.00

Adult Signature Restricted Delivery \$0.00

Postage \$0.63

Total Postage and Fees \$8.13

Sent to: Mr. Ibrahim Reyes - Reyes
 Street and Apt. No., P.O. Box No. 236 Valencia Ave.
 City, State Coral Gables, FL 33134

PS Form 3800, April 2013 PSN 7530-02-000-9047 See Reverse for Instructions

U.S. Postal Service™
CERTIFIED MAIL® RECEIPT
 Domestic Mail Only

For delivery information, visit our website at www.usps.com™.

HC 18416 - 08-30304

7021 2720 0003 0410 1260

Certified Mail Fee \$4.15

Extra Services & Fees (check box, add fee)

Return Receipt (hardcopy) \$0.00

Return Receipt (electronic) \$0.00

Certified Mail Restricted Delivery \$0.00

Adult Signature Required \$0.00

Adult Signature Restricted Delivery \$0.00

Postage \$0.63

Total Postage and Fees \$8.13

Sent to: Mr. L. Lin Wood
 Street and Apt. No., P.O. Box No. c/o Box 52524
 City, State Atlanta, GA 30365-0524

PS Form 3800, April 2013 PSN 7530-02-000-9047 See Reverse for Instructions

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION	COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you. Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits. 	<p>A. Signature </p> <p>B. Received by (Printed Name) W. Tolles</p> <p>C. Date of Delivery 5-8-23</p> <p>D. Is delivery address different from item 1? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes If YES, enter delivery address below: <input type="checkbox"/> No</p>
<p>1. Article Addressed to:</p> <p>Judge T.E. Carthorn 212 Church St. Marietta, GA 30060</p> <p>9590 9402 8234 3030 1216 76</p>	<p>3. Service Type</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature <input type="checkbox"/> Priority Mail Express®</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Restricted Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail™</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail® <input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail Restricted Delivery</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail Restricted Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation™</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation™ Restricted Delivery</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery <input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail Restricted Delivery (\$500)</p>
<p>2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)</p> <p>7021 2720 0003 0410 1277</p>	<p>PS Form 3811, July 2020 PSN 7530-02-000-9053 Domestic Return Receipt</p>

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

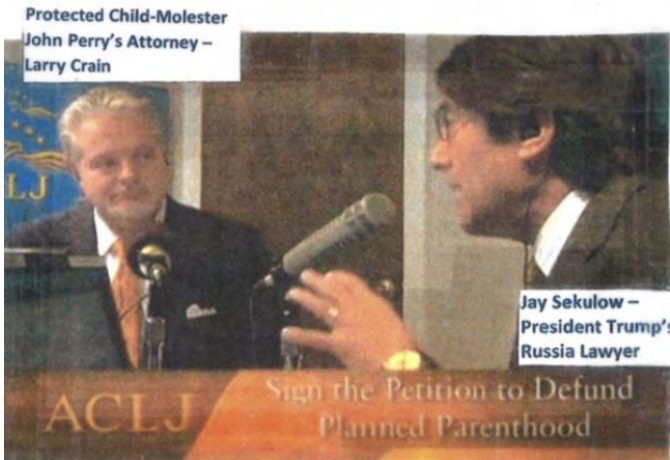
Austin Davis is a convicted potential mentally ill “Sandy Hook” mass shooter threat to the elementary school children at The Covenant School. As a result, Austin Davis has no credibility or professional training to make a mental assessment of Attorney Lin Wood and his fitness to be a lawyer. Austin Davis also has no political or religious litmus test in searching for an attorney. On May 23, 2021, Lin Wood and Austin Davis spoke by phone about Lin Wood’s new attorney, Larry Crain, who also represented, or still represents, protected child-molester John Perry, and John Perry’s Victim #1. Lin Wood also invited Austin Davis to visit his Tomotley Plantation in South Carolina to discuss his family’s civil and criminal cases after his Georgia State Bar investigation was concluded. In response to court documents and sworn testimony Austin Davis provided to Lin Wood, Lin Wood dismissed Larry Crain as his personal attorney. On June 15, 2023, two years after Lin Wood dismissed Larry Crain as his attorney, Lin Wood informed Austin Davis: “Austin, I no longer have a law firm and am no longer practicing law. There is no justice in our present legal system. Only injustice. I wish you only the best. Lin.”



POLITICS

Lin Wood, pro-Trump lawyer who challenged 2020 election results, retires amid disbarment threat

PUBLISHED WED, JUL 5 2023 1:07 PM EDT
UPDATED WED, JUL 5 2023 5:22 PM EDT



Attorney Larry Crain

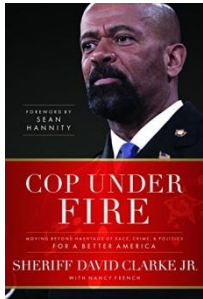
Attorney Jay Sekulow

Lin Wood
“Cop Under Fire” is a book written by Sheriff David Clarke, Jr. (who is making blatantly false accusations against me). The book was co-authored by Nancy French and published out of Franklin, TN. Nancy French is married to David French, a Nashville area ACLJ attorney like Larry Crain, a TN attorney who briefly represented me this year before I terminated him for reasons I will not disclose at this time.

Do the research on Sheriff Clarke, David French, Nancy French, Larry Crain, and the Washington Post.

“I trust the person who did physically see these documents... What the source conveyed to me was that Audrey Hale claims to have been sexually assaulted in her youth when Audrey Hale was a child.” Candace Owens – Nov 7, 2023.

Austin Davis first reached out to Lin Wood on Nov 30, 2015, two weeks after his 1st retaliation arrest, and eight years before the Covenant School mass shooting. As a result of the Georgia State Bar investigation of Attorney Lin Wood, Lin Wood is now retired from the practice of law and the follow-up meeting with Austin Davis at the South Carolina Tomotley Plantation never occurred. Also, Lin Wood is apparently in disagreement and at odds with many in the Republican movement based upon news reports and Lin Wood's own telegram postings. See *Lin Wood telegram post about Sheriff David Clarke, Jr., Nancy French, David French, and Attorney Larry Crain* below.



Sheriff David Clarke, Jr.



Nancy French

David French



Attorney Larry Crain



John Perry
Protected Molester

Lin Wood

"Cop Under Fire" is a book written by Sheriff David Clarke, Jr. (who is making blatantly false accusations against me). The book was co-authored by Nancy French and published out of Franklin, TN. Nancy French is married to David French, a Nashville area ACLJ attorney like Larry Crain, a TN attorney who briefly represented me this year before I terminated him for reasons I will not disclose at this time.

Do the research on Sheriff Clarke, David French, Nancy French, Larry Crain, and the Washington Post.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Sheriff David Clarke, Jr., wrote a book co-authored by anti-Trump conservative, Nancy French. Nancy French is the wife of former ACLJ Attorney David French, a 3rd party 2016 Presidential candidate preference of conservative commentator, Bill Kristol, and the Never-Trump movement promoted by National Review magazine. On June 5, 2016, Attorney David French announced he was not running for President about seven hours after Austin Davis sent David French and others an email with information about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at Covenant Presbyterian Church. David French is a long-time friend of the late Covenant Pastor, Arch Warren, who protected the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up endangering children at The Covenant School. See the David French public announcement and the June 5th email below.

Why I'm Not Running for President David French June 5, 2016 8:39 PM @DavidAFrench I'm not the right person to challenge Trump and Hillary, but the path remains open for others. Here is a sentence I never thought I'd type: After days of prayer, reflection, and serious study of the possibilities, I am not going to run as an independent candidate for president of the United

-----Original Message-----

From: valglenn18 <valglenn18@aol.com>

To: Scotty

Cc: dfrench <dfrench@nationalreview.com>; rlowry <rlowry@nationalreview.com>; molasky <molasky@wng.org>; wsmith <wsmith@wng.org>; marvin.olasky

Sent: Sun, Jun 5, 2016 12:24 pm

Subject: 1 - For WORLD Magazine, PCA Pastor Scotty Smith, Mike Volpe, Fletcher Long, and Potential Presidential Candidate David French (PCA Member)

A reminder for WORLD Magazine and others. God has **never** been knocked out. All-time, undefeated champion. See World Info and \$3 Million Court Order

here: <https://www.keepandshare.com/doc4/76311/2016-e4j-june-5-world-magazine-enough-witness-yet?da=y>

The link above was removed in submission to a limited injunction granted to protected child molester John Perry's attorney, Larry Crain.



David French

Arch Warren
Covenant Pastor
Stephens Valley Pastor

Child-Molester John Perry's
Attorney Larry Crain

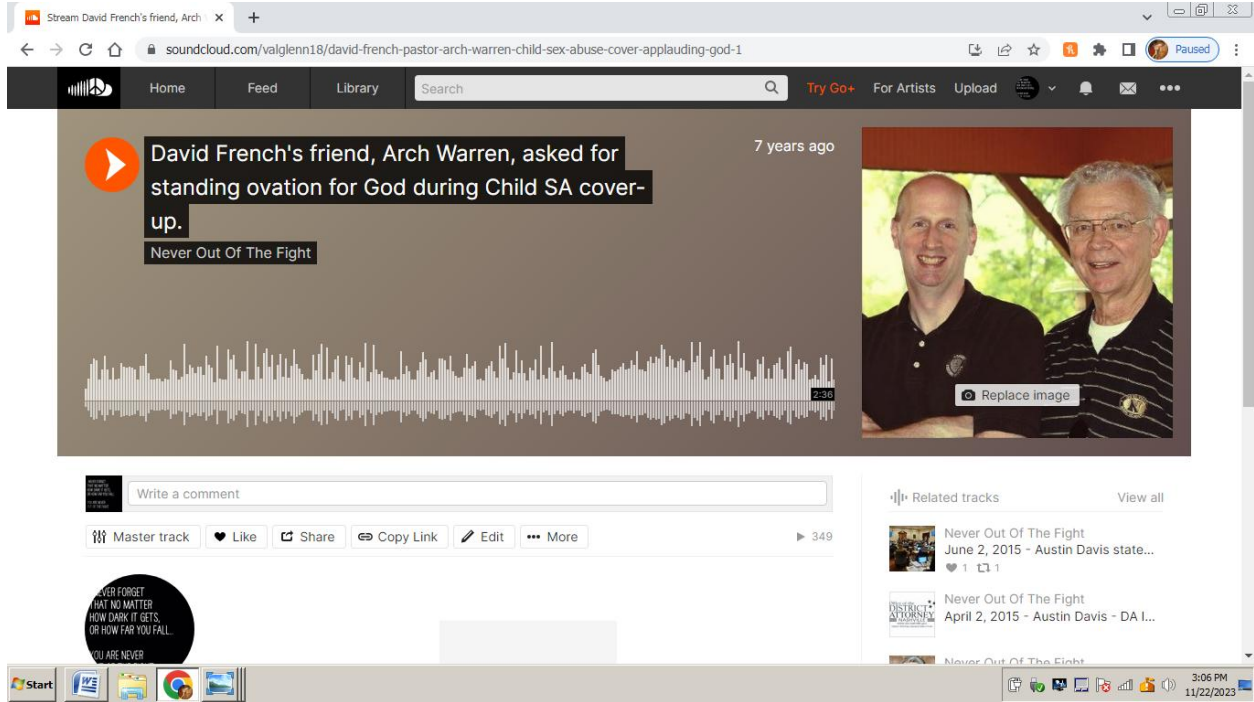


Larry Crain

Jay Sekulow

Jay Sekulow –
President Trump's
Russian – Ukraine Lawyer

To listen to a recording of David French's long-time friend and pastor, ex-Covenant Pastor Arch Warren, visit the link below. Pastor Warren requested a standing ovation for God during the on-going John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at Covenant Presbyterian Church: <https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/david-french-pastor-arch-warren-child-sex-abuse-cover-applauding-god-1>



"I trust the person who did physically see these documents... What the source conveyed to me was that Audrey Hale claims to have been sexually assaulted in her youth when Audrey Hale was a child."
Candace Owens – Nov 7, 2023.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Lin Wood is now retired from practicing law, but he is involved in at least one other civil lawsuit before Georgia Judge Scott McAfee. Lin Wood is also involved in a new court filing as a witness for the State of Georgia in the case against President Donald Trump and 18 co-defendants.

Pro-Trump lawyer Lin Wood is a witness in Georgia election subversion case, district attorney says

By [Zachary Cohen](#), CNN

Published 11:56 AM EDT, Wed September 20, 2023



Meg Kinnard/AP

Attorney L. Lin Wood

(CNN) — Pro-Donald Trump lawyer Lin Wood is a “witness for the state” in the Georgia election subversion case, Fulton County District Attorney Fani Willis revealed Wednesday.

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Is Lin Wood a “rat b*stard” who is now an alleged “flipped” witness for Atlanta DA Fani Willis in the RICO conspiracy prosecution of President Trump and 18 other Trump allies to overturn the Presidential election results in Georgia? 2) Is Lin Wood a two-faced snake, a horrific ex-husband and father, mentally unhinged, rude, obnoxious, a con-artist grifter, a leftist attorney planted inside the “Make America Great Again – MAGA” political movement? 3) Is Lin Wood an ole Southern boy who is “crazy like a fox?”

thegatewaypundit.com

WOW! Joseph Flynn Calls GA Lawyer Lin Wood A “Rat B*stard” After His Name Appears On Witness List In Case Against Trump

By Patty McMurray Sep. 21, 2023 8:15 am
963 Comments

Truth Gettr Gab Telegram
f Share X Tweet SMS Email Print

The formerly successful GA Attorney L. Lin Wood became a beloved figure of the conservative right after he successfully sued the dishonest mainstream media for falsely portraying the pro-life Covington Catholic teenager Nick Sandmann as a racist aggressor after a video surfaced of a confrontation between him and far-Left agitator Nathan Phillips.



“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Do Judge Scott McAfee, President Trump, Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith, or Lin Wood have any connections to the Darlington School in Rome, GA, to Augusta National Golf Club and the Jake Wallace - David Ingram families in Nashville, to LBMC in Nashville/Atlanta, or to the Presbyterian Church in America (PCA) which has more than 100 churches in Georgia, and is headquartered in Lawrenceville, GA? 2) Will at least two other RICO criminal conspiracy cases be prosecuted involving child sex abuse and murder cover-up cases, or does the "rule of law" not really apply to everyone?



Judge Scott McAfee

President Trump

- Judge Scott McAfee found L. Lin Wood violated an injunction enjoining him from violating a non-disparagement clause.

----- Original Message -----

From: fmdshiloh@aol.com

To: tec@cauthorn-redacted

Cc: bes@cauthorn-redacted; cle@cauthorn-redacted; rremar@sgr-redacted; ahemmer@sgr-redacted; lwood@linwood-redacted; ireyes@reyes-redacted

Sent: Monday, April 3, 2023 at 11:05:31 AM CDT

Subject: 4th Email - GA State Bar vs. Lin Wood - Covenant School Shooting

Dear Judge Cauthorn:

Certified letters were delivered to you and Mr. Reyes on the same day as The Covenant School shooting (see letter below). The certified letters sent to Mr. Wood, Mr. Remar, and Mr. Hemmer have not yet been delivered. President Biden, President Trump, First Lady Jill Biden, Pope Francis, Gov. Bill Lee, Sen. Bill Hagerty, Sen. Marsha Blackburn, Mayor John Cooper, Police Chief John Drake, MEDIA, and many other institutions and individuals, continue to make public statements before grieving parents and American citizens as the Covenant child sex abuse cover-up is now protected on the global stage in broad daylight. Two thousand years ago, Jesus Christ also made public statements about the treatment of little children before he was scourged and crucified. As we celebrate Easter and the resurrection of Jesus Christ, I hope all Americans will take time to listen and reflect upon this beautiful song written in Music City: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mSe-n2LmOzw>

Respectfully,

Austin Davis - 615-999-8190 - <https://www.thesilentbell.org/> - *Also being sent by certified mail*

-----Original Message-----

From: Austin Davis <thesilentbell18@gmail.com>

To: tec@cauthorn-redacted

Cc: bes@cauthorn-redacted; cle@cauthorn-redacted; rremar@sgr-redacted; ahemmer@sgr-redacted; lwood@linwood-redacted; ireyes@reyes-redacted

Sent: Tue, Mar 21, 2023 6:14 pm

Subject: 3rd Email - Georgia State Bar vs. Lin Wood - LBMC Third Party

Dear Judge Cauthorn:

I am a child sex abuse whistleblower who has communicated with Attorney Lin Wood. On Feb 1 and Feb 22, I sent you and opposing attorneys information about LBMC, a rigged indictment-judicial process, and a child sex abuse spider web.

Yesterday, President Trump posted information about Gov. Ron DeSantis and underage girls at an unidentified Georgia school. A few days before President Trump's posting, I posted new information about a child sex abuse spider web connected to the same unidentified Georgia school: <https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/26277/2023-1k-mar-14-gioia?da=y>

Since no one has responded to my previous emails, I am withdrawing my offer to be deposed. Respectfully,

Austin Davis - 615-999-8190 - <https://www.thesilentbell.org/> - *Also being sent by certified mail.*

Question: Is Judge Scott McAfee aware of Middle Tennessee U.S. Attorney Jack Smith’s prosecution of ex-Nashville Judge Casey Moreland? (Note: Ex-Judge Casey Moreland and the Tennessee Judicial System were given a “free pass” to falsely criminalize, defame and destroy child sex abuse whistleblower, Austin Davis, as a potential mentally ill “Sandy Hook” mass shooter threat to The Covenant School.)



Judge Scott McAfee



President Trump

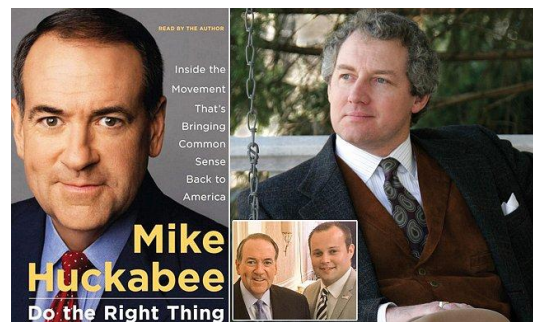


Ex-Judge Casey Moreland



Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

President Trump



Gov. Huckabee

John Perry

Protected Child-Molester



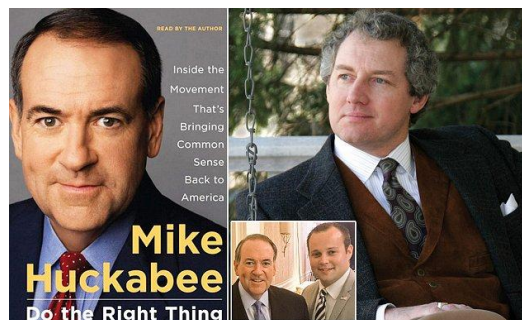
President Joe Biden – Covenant School Shooting Public Statement

Question: Did President Trump order Middle Tennessee U. S. Attorney Jack Smith to protect the “Judge Casey Moreland - rigged indictment” process against Austin Davis to safeguard a child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church? (Note: Protected child-molester John Perry co-authored two books with GOP Presidential Candidate Mike Huckabee before and after the 2008 GOP Presidential campaign.)



Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Gov. Huckabee



Gov. Huckabee

John Perry
Protected Child-Molester

-----Original Message-----

Numerous messages sent. No response as of Nov 15, 2023.

From: valglenn18@aol.com

To: jack.smith@usdoj-redacted; cecil.vandevender@usdoj-redacted

Cc: Robb.Harvey@redacted; dplazas@tenn-redacted; ct.wilson@house-redacted-md.us

Sent: Tue, Jun 13, 2017 2:16 pm

Subject: Judge Dozier - Ex-Judge Moreland - Leigh Terry - The Keepers

Dear Mr. Smith and Mr. VanDevender:

Former FBI Director James Comey just reassured the American people that the FBI is an institution of integrity that can be trusted. If you refuse to follow up or investigate, please forward this information to Attorney General Jeff Sessions and President Donald Trump. A court transcript, interrogatories, garnishment via fraud documents, a will, a doctor's letter, and other information is provided at the links below. Please stop the fraud, robbery, and extortion taking place under the "color of law" in Tennessee to conceal child sex abuse. Have you watched "The Keepers?"

Judge Dozier Transcript - April 20, 2017:

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc-redacted-june-13-judge-dozier-transcript-from-april-20-2017?da=y>

Mayor Barry - Fleming Sisters - Covenant Garnishment On Sale of House:

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc-redacted-june-12-mayor-barry-s-response-2nd-garnishment-lien-on-realty?da=y>

President Trump's New Lawyer Jay Sekulow - Amy Grant Banning - Interrogatories - Sam Moore

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc-redacted-june-12-jay-sekulow-molester-book-contract-interrogatories-thomas-nelson-publishing?da=y>

Austin Davis

615-999-8190

Also Being Sent By Certified Mail

(Note: The links in the email above are redacted-disabled to comply with Attorney Larry Crain's limited injunction granted on 9/24/2018. Attorney Larry Crain represents protected child-molester, John Perry. Attorney Larry Crain is connected to at least four alleged child sex abuse cover-up cases in the Nashville area: 1) The John Perry child sex abuse cover-up case; 2) The rape of at least one three-year old child at Fellowship Bible Church; 3) The alleged gang rape of a Brentwood Academy 6th grade student; 4) The substantiated child sex abuse of Gracie Solomon, and the murder of Gracie's older brother, Grant Solomon.)

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Are President Trump and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith protecting child-molester John Perry and Arkansas Gov. Sarah Huckabee Sanders?



President Trump

Press Secretary Sarah Huckabee Sanders



Sarah Huckabee Sanders

President Trump

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Do President Trump or Middle Tennessee U. S. Attorney Jack Smith have any personal connection or friendships with The Covenant School and Covenant Presbyterian Church Community, or the family and global legacy of Rev. Billy Graham?



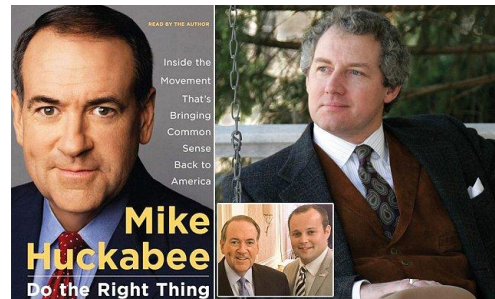
The
COVENANT
— S C H O O L —



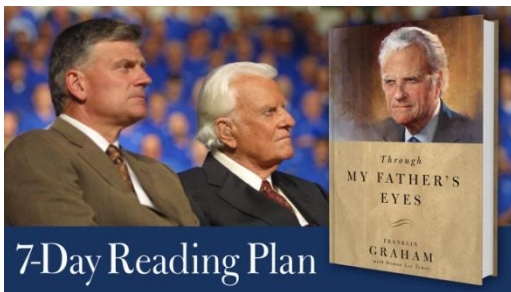
COVENANT
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH



President Trump Rev. Franklin Graham



Gov. Mike Huckabee John Perry



Did John Perry ghost-write "Through My Father's Eyes?"



Jack Smith President Trump

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Austin Davis sent email messages and certified mail to Middle Tennessee U. S. Attorney Jack Smith and Asst. U. S. Attorney Cecil VanDevender. *See email below, and a certified letter receipt.*

-----Original Message-----

No response as of Nov 15, 2023.

From: valglenn18@aol.com

To: Jack.Smith@usdoj.redacted; Cecil.VanDevender@usdoj.redacted

Sent: Wed, Mar 29, 2017 1:19 am

Subject: Judge Casey Moreland - Austin Davis - No Recusal From My Case?

Mr. VanDevender and Mr. Smith:

I only know intimidation and retaliation from law enforcement so this is not easy for me to write you.

Judge Casey Moreland bound me over to a grand jury on a bogus retaliation charge to silence me about an elaborate child sex abuse cover-up here in Nashville.

This retaliation action took place 14 days prior to the disappearance of Ms. Leigh Terry. Judge Moreland appointed my legal representation prior to my hearing, and my legal representaton withdrew from my case a few weeks ago after 15 months. My next criminal hearing is April 20th as I face up to a year in jail.

I called the FBI on Feb 10th after my 21-year old daughter and I were unlawfully banned from the public courthouse on Feb 10, but the FBI has not returned my call. The FBI also did not follow up with me in 2010, or 2012, when previous reports were made.

My family has been threatened in numerous ways, including a shattered window on a car, a death threat sent to my wife, and other vandalism at my private property.

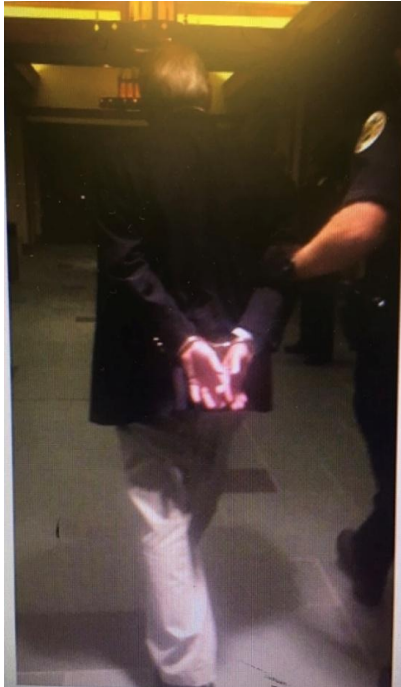
I would like to speak to someone in the U.S. Attorney's Office.

Respectfully,
Austin Davis
615-999-8190

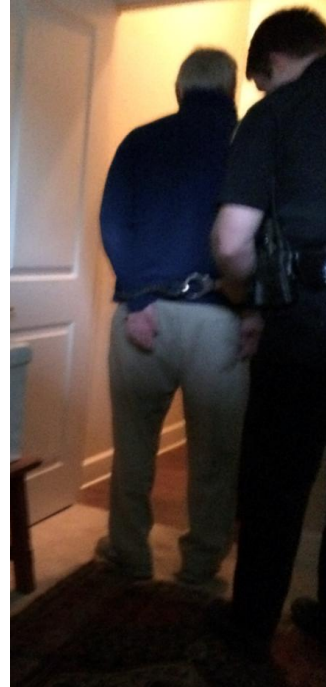


"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Did Austin Davis receive a fair, impartial secret grand jury, prosecution, and judicial process in the State of Tennessee?



Church Retaliation Arrest – Nov 15, 2015



Home Retaliation Arrest – Oct 20, 2017



Home Retaliation Arrest – Oct 20, 2017 – 18 days in jail

"I believe Mr. Davis did not receive an impartial trial." Tennessee Appellate Court Judge Andy Bennett - 2019 Minority Opinion in a child sex abuse cover-up civil trial related to the rigged criminal trial. To read Judge Bennett's minority opinion, visit the link below. *(Note: Attorney Larry Crain represented, or still represents, protected child-molester John Perry, and John Perry's Victim #1).* <https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/21007/2019-1w-sept-17-rise-of-a-titan-tn-appellate-judge-dissent-opinion?da=y>

Question: Have President Trump and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith read the pre-trial Limine 4 motion that banned Defendant Austin Davis from asking John Perry – child sex abuse related questions to fully vet the potential jurors before his criminal trial? (Note: Austin Davis was banned pre-trial from speaking to the jury about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up protected by the Nashville Police Department?)



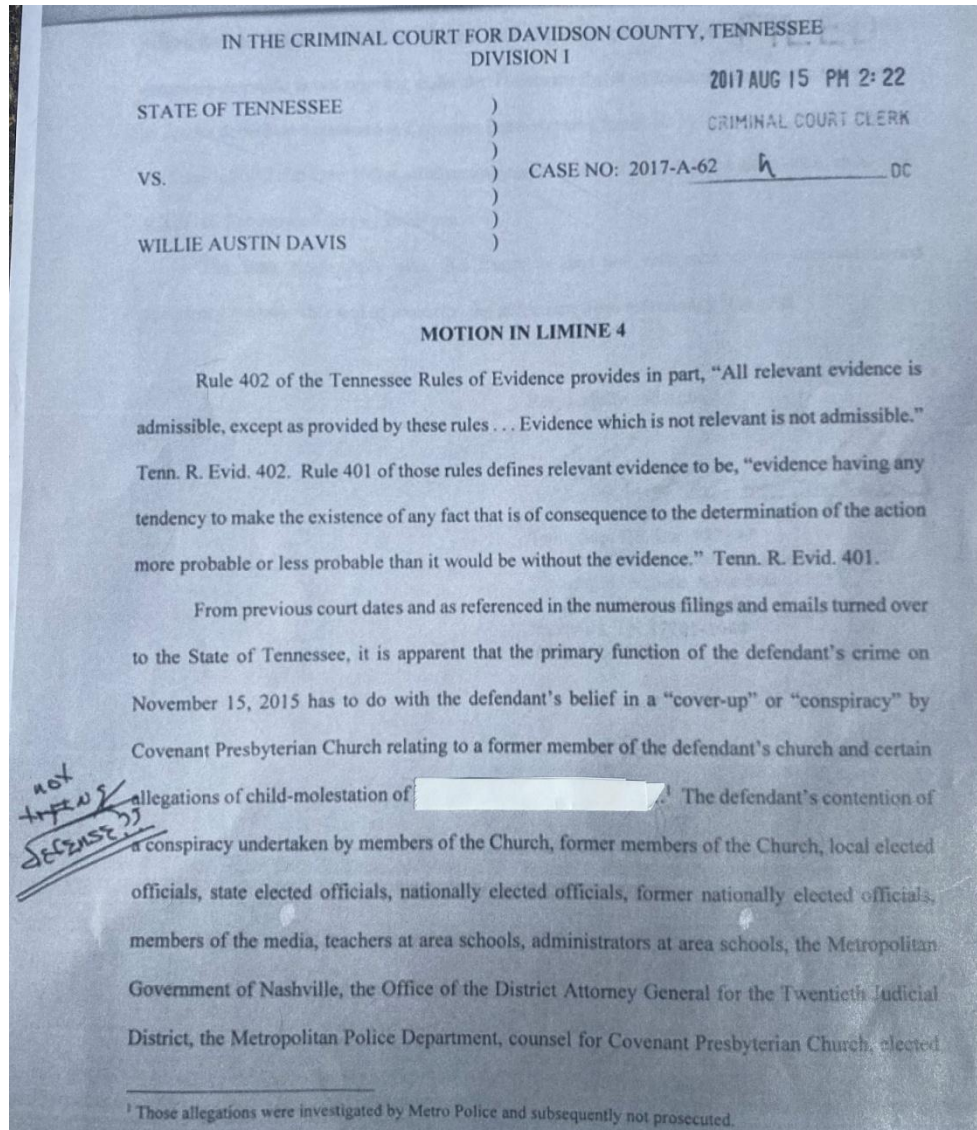
Sp Pro. Jack Smith President Trump



Ex- Judge Casey Moreland – Bound Austin Davis over to two secret rigged grand juries.



DA Funk Judge Steve Dozier



Page 1 of State of Tennessee's Limine 4 motion

Question: Have President Trump and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith read any of Judge Steve Dozier's statements made in the pre-trial hearing on Sept 6, 2017, as Judge Steve Dozier and DA Glenn Funk's malicious prosecution team protected child-molester John Perry, The Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church, and many other institutions and individuals in Nashville, and beyond Nashville.

IN THE CRIMINAL COURT FOR DAVIDSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE AT NASHVILLE		FILED FEB 04 2020 Clerk of the Appellate Courts Rec'd By _____
STATE OF TENNESSEE,)	
Plaintiff,)	
vs.)	
WILLIE A. DAVIS,)	
Defendant.)	
-----		2017-A-62
Transcript of Pre-trial Motions Before the Honorable Steve Dozier September 6, 2017		

THE COURT: All right. Do you care to be heard Mr. Davis on the State's motion in limine number 4 talking about potential evidence that they are submitting to the Court may very well be not relevant under 401, 403?

MR. DAVIS: It's all relevant.

THE COURT: Okay. Well let me say this, we are not going to try where there was a sex abuse occurring at Covenant Presbyterian Church.

THE COURT: But all I'm saying the 160 something witness -- we are not going to try -- I don't know who -- I don't even know who you claim abused somebody and don't care. But we are not going to be trying whether or not someone was sexually abused at Covenant Presbyterian Church.

MR. DAVIS: You don't care about that?

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Judge Steve Dozier protected DA Glenn Funk and an alleged major child sex abuse cover-up scandal in the Metro Nashville Public School system via the rigged trial of Austin Davis. *See court excerpts below.*

THE COURT: So the issue will just be whether you whether an uninvited guest and whether the State can show you intentionally, knowingly or recklessly entered or remained on that property, and --

MR. DAVIS: Do you own it?

THE COURT: -- whether or not your presence caused fear for the safety of another and remained on it after being banned. So that's the issue.

Anything else Mr. Davis?

MR. DAVIS: Just disgusting.

THE COURT: I don't know -- what's disgusting?

MR. DAVIS: The whole thing. The charade and --

THE COURT: I don't know what you're talking about.

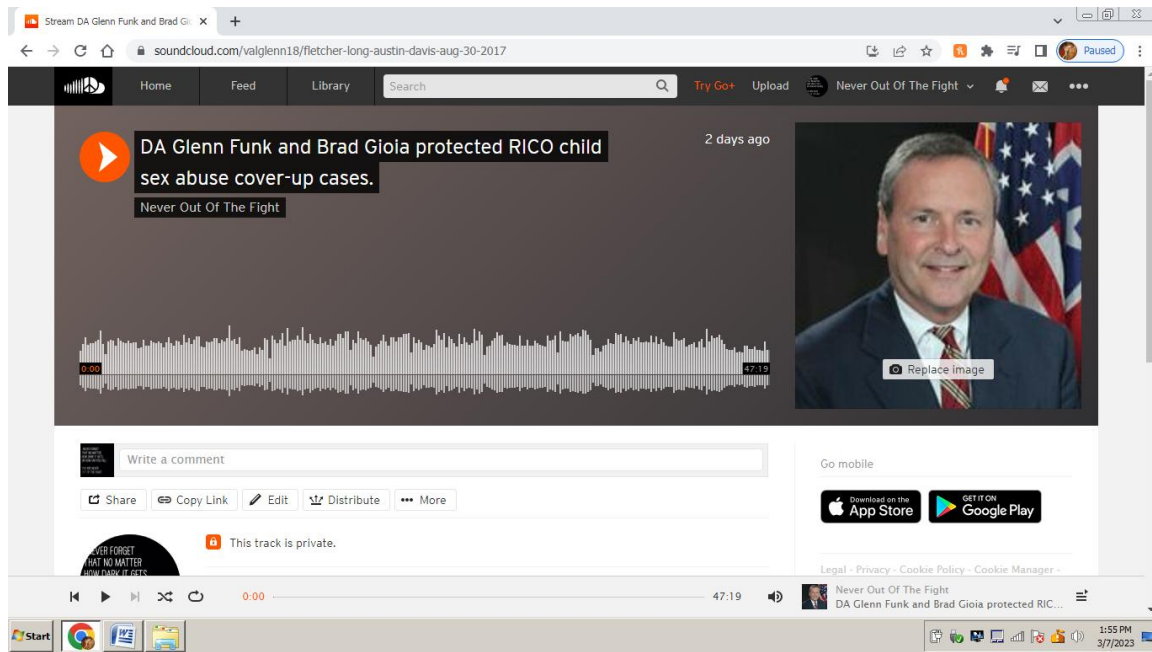
MR. DAVIS: Children have gotten molested. What are you talking about? These are officers of the Court, you are office of the Court, you don't care about it?

MR. DAVIS: DA Funk says there is no abuse going on in the city schools, it's not being reported. You guys interested in any abuse going on in the --

THE COURT: According to General Funk, no. But that's again not before me. So we are not going to turn this into a bully pulpit over whether or not there was abuse occurring at some church. We are just not. All right. We will see you Monday.

Questions: 1) Have President Trump and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith listened to a Fletcher Long – Austin Davis radio discussion about DA Glenn Funk and child sex abuse cover-up cases in Nashville? 2) How many child sex abuse cover-up cases were possibly protected in the Davidson County - Nashville jurisdiction under the prosecutorial authority of DA Glenn Funk, and Middle Tennessee U. S. Attorney Jack Smith?

Select this link to listen to radio discussion: <https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/fletcher-long-austin-davis-aug-30-2017>



TN U.S. Attorney Jack Smith – Mr. Public Integrity Champion? – Protected Child Sex Abuse All Over Nashville?

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Asst. DA Chandler Harris cited the Fletcher Long radio episode about the child sex abuse epidemic in the Metro Nashville Public School system during the Austin Davis sentencing hearing on Sept 28, 2017. Asst. DA Chandler Harris wanted Austin Davis banned from the internet.

**Transcript of Sentencing Hearing
Before the Honorable Steve Dozier
September 28, 2017**

GENERAL HARRIS: Judge, the only thing that I would like to add that even you know, as far as the State's position, again, I would like to reiterate that we would be in favor of Mr. Davis not have any internet access at all. And if the Court is

And I will add that the State had filed a motion based off of information that we received after the trial that Mr. Davis is continuing to send mass e-mails and we decided to take that up in sentencing. I can tell the Court that even as recently as one hour and 30 minutes ago Mr. Davis was sending e-mails to whom ever is on his e-mail list titled -- I can't even believe this -- subject Nashville Courthouse Confidential Senate Candidate Roy Morris should respond before he runs for senate in Alabama. And then Mr. Davis goes on to write, I expect to be jailed for up to a year at 1:00 sentencing hearing before Judge Steve Dozier. DA Funk and the Nashville DA's office do not want you to read Courthouse Confidential or to listen to the long version of radio show -- presumably Fletcher Long. The State would also ask that Mr. Davis be precluded from appearing on that radio show, if you could call it that.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Why did U.S. Attorney Jack Smith ignore Asst. DA Chad Butler's child sex abuse cover-up allegations within the Metro Nashville Public School system? 2) Did Nashville Police Detective Chuck Fleming, the Nashville Police, or the Nashville DA's Office pass on information to the Middle Tennessee U.S. Attorney's office about the John Perry child sex abuse crime(s) committed across state lines in violation of the Federal Mann Act? *See sworn testimony below of child sex abuse therapist, Caroline Post Cone, a Christ Presbyterian Academy mother.*

7 Q. In the lawsuits, they've given the ages 11 and
8 then they changed it; they went to 12. Do you know
9 what the age was?
10 A. I believe the age when — was first sexually
11 abused -- is that what you're asking me?
12 Q. Uh-huh.
13 A. Was 11.
14 Q. Eleven? The lawsuit says -- uses the word
15 "incident," which seems to indicate it's only one
16 time. Is it one time or is it multiple times?
17 A. Multiple times.
* 18 Q. Is it constrained just to Tennessee?
* 19 A. So.
20 Q. What other states?
21 A. I'm not sure what other states there are, but
22 I think some of the incidents occurred outside of the
23 state of Tennessee.
* 24 Q. Did — go over that or give you any
* 25 information on those states, where it was?

* 1 A. Yes, sir.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Victim #1 shared detailed information with Caroline Post Cone in therapy after Ms. Cone was contacted by ex-Covenant Pastor Larry Ferris in April 2008. *See sworn testimony of Caroline Post Cone below.*

CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. DAVIS:

Q. Ms. Cone, did you say you had learned about the child molestation in 2008?

A. Yes.

Q. So when in 2008 did you first start counseling REDACTED

A. April.

Q. Or was it 2007, whenever it was?

A. It was 2008, and it was April.

Q. April. And so when the church calls you, do you know who it was in the church that called you?

A. One of the pastors.

Q. Do you remember who?

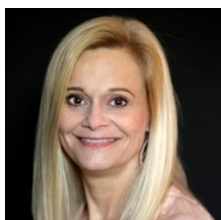
A. I believe it was Pastor Ferris.

Q. Pastor Larry Ferris? Pastor Larry Ferris called you in April of 2008?

A. Yes, sir.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Austin Davis did not learn about Caroline Post Cone and ex-Covenant Pastor Larry Ferris until eight years later (2016) during Ms. Cone's sworn testimony in a Nashville courtroom. Austin Davis did not learn about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up until 2012, four years after Covenant Leaders and Nashville Police silenced him from asking questions in 2008 about the safety and welfare of children placed in John Perry's "safe house." In 2012, Austin Davis learned and reported the child sex abuse cover-up to Nashville Police. As a result, Caroline Post Cone and John Perry's Victim #1 met with Nashville Police Detective Chuck Fleming on Oct 22, 2012, the day after John Avery and Dale Lewelling harassed and intimidated Austin and Daisy Davis near room 221 in the 2nd floor "school office" hallway. John Perry, John Avery, Dale Lewelling, and many other Covenant Leaders, police, attorneys, and others were given a "free pass," but Austin Davis was further demonized and criminalized as a potential mentally ill "Sandy Hook" shooter threat at the Covenant church-school property in retaliation for speaking out about the child sex abuse cover-up. Also, per the sworn testimony of Caroline Post Cone, Victim #1 told Detective Chuck Fleming the "exact same things" Victim #1 had told Caroline Post Cone during therapy. The "exact same things" would have included child sex abuse across state lines in violation of the Federal Mann Act. See sworn testimony of Caroline Post Cone below.



Caroline Post Cone
CPA Mother



Metro Police Detective Chuck Fleming met with Caroline Cone and John Perry's Victim #1 on Oct 22, 2012 - Rape Investigation Award Winner.



Oct 21, 2012 - near room 221.

Q. I have had hearing so when you mentioned that the police had contacted you, who was the police officer again?

A. Chuck Fleming.

Q. Chuck Fleming. And you met with him in October of 2012?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. During the injunction hearing, you said that you had not met with him until I think it was the summer of 2013?

A. I met with him October 22nd, 2012.

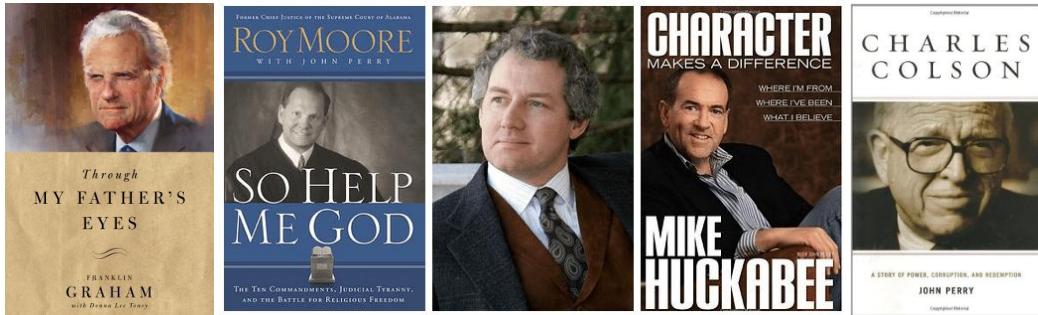
A. Victim #1 was completely open and honest. And all of the things that V-1 had told me in therapy were the exact same things that V-1 told the detective as well.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

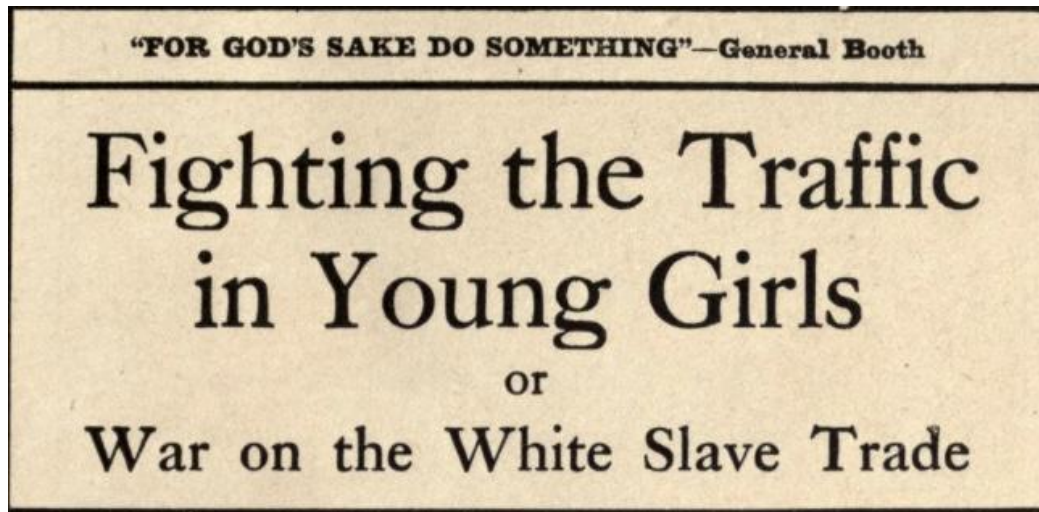
Questions: 1) Did the harassment and intimidation of Austin and Daisy Davis on Oct 21, 2012, force Detective Chuck Fleming to interview Caroline Cone and John Perry's Victim #1 on Oct 22, 2012, three weeks after Austin Davis initially reported the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up to West Precinct Commander Marlene Pardue and Sgt. Twana Chick? 2) Did Detective Chuck Fleming, or the Nashville Police Department, provide the Federal Mann Act - John Perry child sex abuse crime information to the FBI, or the Middle Tennessee U.S. Attorney's Office?



Nashville Police Detective Chuck Fleming



John Perry – CPA Father
Ex-Covenant Deacon
Protected Child Molester



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Is child sex abuse a low priority for Nashville Police, the Nashville DA's Office, the FBI, and the Middle Tennessee U.S. Attorney's Office? 2) Why would Middle Tennessee U.S. Attorney Jack Smith protect child molester John Perry, DA Glenn Funk, alleged child sex abuse cover-ups within the Nashville Metro School system, and the alleged gang rapes of a 6th grade Brentwood Academy student? 3) Why would Middle Tennessee U.S. Attorney Jack Smith protect DA Glenn Funk and the malicious prosecution of Austin Davis which safeguarded the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church, and elsewhere?



Middle Tennessee U.S. Attorney Jack Smith – Mr. Public Integrity Champion?

DA Glenn Funk disputes colleague's statements on child abuse reporting in Nashville schools



Dave Boucher
The Tennessean

Published 12:14 p.m. CT Aug. 28, 2017 | Updated 4:20 p.m. CT Aug. 28, 2017

In an abrupt about face, Nashville's leading prosecutor refuted [statements](#) made by his child abuse prosecutor pertaining to the reporting of child abuse in Metro Nashville schools.

District Attorney Glenn Funk sent a letter late Friday to Metro Nashville Public School officials stating he met with two district officials that afternoon. The letter is in response to an Aug. 20 Tennessean story in which child abuse prosecutor Chad Butler said not reporting known or suspected child abuse in Nashville schools had reached "epidemic" levels.

Three years after Nashville Police lied about the statute of limitations being expired at 18+1 years of age, Austin Davis reported the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up to the Nashville DA's Office again via DA Investigator Norris Tarkington on April 2, 2015. This additional report was made after 130 unresolved child sex abuse cases were discovered within DA Glenn Funk's Office. DA Glenn Funk invited the public to come forward with any issues related to unresolved child sex abuse cases.



Norris Tarkington

Charles Robinson

Pat Postiglione

Below is a follow-up email with DA Investigator Norris Tarkington to determine if he was able to locate the original 108-page document signed for by the DA's Office in 2012. DA Tarkington drove to the Davis family home to obtain another copy of the 108-page missing document.

-----Original Message-----

From: "Tarkington, Norris (D.A.)" <NorrisTarkington@jis-redacted>

Date: April 9, 2015 at 1:24:02 PM CDT

To: valglenn18@aol.com

Subject: RE: Covenant - Harpeth Hall - Daystar Ministries - Chip Campbell - Honor Code

No, I have not located it. Is it possible for you to make another copy? I can come to you to pick it up.

From: valglenn18@aol.com [mailto:valglenn18@aol.com]

Sent: Thursday, April 09, 2015 9:17 AM

To: Tarkington, Norris (D.A.)

Subject: Fwd: Covenant - Harpeth Hall - Daystar Ministries - Chip Campbell - Honor Code

Norris, were you able to find the case number and the 108-page complaint I hand-delivered to the DA's office on Dec 17, 2012? Redacted to fit on one page.

A month later, DA Investigator Norris Tarkington sent Austin Davis a letter advising him that he agreed with Nashville Police OPA Director Kennetha Sawyers, Metro Law Attorney James Charles, and ex-DA Torry Johnson. DA Investigator Norris Tarkington stated he would not recommend the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up case to advance further into the DA's Office because the decision had already been made by OPA Director Kennetha Sawyers, Attorney James Charles, and DA Torry Johnson. *(Note: DA Investigator Norris Tarkington was one of the lead police investigators in the brutal murder of former Tennessee Titans QB Steve McNair, along with Detective Charles Robinson and Detective Pat Postiglione. Detective Pat Postiglione reportedly has photographic memory. Detective Postiglione investigated the brutal murder of Sally Des Prez, a Woodmont School classmate and childhood friend of Austin Davis.)*

Steve McNair Murder – Nashville Police Investigation Detectives



Norris Tarkington

Charles Robinson

Pat Postiglione



2008 - Steve McNair - Chief Ronal Serpas - Press Conference



Chief Serpas

Departed Nashville for New Orleans in 2010



Ms. Kennetha Sawyers
OPA Director



James L. Charles
Associate Director of Law



Ex-DA Torry Johnson
Belmont University



DA Glenn Funk
Malicious Prosecution

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Nashville Police Detective Pat Postiglione was a detective on the Steve McNair murder case. Former Police Sgt. Richard Hillenbrand was the secret grand jury foreman on the small grand jury panel that denied re-opening the Steve McNair murder case. Question: What do you as an American citizen trust more: 1) Crime scene photographs; 2) The photographic memory of Nashville Police Detective Pat Postiglione?

DEADLY RECALL

“Every crime scene is like a puzzle and when I see them I never forget them.” Detective Pat “Photographic Memory” Postiglione

Grand Jury Foreman Richard Hillenbrand?

Lucille McNair doesn't need to see the crime scene photographs she requested because Detective Pat “Photographic Memory” Postiglione will tell her what he saw with his “photographic memory.”

Former Metro Police Sergeant puts photographic memory on display in new TV series

Posted: 9:34 PM, Apr 11, 2019



NewsChannel 5
NASHVILLE

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Below is a 4th grade Woodmont School class photograph with Austin Davis and Sally Des Prez. Sally Des Prez was murdered as a freshman at Vanderbilt University around the same time that 4th grade Julia Green student, Marcia Trimble, was murdered. (Note: Austin Davis and Sally Des Prez were in the same 4th-6th grade Woodmont class with Jon Nesbitt, younger brother of Tom Nesbitt. Tom Nesbitt is a long-time friend and classmate of Sen. Bill Frist. Sen. Frist was three years older than Austin Davis and also attended Woodmont School.)



Marcia Trimble Murder – Still have questions?



Sally Des Prez Murder

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Below is DA Investigator Norris Tarkington's denied response to Austin Davis on May 12, 2015.



OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY GENERAL

GLENN R. FUNK
District Attorney General

5-12-2015

To: Austin Davis

From Investigator Norris Tarkington
Chief Investigator
Office of the District Attorney General

Mr. Davis

I have reviewed the file that was hand delivered to me recently. I find it odd that this complaint had already been reviewed by Ms. Kennetha Sawyers of the Police Office of Professional Accountability, James L. Charles Associate Director of Law, and also then District Attorney General Victor S. Johnson. You had not informed me these individuals had already reviewed your complaint and they had responded. I learned of their responses after reviewing the documents. Ironically the responses to you from each of them was near the last of the multi-page document.

I will conclude by stating this complaint was reviewed by the persons listed above. Their decisions were based on their legal knowledge. As I told you when you first came to the District Attorney's Office earlier this year I was not an attorney. I also stated I could not tell you of the outcome but that I would review your documents. Having reviewed those documents I am in agreement with the responses from Ms. Sawyers, Mr. Charles and then General Johnson. I will not recommend this case advance further into this office because the decision had already been made.

Sincerely

Norris Tarkington
Chief of Investigations

CRIMINAL DIVISION • 20TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT • DAVIDSON COUNTY

Washington Square, Suite 500 • 222 2nd Avenue North • Nashville, TN 37201-1649
Tel. 615.862.5500 • Fax 615.862.5599

DA Investigator Norris Tarkington was correct that OPA Director Kennetha Sawyers, Metro Law Attorney James Charles, and DA Torry Johnson had responded to Austin Davis previously. However, their responses occurred in 2009, one year after Covenant Leadership and Nashville Police silenced Austin Davis from asking questions about the safety and welfare of children placed in John Perry's "safe house." Austin Davis did not know about John Perry's child sex abuse in 2009, but he learned and reported John Perry's child sex abuse in the summer of 2012, while he was still under threat of arrest and duress from the Nashville Police department, and many others. Austin Davis reported the child sex abuse to the following government authorities in 2012: 1) FBI and U.S. Attorney's Office (July 2012); 2) Gov. Bill Haslam and DCS (Aug 2012); 3) Nashville Police (Oct 2012).



Ms. Kennetha Sawyers
OPA Director



James L. Charles
Associate Director of Law



Ex-DA Torry Johnson
Belmont University



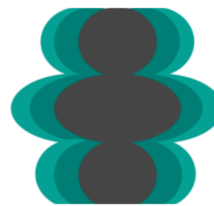
FBI



Middle TN U. S. Attorney



Gov. Bill Haslam / DCS
Vanderbilt University



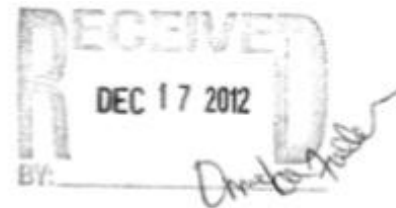
Understanding,
Healing,
Empowerment &
Hope

Silent No Longer TN

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

On Dec 5, 2012, Austin and Catherine Davis met with eight high level authorities with the Nashville Police Department at the West Precinct. Nashville Police intentionally lied to Austin and Catherine Davis stating the statute of limitations on John Perry's child sex abuse had expired when Victim #1 turned 18+1 years of age (19). In Dec 2012, Austin Davis trusted the Nashville Police and believed he was told the correct information about the statute of limitations being expired. However, he still provided the Nashville Police, Mayor Karl Dean, and DA Torry Johnson with a 108-page document which was signed for and accepted by all three Metro Nashville authorities. Below is the cover page of the 108-page document with the DA Office's stamp, date and signature in the upper right hand corner of the page. Three years later, DA Investigator Norris Tarkington was unable to find the same document in April 2015. Questions: 1) What happened to the original 108-page document filed and signed for by the DA's Office on Dec 17, 2012? 2) Did someone at the DA's Office destroy the 108-page document hand-delivered on Dec 17, 2012?

Commander Marlene Pardue
Metro Police West Precinct
5400 Charlotte Pike
Nashville, Tn 37209



Dear Marlene:

I wish to thank you for "hearing" me at the Forrest Hills citizen meeting on October 1.

I "spoke out" under duress about the child-molestation cover-up but you, Sgt. Chick, Detective Morris, and other investigators treated me with dignity to restore my trust in Metro Police.

This past August, Mrs. Ann Carell was kind to inform my mother-in-law that I was the most "hated" man in the Nashville community a few days before her passing.

As my family watches the mass media coverage of another tragic shooting in Connecticut, we are reminded once again of the malicious report made to Metro Police that I was "mentally ill" and a "security threat" to Jim Bachmann and the members of Covenant Presbyterian Church.

I realize this is a "one-of-a-kind" type of new criminal action but I do hope that law enforcement will treat me with equal standing to hold Jim Bachmann accountable for the punishment he needlessly inflicted upon my innocent family.

Please let me know if you are able to take action by Friday (12/21).

Again, thanks for your kindness and genuine care for children.

Respectfully,

Austin

cc: Mayor Karl Dean
DA Victor Johnson III

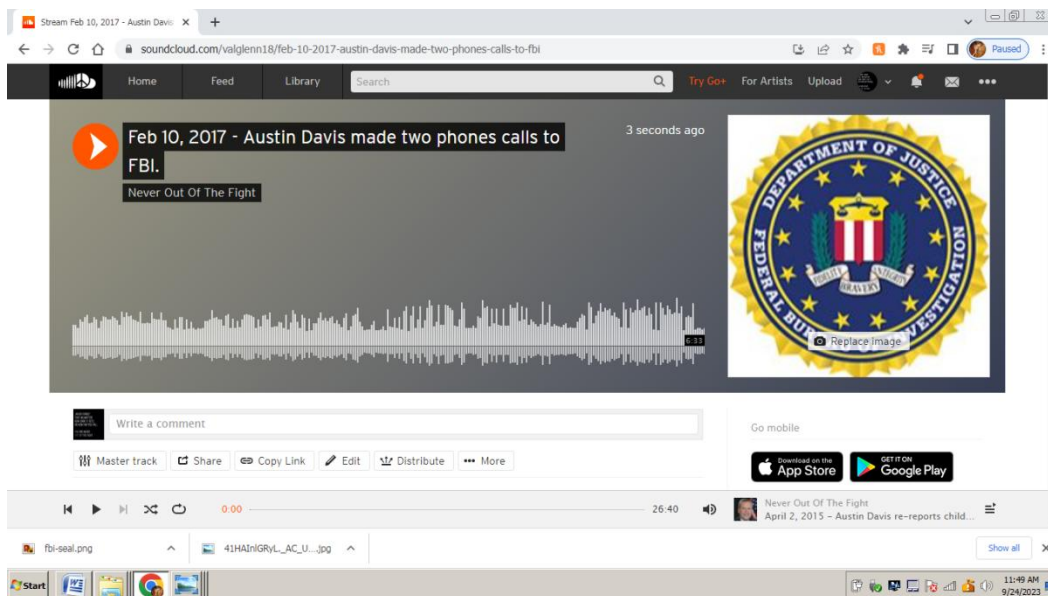
Office of the Mayor

12-17-12, Paul Hank
(Signature)

Accepted for Marlene Pardue:

Heidi A. Nason 12-17-12.

In Feb 2017, Austin Davis reached out to the FBI again with two phone calls after the FBI investigation of Judge Casey Moreland was made public. In March 2017, Austin Davis also reached out to Middle Tennessee U.S. Attorney Jack Smith and Asst. U.S. Attorney Cecil VanDevender. The two phone calls to the FBI have not yet been released to the public, but one of the emails to U.S. Attorney Jack Smith and Asst U.S. Attorney Cecil VanDevender is below. Austin Davis also had the opportunity to speak with Cecil VanDevender in person in April 2018.



-----Original Message-----

From: valglenn18@aol.com

To: Jack.Smith@usdoj-redacted; Cecil.VanDevender@usdoj-redacted

Sent: Wed, Mar 29, 2017 1:19 am

Subject: Judge Casey Moreland - Austin Davis - No Recusal From My Case?

No response as of Nov 15, 2023.

Six years before Covenant School mass shooting.

Mr. VanDevender and Mr. Smith:

I only know intimidation and retaliation from law enforcement so this is not easy for me to write you.

Judge Casey Moreland bound me over to a grand jury on a bogus retaliation charge to silence me about an elaborate child sex abuse cover-up here in Nashville.

This retaliation action took place 14 days prior to the disappearance of Ms. Leigh Terry. Judge Moreland appointed my legal representation prior to my hearing, and my legal representaton withdrew from my case a few weeks ago after 15 months. My next criminal hearing is April 20th as I face up to a year in jail.

I called the FBI on Feb 10th after my 21-year old daughter and I were unlawfully banned from the public courthouse on Feb 10, but the FBI has not returned my call. The FBI also did not follow up with me in 2010, or 2012, when previous reports were made.

My family has been threatened in numerous ways, including a shattered window on a car, a death threat sent to my wife, and other vandalism at my private property.

I would like to speak to someone in the U.S. Attorney's Office.

Respectfully,
Austin Davis
615-999-8190

Questions: 1) Are Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith, Nashville DA Glenn Funk, President Trump, President Biden, VP Harris, Republicans, Democrats, billionaires, church leaders, and news-entertainment corporations, working secretly to de-sensitize, normalize, and legalize “adult – child sexual relations” in the United States of America? 2) Is forcible masking, grooming, and sexualizing innocent children part of the “new normal” indoctrination plan to dominate and control the “minds and bodies” of America’s children? 3) How much permanent damage was done to the minds and bodies of millions of healthy American children when they were masked, isolated, terrorized with death, and vaccinated with little or no educational growth during critical years of physical and mental development? 4) How much damage was done to healthy children by the Covid-19 vaccine?



Why are healthy children masked but not the older people who were said to be at more risk?



Do politicians want to totally dominate every child?



NY Gov. Kathy Hochul

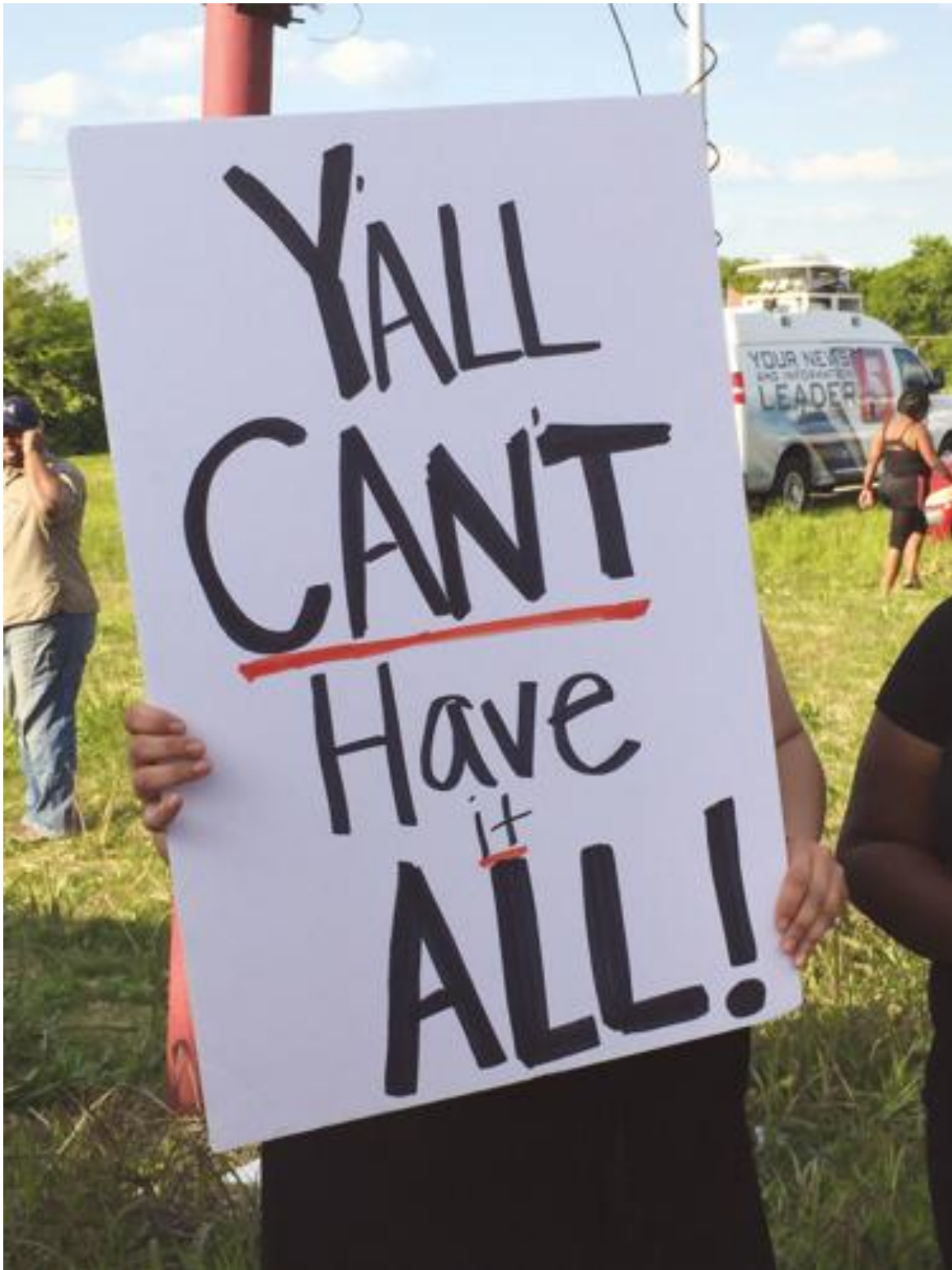
“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Is the overall goal to terrorize, normalize and legalize “private” child sex abuse across America?



“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Some Nashville-American citizens still don't wish to be dominated and totally owned and controlled by government authorities. A Nashville Jefferson Street protestor summed up the feelings of many ordinary American citizens by stating: **"YALL CAN'T HAVE IT ALL."**



May God bless the person with this pre-Covid hysteria sign.

In contrast, some Nashville-American citizens do wish to be dominated and controlled by government authorities and bureaucrats, including private church and school leadership organizations, public school leadership, and others in Nashville who apparently do support “private” child sex abuse and public corruption. A majority of Nashville voters also seem very pleased with the performance of DA Glenn Funk and newly elected Mayor Freddie O’Connell based upon recent elections. DA Glenn Funk and new Mayor Freddie O’Connell have publicly pledged they will work together to make Nashville the safest and most just city it can be. Questions: 1) Is Nashville really a “safe and just” city if the voters in that city are never informed about what happened behind the scenes in the 1st Vanderbilt Rape Trial which was unreported to the American public? 2) Is Nashville really a “safe and just city” if the voters in that city are never informed about child sex abuse and alleged murder cover-up cases taking place in city of Nashville? 3) Will MBA Alumnus Freddie O’Connell continue to repeatedly ignore emails from MBA Father Austin Davis about police corruption and protected child sex abuse as he has done since 2015? 4) Was Nashville a “safe and just” city for Belmont Freshman, Jillian Ludwig, of Wall Township, NJ?

 **Freddie O'Connell** Follow ...
@freddieoconnell

I’m grateful to have the support of District Attorney Glenn Funk whom I look forward to working with to make Nashville the safest and most just city it can be.



Freddie O'CONNELL
NASHVILLE MAYOR

“As District Attorney, I appreciate Freddie O'Connell's commitment to fully funding public safety. Freddie has consistently supported funding to provide the District Attorney's office with the resources to fight violent crime. He has also consistently supported public safety initiatives like mental health treatment, substance abuse treatment, and diversion programs for non-violent offenders. I look forward to working with Freddie O'Connell as mayor.”

Glenn Funk,
Nashville's District Attorney

www.readyforfreddie.com
Paid for by Ready for Freddie, Isaac Addae, Treasurer

 Glenn Funk

MBA Father – DA Glenn Funk

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

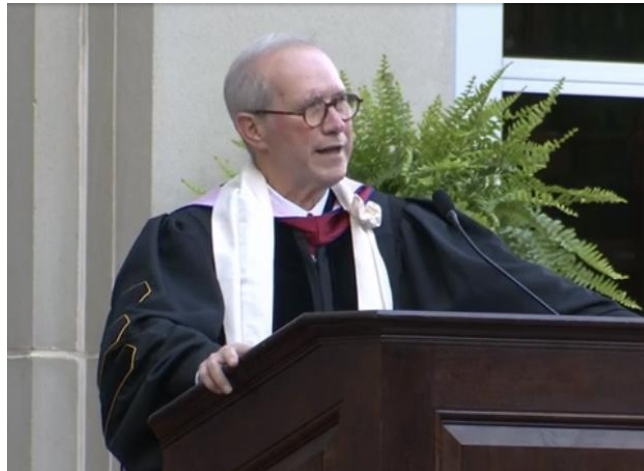
DA Glenn Funk worked well with Mayor John Cooper, U.S. Congressman Jim Cooper, and retired MBA Headmaster Brad Gioia. 1) Question: What will be the real legacy of DA Glenn Funk, Mayor John Cooper, U.S. Congressman Jim Cooper, and retired MBA Headmaster Brad Gioia?

Nashville Mayor John Cooper reflects on 'unmatched' legacy

DAVID PLAZAS 5:02 a.m. CT Sept. 18




The outgoing mayor spoke about the 'societal negativity' he attributed to Fox News, and a false image of Nashville as a 'California city' in decline.




MBA Headmaster Brad Gioia – MBA Commencement 2023

THE COOPER BROTHERS

From: Congressman Jim Cooper <Rep.Jim.Cooper@mail.house.gov>
To: fmdshloh <fmdshloh@aol.com>
Subject: RE: Your recent message.
Date: Wed, Nov 27, 2019 2:45 pm



TN. Rep. Jim Cooper



Thank you for your message. Your email has been received, and you will receive a reply from Jim as soon as possible.

Sincerely,

The Office of Rep. Jim Cooper

****Please note: This is a computer generated auto-reply. Please call the Nashville office at 615-736-5295 or the Washington, DC office at 202-225-4311 if you need immediate assistance.****



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Montgomery Bell Academy (MBA) is a very competitive and challenging private school with many wonderful families. For the past twenty-five years, Brad Gioia has been the headmaster of Montgomery Bell Academy with many accomplished and notable alumni, including the extended family of Dr. Thomas Frist, Sr., a co-founder of Hospital Corporation of America. About a month ago, Forbes Magazine listed Dr. Thomas Frist, Jr., and family, at number 32 in the Forbes 400 richest people in America list. Dr. Thomas Frist, Jr., Sen. Bill Frist, and many members of the Frist family have attended Montgomery Bell Academy, Harpeth Hall, and The Ensworth School. Question: Did Brad Gioia or anyone else tell the extended Frist family about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church, Harpeth Hall, Montgomery Bell Academy, and beyond those locations?

Meet the Tennessee figures who made Forbes 400 Richest People in America list



Diana Leyva
Nashville Tennessean

Published 10:36 a.m. CT Oct. 6, 2023

Nashville native Thomas Frist Jr. and family made the top 50 on the list, coming in at number 32 with a net worth of \$22.6 billion.

MBA Football - 1955



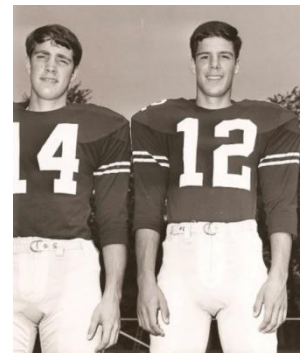
QB Thomas Frist #11

MBA Football - 1955



Nov 24, 1955 – Clinic Bowl Champs

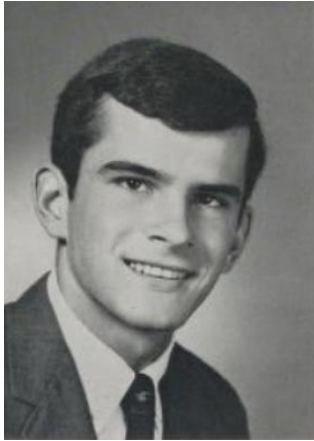
MBA Football



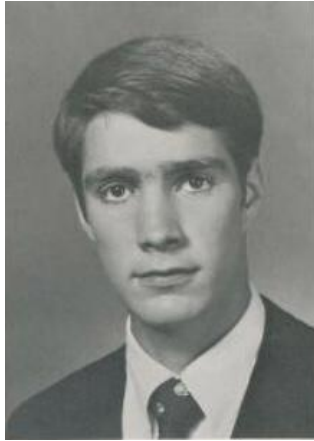
QB Bill Frist #14

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Did Covenant Elder Jack Herndon tell his 1970 MBA classmate, Sen. Bill Frist, or anyone in the Frist-HCA extended family, about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at Covenant Presbyterian Church, or The Covenant School?



Jack Herndon – MBA Class '70
2008 Covenant Elder – John Perry's
Victim #1 was very close to Herndon
family.



Bill Frist – MBA Class '70 – long-time
friend of Franklin Graham. Thomas
Nelson Publishing fired Franklin
Graham's ghostwriter, John Perry,
in summer of 2007.



Jake Wallace – MBA Class '48 -
Covenant Elder with Jack Herndon
in 2008 when John Perry child sex
abuse cover-up expanded and
intensified.



Jack Wallace Brad Gioia
Son of Jake Wallace MBA Headmaster
Covenant Elder in 2008



Brad Gioia Karyn Frist Sen. Bill Frist



Jake Wallace Jim Bachmann (Ex-Covenant Pastor)



Rev. Franklin Graham Sen. Bill Frist

MBA Headmaster Brad Gioia falsely reported Austin Davis to Nashville Police as a possible security threat on Oct 20, 2017. The John Perry child sex abuse cover-up action was taken prior to the MBA Spaghetti supper, and the Brentwood Academy vs. MBA football game. After Austin Davis was jailed for 18-days, Brad Gioia provided false testimony against Austin Davis before Judge Cheryl Blackburn to obtain a “no contact” ban prohibiting Austin Davis from communication with anyone who could possibly be in contact with the MBA community. See several “no contact” orders below.

Incorporates all previous conditions and adds: no contact w/ MBA Faculty/Staff or their Families; Brad Gioia or his Family; any person that has contact w/ MBA except through his lawyer

Cheryl Blackburn
 Judge's Name
 [Signature]
 Counsel for State/Signature (optional)

[Signature]
 Judge's Signature
 Defendant/Defendant's Counsel/Signature (optional)

4.6.18
 Date of Entry of Judgment

JULIA GREEN WAS ADDED TO THE 9/28/17 WRITTEN ORDER BELOW.

Repeat 1/1/17 to (up); SA Covenant Presb. Church; No contact via talk, text, email, blog, tweet, letter any current or former member of Covenant, SA from Julia Green Sch; attend 2x/m a licensed family counselor

Hon. Steve R. Dozier
 Judge's Name
 [Signature]
 Counsel for State/Signature (optional)

[Signature]
 Judge's Signature
 Defendant/Defendant's Counsel/Signature (optional)

9-28-17
 Date of Entry of Judgment

UNLAWFUL, ABUSIVE JUDICIAL ORDER AFTER A BIGGED TRIAL

Repeat 1/1/17 to (up); SA Cov. Presb. Church; No contact via talk, text, email, blog, tweet to letter; no any current or former member CPC; SA Julia Green Sch; 2x/m a licensed fam. counselor

Cheryl Blackburn
 Judge's Name
 [Signature]
 Counsel for State/Signature (optional)

[Signature]
 Judge's Signature
 Defendant/Defendant's Counsel/Signature (optional)

11.6.17
 Date of Entry of Judgment

Banned from Sen. Frist



Jack Herndon – MBA Class of '70 - Covenant Elder



Brad Gioia Karyn Frist Sen. Frist MBA Class of '70



Jake Wallace – MBA Class of '48 - Covenant Elder



Jack Wallace Brad Gioia - MBA Covenant Elder Headmaster HH Board

To read the transcript of Judge Cheryl Blackburn banning the entire Davis family from communicating with the MBA Community, select the link below. (Note: Three Davis family members were not in court, were not informed of the ban prior to the court hearing, were not parties to the legal matter, and had no legal representation for the hearing. But none of that mattered to Judge Cheryl Blackburn.)

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/22553/2018-1a-feb-9-feb-28-davis-family-banned-from-contact-with-mba-court-transcripts?da=y>

The MBA “no contact” ban included the MBA-Harpeth Hall collaborative community, and the extended families of the co-founders of the Hospital of Corporation of America who were also former Montgomery Bell Academy Board Members: 1) Dr. Thomas Frist, Sr.; 2) Jack Massey; 3) Thomas Frist, Jr. (Note: Brad Gioia retired from MBA in June 2023, three months after the Covenant School mass shooting. Brad Gioia protected at least two child sex abuse cover-up cases connected to: 1) The Covenant School; 2) The Darlington School (Rome, GA). Brad Gioia also shielded the lawsuit gang rape allegations of a 6th grade Brentwood Academy student via the gagging of Austin Davis. Belmont University recently appointed retired MBA Headmaster Brad Gioia to a newly created “Educator-In-Residence” position at Belmont University.)



Jack Wallace
Covenant Elder Brad Gioia
MBA Headmaster



Brad Gioia
Belmont Educator-
in-Residence Rev. Clay Stauffer
Woodmont Christian
Oak Hill Father



Brad Gioia Karyn Frist Sen. Bill Frist



Sen. Bill Frist Rev. Clay Stauffer



Dr. Thomas Frist, Sr. – HCA
Ex-MBA Board Member



Jack Massey - HCA
Ex-MBA Board Member



MBA Campus - Massey
Junior School



Woodmont Christian
Church – Clay Stauffer

Below are a few of the Franklin Graham – Sen Bill Frist – MBA – Covenant connections.



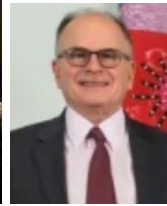
Franklin Graham Sen. Frist



Brad Gioia Karyn Frist Sen. Frist



Jack Wallace Brad Gioia



Jack Herndon



Jack Wallace



Sen. Hagerty



Sen. Alexander



Fed Judge Campbell



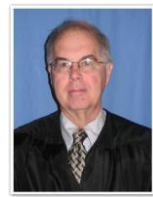
Fed Judge Bryant



DA Glenn Funk



Judge Kelvin Jones



Judge Alan E. Glenn



Mayor John Cooper



Rep. Jim Cooper



Ex-Mayor Briley



Mayor O'Connell



Jon Meacham



John Ingram



Lee Beaman



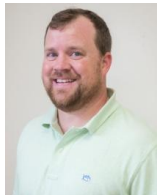
Gif Thornton



Worrick Robinson



Jim Kay



Robert Sawyer



Roderick Russ



Mike Martin



Jim Bachmann



Dr. Lee Parks



Bill Nutter



Ken Cheeseman



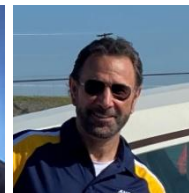
Ray West



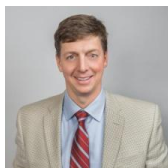
Dr. Lee Bryant



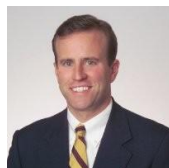
Davis Hunt



Michael Spurgeon



David Brown



Kevin Roddey



Thomas Sherrard IV



Billy Barnes



Rob Alley



Gary Dean



Ben Sensing

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

After MBA father, Austin Davis, was jailed for 18 days, MBA added former Heisman Trophy winner and Tennessee Titans running back Eddie George to the MBA Board.

Eddie George named to MBA Board of Trustees

Tom Kreager Nashville Tennessean
USA TODAY NETWORK - TENNESSEE

Former Tennessee Titans running back Eddie George, who recently had his No. 27 retired, has been elected to Montgomery Bell Academy's Board of Trustees, the school announced on its website.

George won the Heisman Trophy while at Ohio State in 1995. The No. 27 has also been retired by the Buckeyes.

George was the 14th overall pick of the 1996 NFL Draft by the Houston Oilers.

George earned a master's in business administration at Northwestern. He's also performed on Broadway in the musical "Chicago."



Titans great Eddie George speaks during the halftime ceremony to retire his jersey number and the jersey number of Steve McNair at Nissan Stadium on Sept. 15. GEORGE WALKER IV/TENNESSEAN.COM

Heisman Trophy Winner – NFL Tennessee Titans



Eddie George
Tennessee Titans David Ingram

MBA Star Quarterbacks – One NFL Star Quarterback



Thomas Frist, Jr. Bill Wade Fred Fisher Lee Noel
Chicago Bears

Note: Austin Davis knew Bill Wade, Jr., as a boy; he coached Lee Noel's son at Ensworth; and he coached against Fred Fisher's son, Michael Fisher.

In 2019, Austin Davis spoke to MBA father - Metro Council Member John Cooper about ten days before he announced his campaign for Nashville Mayor. Seven months earlier in Sept 2018, Austin Davis had provided John Perry child sex abuse cover-up information to the office of U.S. Congressman Jim Cooper, a MBA father. To date (Nov 15, 2023), almost eight months after the Covenant School mass shooting, Mayor John Cooper and his brother, Rep. Jim Cooper, have not responded to Austin Davis. (Note: These audio recordings have not yet been released to the public, along with many other recordings not yet released).

This screenshot shows a SoundCloud player interface. The browser address bar displays the URL: soundcloud.com/valglenn18/april-5-2019-austin-davis-john-cooper-10-days-before-run-for-mayor-announced. The player title is "April 5, 2019 - Austin Davis spoke with John Cooper - 10 days before Mayor run announced." The track is identified as "Never Out Of The Fight" and was uploaded "15 seconds ago". A waveform is visible at the bottom of the player area. The right side of the player features a portrait of a man with glasses and a dark suit, with a "Replace image" button below it. Below the player, there is a "Write a comment" field and a row of icons for "Master track", "Share", "Copy Link", "Edit", "Distribute", and "More". At the bottom of the browser window, the Windows taskbar is visible, showing the Start button, taskbar icons, and a system tray with the date and time: 9:39 AM, 9/22/2023.

This screenshot shows a SoundCloud player interface. The browser address bar displays the URL: soundcloud.com/valglenn18/info-provided-to-rep-jim-coopers-office-sept-18-2018. The player title is "Sept 18, 2018 - John Perry cover-up info provided to Rep Jim Cooper's Office." The track is identified as "Never Out Of The Fight" and was uploaded "1 minute ago". A waveform is visible at the bottom of the player area. The right side of the player features a portrait of a man with glasses and a dark suit, with a "Replace image" button below it. Below the player, there is a "Write a comment" field and a row of icons for "Master track", "Share", "Copy Link", "Edit", "Distribute", and "More". A red lock icon indicates "This track is private." At the bottom of the browser window, the Windows taskbar is visible, showing the Start button, taskbar icons, and a system tray with the date and time: 5:55 PM, 9/18/2023.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

DA Glenn Funk (a MBA father), also worked well with former Nashville Mayor David Briley, the son of the first mayor of Metro Nashville, Mayor Beverly Briley. Question: What will be the real legacy of Mayor David Briley, DA Glenn Funk, and Middle Tennessee U.S. Attorney Jack Smith? (Note: Judge David Briley swore in Mayor-Elect Freddie O'Connell on Sept 25, 2023. Mayor David Briley, Mayor Freddie O'Connell, Mayor John Cooper, Rep. Jim Cooper, and DA Glenn Funk, all have strong connections to Montgomery Bell Academy, ex-MBA Headmaster Brad Gioia, and the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, which is still on-going at The Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church, Montgomery Bell Academy, Harpeth Hall, the Nashville Police Department, and elsewhere.)

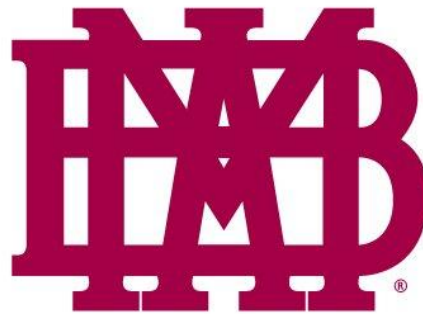
Today's Headlines

Freddie O'Connell sworn in as Metro Nashville's 10th mayor

LOCAL 7:51 a.m. CT Sept. 25



Circuit Court Judge David Briley swore in O'Connell at a private ceremony in the Metro Nashville Courthouse Monday morning.



-----Original Message-----

From: valglenn18@aol.com

To: jack.smith@us-redacted; cecil.vandevender@us-redacted; david.briley@nash-redacted;

lt.gov.randy.mcnally@capitol.redacted; sen.mark.norris@capitol.redacted; speaker.beth.harwell@capitol.redacted; cferrell@south-redacted; cbundgaard@wkrn-redacted; Nancy.Amons@wsmv-redacted; phil.williams@newschannel5-redacted; scouch@sbgvtv-redacted

Cc: dboucher@tenn-redacted; sbarchenger@tenn-redacted; awadhvani@tenn-redacted; ESauber@nash-redacted

Sent: Fri, Aug 11, 2017 10:27 am

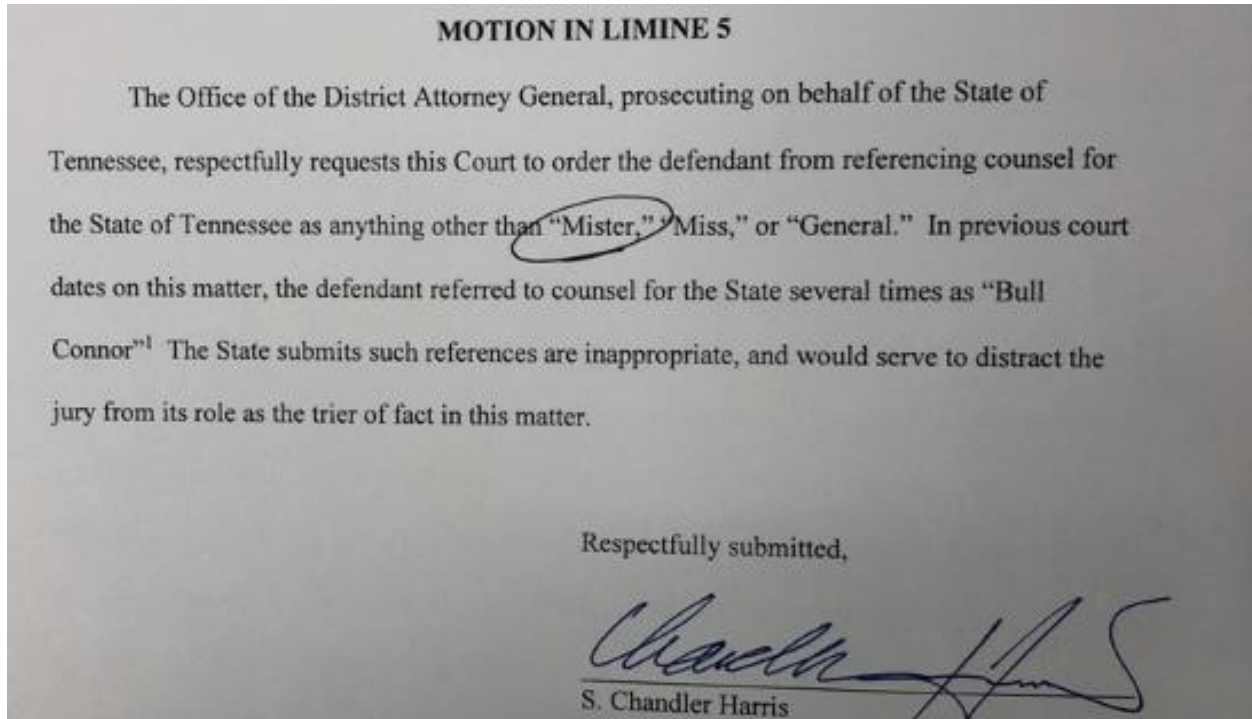
Subject: WC - Julia Green Principal Dr. Andy Davis - Jim Bachmann - A Child Molester Cover-Up

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc4/93070/2017-d2z8-aug-11-julia-green-principal-dr-andy-davis-victim-1-interrogatories?da=y>

Dear Julia Green Families: I encourage you to read information about Dr. Andy Davis, Pastor Jim Bachmann, and the sworn interrogatories of a child sex abuse victim included in the link above. On Jan 20, 2017, my daughter and I met with Assistant Principal William Johnson when Dr. Andy Davis was unavailable to meet with us. I believe that Dr. Davis and Mr. Johnson are genuine people who truly care about children, but our warning to Julia Green leadership about Jim Bachmann and a child-sex abuse cover-up went unheeded. As parents, if you care about protecting your children and your school environment from a poisonous theological mindset that does not believe in reporting known child molesters to law enforcement, you should studiously read the information in the link above which also includes the Easter Banning letter my family received from a very arrogant Dickinson Wright law firm.

Redacted to fit on one page.

DA Glenn Funk also worked well with Nashville Judge Steve Dozier, a Brentwood Academy father. Question: Do President Trump and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith know that in pre-trial hearings DA Funk's Prosecution Team and Judge Steve Dozier banned Defendant Austin Davis from making references to former Birmingham Public Safety Commissioner Bull Connor? (Note: Judge Steve Dozier's uncle, Don Dozier, was a former Nashville Police officer and a member of Covenant Presbyterian Church when Austin Davis was wrongfully arrested on Nov 15, 2015.)

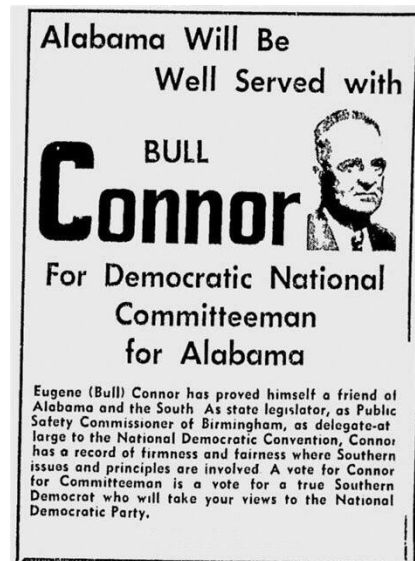


Former Asst. DA Chandler Harris has fled Tennessee to Philadelphia, PA area.

Donald Dozier

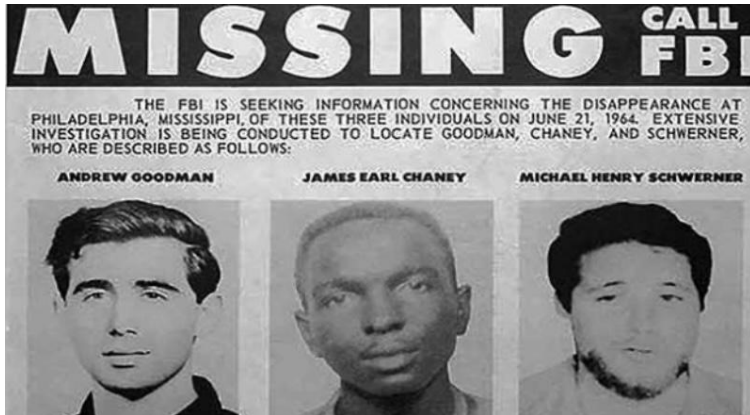
September 15, 2013 -

This was reportedly seen in Washington at the march for **Martin Lucifer**. The major news networks seem to have missed this from the anniversary parade of the Martin Luther King Jr. speech in Washington.



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Austin Davis is a native son of Mississippi. Austin Davis was eight years old when the Birmingham Church Bombing occurred in 1963. The bombing killed four African-American girls, and injured more than 20 others inside the church. Bell Gale Chevigny, Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith’s mother-in-law, traveled in subsequent months from Manhattan to Mississippi to participate in the Freedom Summer Project of 1964. Austin Davis is grateful to Mrs. Chevigny, and many other college students who traveled to Mississippi to sacrifice their time (and for some, their lives) to help fellow American citizens in desperate need, and to form a “*more perfect union*” as promised by the U.S Constitution.



Mississippi Burning

Bell Chevigny arrived in Mississippi on or about the day that her friend, Mickey Schwerner, disappeared for approximately 44 days in Philadelphia, MS. An informant tip led to the discovery of the human remains of James Chaney, Andrew Goodman, and Mickey Schwerner, who were brutally executed and buried with a bulldozer in an earthen dam.



Bell Gale Chevigny – In Mississippi - 1964
Freedom Summer Project – COFO Office.

Mississippi Stories I & II
— [Bell Gale Chevigny](#)

Originally published in *Nation*, August, 1994

[Mississippi Stories I: The Fruits of Freedom Summer](#) [PDF]

[Mississippi Stories II: Still It's a Fight for Power](#) [PDF]



Austin Davis – future child sex abuse whistleblower unlawfully jailed on behalf of The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church. A distant blood nephew of Partick Henry.

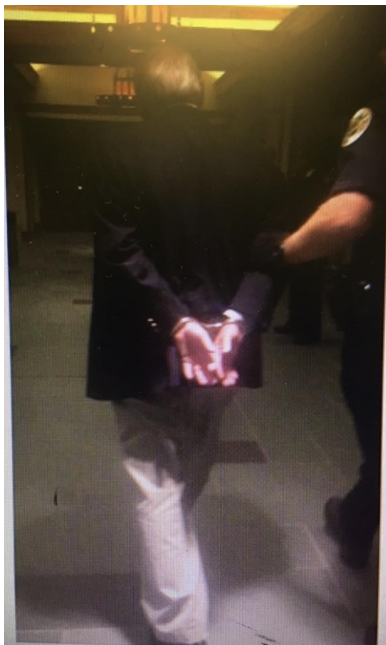


Above is a photo of Austin Davis’ grandfather who was a distant blood grandson of John Henry, father of Patrick Henry. Hard-working, dirt poor Mississippi dairy farm laborer who would give the shirt off his back to help anybody. Always reading. A former Pinkerton Detective.

To silence and criminalize Austin Davis from speaking out about protected child-molester John Perry, Judge Casey Moreland bound Austin Davis over to two rigged secret grand juries on April 20, 2016. See "bound over" document signed by Judge Casey Moreland below.



Ex-Judge Casey Moreland



Nov 15, 2015 – False arrest of Austin Davis to protect John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School and Covenant Presbyterian Church.

Case No.: GS747507

BOUND OVER TO THE GRAND JURY

Defendant: Willie A Davis 540950

Waiver to Grand Jury

Preliminary Hearing Waived on this _____ day of _____,

Defendant _____

Approved by Judge _____ GS Division 10
Division _____

Preliminary Hearing
Tape # GS747507

It appearing from testimony in the case that there is probable cause to believe the defendant guilty of the offense of which he stands charged, it is adjudged that he be held to answer at the next term of Criminal Court of Davidson County, Tennessee. The offense being bailable, the amount of such bail is fixed at \$ 50000 SAME

This 20th day of April, 2016

Judge Casey Moreland _____ GS Division 10
Division _____

April 20, 2016 – Judge Casey Moreland bound over Austin Davis during rigged indictment process to protect the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School and Covenant Presbyterian Church.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Judge Casey Moreland appointed Attorney Lauren Wills to represent Austin Davis after he refused to be represented by a government paid public defender. To listen to the hearing in which Covenant Elder Herb Kneeland possibly committed perjury resulting in Austin Davis being bound over to two secret rigged grand juries, visit this link: <https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/4-20-16-10-13-am-herb-kneeland-judge-mooreland-copy> (Note: Herb Kneeland's wife, Judy Kneeland, is a friend of Dianne Lackey Benedict, aunt-in-law of trial juror, Andrew McDonald, who voted to convict Austin Davis in a rigged criminal trial.)



Atty Worrick Robinson
Covenant Member Casey Moreland
Arrested By FBI



Covenant Elder Scott Troxel – Testified Worrick Robinson advised him on trespass letter to Austin Davis.



Atty Lauren Wills
Court Appointed



DA Glenn Funk – Covenant School staff member, Diana Apple's, brother-in-law.



Diana Apple
Covenant School



Herb Kneeland
Covenant Elder
Replaced as
trial witness.



Dianne Lackey
Benedict – friend
of Judy Kneeland.



Andrew McDonald
Did not recuse as
trial juror.



Austin Davis
Child sex abuse
whistleblower

Stream April 20, 2016 - Judge Case: x

soundcloud.com/valglenn18/4-20-16-10-13-am-herb-kneeland-judge-mooreland-copy

Home Feed Library Search Try Go+ For Artists Upload

April 20, 2016 - Judge Casey Moreland bound over Austin Davis to rigged indictments. 2 days ago

Never Out Of The Fight

Write a comment

Share Copy Link Edit Distribute More

This track is private.

Go mobile

Download on the App Store GET IT ON Google Play

Legal - Privacy - Cookie Policy - Cookie Manager - Imprint - Artist Resources - Blog - Charts - Language: English (US)

8:40 PM 10/6/2023

Lauren Wills was an attorney appointed to represent Austin Davis by Judge Casey Moreland prior to Judge Moreland's FBI arrest and Federal conviction for obstruction of justice and other public corruption. During the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up which has lasted more than two decades, Austin Davis has been represented or has communicated with attorneys all across the United States. Austin Davis has no religious or political litmus test for potential lawyers. *See a few attorneys below.*



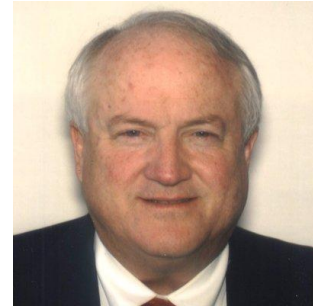
Duncan Cave – filed 4 child sex abuse cover-up lawsuits – represented Austin Davis in early VU Rape contempt of court hearings – withdrew from cases – whereabouts unknown.



Lauren Wills – appointed by Judge Casey Moreland - withdrew from criminal case after 2nd indictment.



Greg King – MBA father who visited Austin Davis in jail prior to the release of Austin Davis. Represented Austin Davis until New Trial motion was denied by Judge Cheryl Blackburn.



Bobby Leatherman – first-class civil atty who agreed to represent Austin Davis in appeal of rigged criminal conviction for zero dollars – passed away unexpectedly on April 24, 2019.



Parke Morris – Bobby Leatherman's partner who honored Bobby Leatherman's pledge to help on New Trial motion.



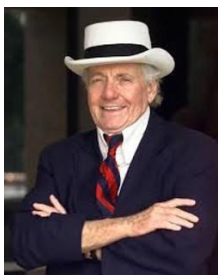
Phil Harvey – Memphis public defender who was hired by Parke Morris days before New Trial hearing. Judge Cheryl Blackburn denied New Trial motion.



Scott White - Kentucky attorney who was kind to review info, meet, and took a hard look before declining.



Steve Farese - Mississippi attorney who was kind to review info, meet, and took a hard look before declining.



John Jay Hooker, Jr. - Shared constitutional insight and wisdom. Whistleblower on the TN Supreme Court.



Lin Wood – Attorney for the Damned First contacted in 2015. Dismissed Atty Larry Crain. No longer an attorney. An Innkeeper in South Carolina. A possible DA witness in Atlanta case vs. Trump.



Lin Wood Richard Jewell - A security guard American hero who saved lives.

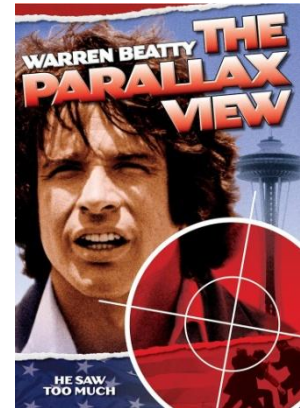
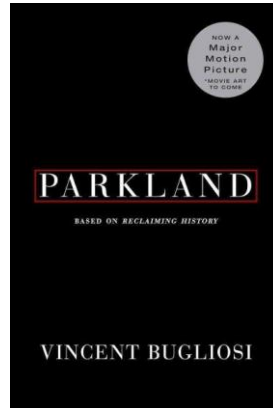
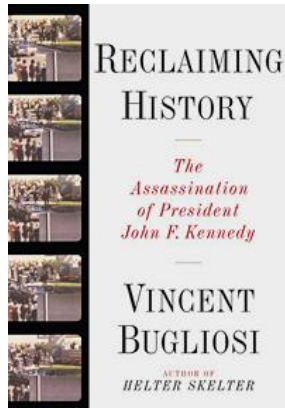
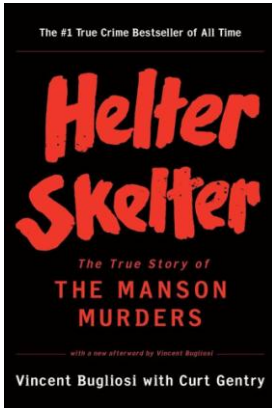
Austin Davis also gained a valuable insight into the law enforcement, prosecutorial, judicial, government, and media institutional systems more than forty years ago from former Los Angeles County Prosecutor Vincent Bugliosi. Question: How easy is it for the government-media complex to fix, rig, and lie to the American People? (Note: Austin Davis roomed with an Ole Miss Law School student and planned on attending Ole Miss Law School during the time when he met Vincent Bugliosi. Mr. Bugliosi answered numerous questions and enjoyed discussing several high-profile cases, including the assassination of Sen. Robert F. Kennedy.)



D.A. Vincent Bugliosi



D.A. Vincent Bugliosi



Vince Bugliosi’s Take on the JFK and RFK Assassinations
JUNE 24, 2015 / GREENBAYBOBFOX

[HTTPS://GREENBAYBOBFOX.WORDPRESS.COM/2015/06/24/VINCE-BUGLIOSIS-TAKE-ON-THE-JFK-AND-RFK-ASSASSINATIONS/](https://greenbaybobfox.wordpress.com/2015/06/24/vince-bugliosis-take-on-the-jfk-and-rfk-assassinations/)

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Prior to the criminal trial jury selection, Judge Steve Dozier informed Austin Davis and the supposedly “random” jury pool that the “jury process” was randomly selected by a computer. Question: Do President Trump and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith believe juries and secret grand juries are fair and honest, or do they believe that juries and secret grand juries can be easily rigged and weaponized with no accountability to anyone? *To learn more about the contaminated trial jury of Austin Davis, visit this link:* <https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/22509/3rd-post-judgment-motion-jury-issues-pdf-reduced-pdf-redacted-pdf-18-7-meg?da=y>



Judge Steve Dozier
recused after sentencing when Austin Davis was in jail



Major Tom Dozier
Father of Judge Steve Dozier



Don Dozier
Uncle of Judge Steve Dozier – Ex-Covenant Member & Police Officer



Atty Worrick Robinson
Current or Ex Covenant Member – Led secret Covenant security unit



DA Glenn Funk
DA Funk’s sister-in-law has worked at Covenant School since 2001.



Jack Smith
U.S. Attorney in same district with DA Glenn Funk.

Sept 11, 2017 – Judge Steve Dozier told courtroom the trial jury was randomly selected by computer

without you, we could not have a jury trial. So I thank you for being here and serving the Court and community as a perspective juror. In a moment, the clerk, who is seated here to my right, will call the first 12 names of those of you who are here as a perspective juror. We will show you where to be seated in the jury box and begin the jury selection process.

The order in which your name will be called has been randomly determined by the computer down in the jury assembly room, so where you have 1st or 10th or not called at all if we don't get to you by chance, but the parties and the court have no control over that, that just -- that is randomly done by a computer down in the jury assembly room.

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Judge Steve Dozier and DA Glenn Funk had a “*conflict of interest*” with Covenant Presbyterian Church and The Covenant School. Middle Tennessee U. S. Attorney Jack Smith also had a “*conflict of interest*” via his relationship with Asst. U. S. Attorney Cecil VanDevender, and his future employer, HCA Healthcare, founded by Dr. Thomas Frist, Sr., Dr. Thomas Frist, Jr., and Jack Massey. Below are a few government and family relationships connected to the HCA Founder families, Asst. U. S. Attorney Cecil VanDevender, Covenant Presbyterian Church, The Covenant School, The Ensworth School, and the family of Rev. Billy Graham.

HCA Founders



Cecil VanDevender Jack Smith



Dr. VanDevender Dr. Frist, Sr.



Dr. Frist, Sr. Jack Massey Dr. Frist, Jr.



Dr. James Fleming - Founder and owner of West Side Hospital prior to Park View-HCA merger.



Daisy Davis – granddaughter of Dr. James Fleming.



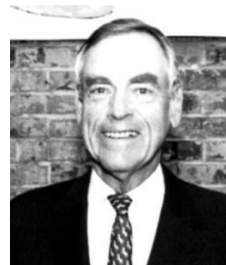
The family of Rev. Billy Graham



Dr. Bill Frist - U.S. Senate Majority Leader 2003 – 2007 - His cousin’s late wife attended Covenant Presbyterian Church .



John Ingram
MBA-HH Boards
Ensworth Father



Jake Wallace
Covenant Elder Emer.
MBA Board - Ensworth



Jack Wallace
Covenant Elder
HH Board - Ensworth



Dr. Alan Lynch – Tri Star – Medical Center – HCA Healthcare - Covenant Member



Pastor Billy Barnes
Covenant Pres



TN AG Slatery
Friend of Pastor Billy Barnes



Christ Press Pastor Sauls
Suspended Indefinitely - Under Investigation
Resigned from Christ Pres.



Gov. Bill Haslam
Attended Christ Presbyterian

Pastor Bachmann
Dismissed From Covenant

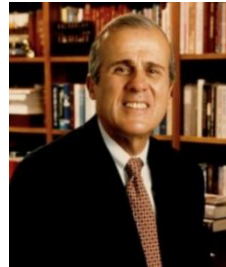
American entrepreneur and venture capitalist, Jack Massey, co-founded HCA with Dr. Thomas Frist, Sr., and Dr. Thomas Frist, Jr.. Jack Massey was also a strategic advisor to Sam Moore who founded Royal Publishing in 1961. Rev. Billy Graham's mother, Morrow Coffey Graham, was a shareholder in Royal Publishing prior to Sam Moore's purchase of Thomas Nelson and Sons Publishing, which was founded in Edinburgh, Scotland in 1798. Sam Moore adopted the name "Thomas Nelson Publishing" during the purchase of Thomas Nelson by Royal Publishing to gain more international brand recognition. During the Bicentennial summer of 1976, Austin Davis first met Sam Moore when he accepted a summer job selling Bibles door-to-door prior to his senior year at Ole Miss. More than 15 years later, in the 1990's, Austin and Catherine Davis invited a neighbor friend and member of Sam Moore's family to attend a new start-up church named Covenant Presbyterian. Sam Moore and other family members also began attending Covenant. Sam Moore was later elected as an elder in Covenant Leadership, and Austin Davis was elected a deacon. Both men served with Covenant Deacon John Perry, a prominent Christian writer for Thomas Nelson Publishing and Broadman & Holman Publishers, the Nashville Publishing house of the Southern Baptist Convention.



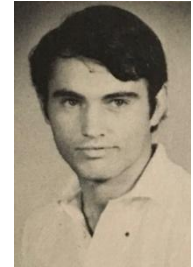
Jack Massey – Pharmacist and brilliant American entrepreneur.



Dr. Frist, Sr. Jack Massey Dr. Frist, Jr.
HCA Co-Founders



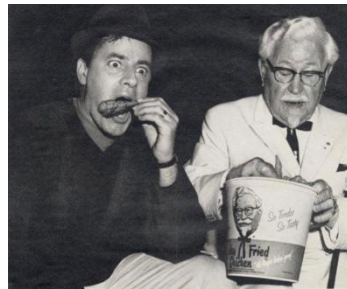
Sam Moore – Thomas Nelson Publishing - Covenant Elder



Austin Davis
Ex-Covenant Deacon
Falsely Accused Mass Shooter Threat



Jack Massey Col. Sanders John Y. Brown



"The Big Mouth" loves Kentucky Fried Chicken.
Jerry Lewis Col. Harland Sanders



KFC



Phyllis George and KY Gov. John Brown with President and Mrs. Ford sitting in front of Muhammad Ali.



Sam Moore Margaret Thatcher Peggy Moore

Ambassador Joe Rodgers had a long-time relationship with Covenant Elder Sam Moore, Jack Massey, the Frist-HCA family, and Dr. Thomas Frist, Sr. who he met in the spring of 1968 at Augusta National during the Masters Golf Tournament. Ambassador Joe Rodgers also had a long-time relationship with Christ Presbyterian Church, a sister church with Covenant Presbyterian Church in the Nashville Presbytery and the Presbyterian Church in America. To read the full article about Ambassador Joe Rodgers, visit this link: https://www.nashvillepost.com/business/joe-m-rodgers-dies-at-75/article_199b8699-d970-5315-8a02-807add4f94bf.html

In the spring of 1968, a friend offered Rodgers a ticket and a place to stay for the Masters Tournament. As Bill Carey writes in the Nashville business history *Fortunes, Fiddles & Fried Chicken*, Rodgers ended up sharing a house in Augusta with Dr. Thomas F. Frist Sr. The Nashville physician had recently joined with entrepreneur Jack Massey and others to create a private hospital company.

Rodgers had started his own construction company in 1966 after working as sales manager for Dixie Concrete Pipe Co. As he and Dr. Frist strolled the famed course and talked business, a bond developed. Soon after they returned home, Frist offered Rodgers the job of building a hospital in Erin, Tenn. for the new Hospital Corporation of America.

By 1970, Joe M. Rodgers & Associates Inc. was constructing 19 hospitals for HCA. By 1979, it had built more than 200, reporting that it had completed more than \$120 million in contracted work the prior year.



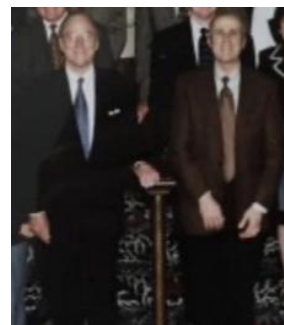
Ambassador Joe Rodgers Henry Kissinger



Future President George Bush Amb. Joe Rodgers



2nd from left on top row – Joe Rodgers Rev. Billy Graham



Joe Rodgers Sam Moore
Operation Andrew

Ambassador Joe Rodgers (Chairman), Christ Presbyterian Pastor Charles McGowan, and Attorney Sam Bartholomew (Vice-Chairman) worked together on the 2000 Billy Graham Nashville Crusade Committee during the same year when the John Perry child sex abuse of Victim #1 secretly began. Ambassador Joe Rodgers and Covenant Elder Sam Moore also worked together to start The Operation Andrew Group in Nashville with the blessing of Rev. Billy Graham. Sam Moore and Attorney J. Thomas Smith were both members at Westminster Chapel. Attorney J. Thomas Smith and Attorney Sam Bartholomew were long-time friends. Attorney J. Thomas Smith befriended Duncan Cave, the attorney representing Austin Davis after the 1st John Perry child sex abuse lawsuit was filed in 2013. The Smith-Cave attorney relationship allowed J. Thomas Smith to have inside access to the attorney representing the Davis family. Two years prior to the 1st lawsuit being filed in 2013, Covenant Pastor Jim Bachmann and Sam Bartholomew became in-laws via a Bachmann-Bartholomew wedding in 2011.



2nd from left standing – Joe Rodgers - Crusade Chairman
 Rev. McGowan Christ Pres
 Rev. Billy Graham
 Sam Bartholomew (wearing yellow tie next to Rev. Graham.)



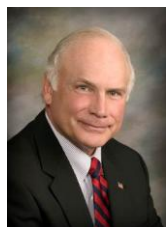
Amb. Joe Rodgers Sam Moore
 Operation Andrew Group



Charles McGowan
 Christ Pres Pastor



Amb. Joe Rodgers
 Christ Pres Member
 Built over 200 HCA Hospitals in a decade



Sam Bartholomew
 CCA Board - Helped Bring Titans to Nashville



Jim Bachmann -
 In-law of Sam Bartholomew



Sam Moore
 Ex-Covenant Elder
 Thomas Nelson Board Chairman



John Perry
 Protected child molester



Westminster Chapel – Stephens Valley Elders
 J. Thomas Smith



Attorney J. Thomas Smith
 Friend of Sam Bartholomew



Duncan Cave
 Atty for The Davis Family

To learn more about Ambassador Joe Rodgers, Pastor Charles McGowan, Sam Bartholomew, Sam Moore, Pastor Jim Bachmann, Attorney J. Thomas Smith, and the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up to protect the global legacy of Rev. Billy Graham, visit this link:

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/25493/2022-1m-aug-28-pres-trump-mark-meadows?da=y>



Westminster Chapel –
Stephens Valley Elders

J. Thomas Smith



Michael W. Smith

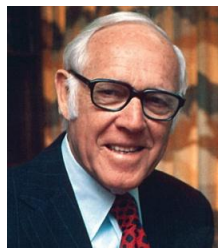
Rev. Billy Graham

2000 Nashville Crusade

The extended families of Jack Massey, Maxey Jarman, Sam Moore, Ambassador Joe Rodgers, Brownlee O. Currey, Jr., John Ingram, Jake Wallace, Jack Wallace, Sam Bartholomew and Sen. Bill Frist, were all jointly connected in a “network” of personal relationships which included Thomas Nelson Publishing, Rev. Franklin Graham, Rev. Billy Graham, Covenant Presbyterian Church, and the hidden remnants and relationships of the Watauga organization which influenced the city of Nashville in secret behind closed doors. Questions: 1) Did the remnant relationships of the Banker–Watauga-HCA Healthcare-Covenant-MBA-HH-Ensworth network create a “conflict of interest” for Middle TN U.S. Attorney Jack Smith causing him to turn a blind eye to the malicious prosecution of Austin Davis? 2) Did a secret network of city leaders protect child molester John Perry, Thomas Nelson Publishing, Rev. Franklin Graham and the global legacy of Rev. Billy Graham, for the best interest of Nashville? 3) Did “Democracy Die in Darkness” a long time ago in Metro Nashville via the Watauga organization, the Nashville Agenda group, and any other dominant groups that have followed the Watauga organization? 4) Did “Democracy Die In Darkness” in the United States of America during the Covid-19 global shutdown?



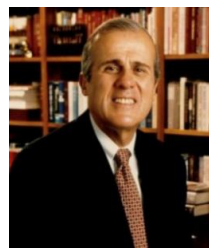
Dr. Frist, Sr. Jack Massey Dr. Frist, Jr.



Jack Massey
Sam Moore’s strategic advisor.



Franklin Graham Sen, Bill Frist
Thomas Nelson Biography.



Sam Moore
Thomas Nelson Pub.
Board Chair and CEO
Ex-Covenant Elder



Amb. Joe Rodgers Rev. Billy Graham
Thomas Nelson Published by
Board –Christ Pres Thomas Nelson



Brownlee O. Currey, Jr.
Thomas Nelson
Board



John Ingram
Publishing Titan
B. Currey’s son-in-law



Jake Wallace
Covenant Elder
Ingram Friend



Jack Wallace
Covenant Elder
Ingram Friend

This deal was announced 26 days before action was taken to criminalize Austin Davis.

Thomas Nelson Selects Ingram Digital’s Content

La Vergne, TN, June 01, 2008 –(PR.com)– Ingram Digital, an Ingram Content company, announced today that Thomas Nelson, the world’s largest Christian publisher and 6th largest trade publisher, has signed a multi-year contract for the CoreSource digital content platform and Ingram Digital’s Search and Discover services.

Watauga left no trail. It claimed no credit. It issued no press releases. While it sat behind the wheel of the city, it hid, completely out of sight.

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Does every American city have a secret Watauga-type of organization running the city?
2) Is there a secret Watauga-type organization surreptitiously subverting freedom and in full control of America without the knowledge and consent of the American People? To read the full story on the Watauga organization, visit the link below:

https://www.nashvillescene.com/news/watauga/article_85fc9290-7b85-59d0-84ae-7f3d51f94594.html

And so, the Watauga delegation and Fulton gathered at Weaver's gracious home on Jackson Boulevard in Belle Meade. Joining Weaver in his cozy sun room, which looked out over a nicely groomed boxwood garden, were two other Watauga members: David K. "Pat" Wilson, a behind-the-scenes powerbroker and chairman of Cherokee Equity Corp. who was also the finance chairman of the national Republican Party; and Jack Massey, a pharmacist who had made one fortune in Kentucky Fried Chicken and was about to make another in Hospital Corp. of America. The meeting was, in many ways, one of those pivotal moments when apparent political opposites unite for their mutual benefit. Fulton was an East Nashville native with a working-class pedigree and a liberal streak a mile wide; the three Watauga members, all of whom lived in Belle Meade, were wealthy, conservative and entirely unaccustomed to the rough-and-tumble of local ward politics.

Weaver and Massey are both deceased, but Wilson, who is retired, recalls the day clearly. "Fulton was unsure of his base, but we told him we'd support him and raise whatever money was necessary for him to run a campaign," Wilson remembers. "None of us in Watauga was necessarily out there waving political flags, but we were interested in what was going on and wanted a good mayor for the city."

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

The extended families of Dr. Thomas Frist, Sr., Thomas Frist, Jr., Jack Massey, Sen. Bill Frist, Ambassador Joe Rodgers, Brownlee O. Currey, Jr., Sam Moore, John Ingram, Jake Wallace, Jack Wallace, Sam Bartholomew, Dr. Karl VanDevender, Asst. U.S. Attorney Cecil VanDevender, all have a joint connection to the Watauga remnant-HCA-Thomas Nelson–Rev. Billy Graham–Nashville banker-billionaire network, even though some of the men mentioned above are now departed. *(Note: Every individual or family cited in the “network of friends” is not necessarily supportive or a participant in the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, but the “network of friends” is revealed because “network of friends” reaches U.S. Attorney Jack Smith via his “incredible opportunity” offered and accepted with HCA Healthcare prior to the rigged criminal trial of Austin Davis.)* **Question:** Why did U.S. Attorney Jack Smith ignore the pleas of Austin Davis while accepting an “incredible opportunity” with HCA Healthcare?



Dr. Frist, Sr. Jack Massey Dr. Frist, Jr.



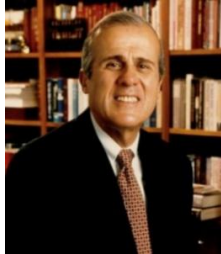
Franklin Graham Sen. Bill Frist



Joe Rodgers Billy Graham



Brownlee O. Currey, Jr.



Sam Moore



John Ingram



Jake Wallace



Jack Wallace



Dr. VanDevender A. Patchett



Ann Patchett Pres. Biden



Cecil VanDevender Jack Smith



John Perry

Billy Graham Nashville Crusade Committee

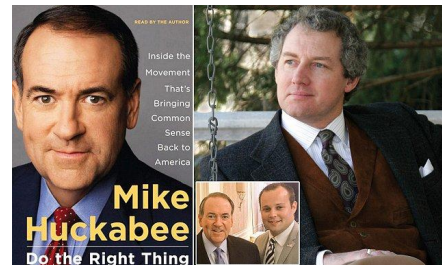


2nd from top left Charles Billy 2000
Joe Rodgers - McGowan Graham
Christ Pres Christ Pres

Operation Andrew - 2000



Joe Rodgers Sam Moore
Thomas Nelson Thomas Nelson
Board Board Chair – CEO



Gov. Mike Huckabee John Perry
Protected Molester

Nancy Fleming had a group of friends who also had connections to the Watauga–HCA-Thomas Nelson-MBA-HH-Rev. Billy Graham–Nashville banker-billionaire network. Mrs. Monroe (Ann) Carell was one of Nancy Fleming’s long-time friends, but she was kind to break the “code of silence” to tell Nancy Fleming that Austin Davis was the most “hated” man in Nashville (*apparently among the most powerful people in Nashville*). Mrs. Monroe (Ann) Carell separated and distinguished herself even more by voicing her concerns to Harpeth Hall leadership about the continuous bullying of Nancy Fleming’s granddaughter, Daisy Davis. During the sentencing hearing of Austin Davis on Sept 28, 2017, Judge Steve Dozier tried to minimize the “hated man” damage accomplished to destroy Austin Davis when he stated from the judicial bench: “So you are not the most hated man in Nashville.” See excerpt from court transcript below.



Friends of Nancy Fleming

Helen Dale - 2nd row - blue sweater with necklace - Co-mother-in-law with Honey Rodgers.

Transcript of Sentencing Hearing
Before the Honorable Steve Dozier
September 28, 2017

So you are not the most hated man in Nashville. They've got murder trials Monday, they've got robbery cases. They've got people with guns and knives and you are not that person. So -- I don't even know that they -- they probably don't even hate those people. But they don't hate you. The jury doesn't hate you. I'm sure they were confused by this saga over nearly 15 years. But they listened to the law, they listened to all of what you had to raise and they found you guilty. So you are here for sentencing in an A misdemeanor.

Question: 1) Is Austin Davis more “hated” than President Trump among the powerful in the city of Nashville? 2) Are child molesters more “loved” in the city of Nashville?



Austin Davis mug shot - Distant nephew of Founding Father Patrick Henry



President Trump mug shot 1st U S President ever indicted – four indictments with possibly more coming.



Ann Carell
God bless Ms. Carell.



Mr. and Mrs. Monroe Carell
God bless Mr. and Mrs. Carell.



Nancy Fleming



Nancy Fleming Daisy Davis



May God bless the Carell's and Vanderbilt Children's Hospital.



John Perry – Possibly scared to tell the truth – Should step forward to do the right thing as Ken Raetz apparently did within the Christ Presbyterian Academy community.

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Middle Tennessee U.S. Attorney Jack Smith was definitely connected to the most powerful families in Nashville via his prosecutor colleague, Asst. U.S. Attorney Cecil VanDevender. Below is one of several mass emails provided to U.S. Attorney Jack Smith, Asst. U. S. Attorney Cecil VanDevender, news organizations, and many others during March 2017 – Aug 2017. (Note: On Aug 4, 2017, about five weeks before the rigged criminal trial of Austin Davis, the Department of Justice announced that Jack Smith was departing the DOJ for an “incredible opportunity.” Jack Smith’s acceptance of an “incredible opportunity” with HCA Healthcare was not revealed in the DOJ public statement).

-----Original Message-----

From: valglenn18@aol.com

To: redacted

Sent: Fri, Jun 23, 2017 1:01 pm

Subject: 4th Vanderbilt Rape Trial Collides With Child Sex Abuse Cover-up Case

A very courageous, unconscious VU Rape victim trusted the Nashville Judicial system. Maybe one day she will know everything and no secrets will be kept from her? **See info sent to U S Attorney, Nashville Media, and others yesterday.** Austin Davis 615-999-8190

-----Original Message-----

From: valglenn18 <valglenn18@aol.com>

To: jack.smith <jack.smith@us-redacted>; cecil.vandevender <cecil.vandevender@us-redacted>

Sent: Thu, Jun 22, 2017 12:57 pm

Subject: Vanderiblt Rape Case - Are Nashville Trials Fixed?

Dear Mr. Smith and Mr. VanDevender:

Are Nashville trials fixed? <https://www.keepandshare.com/doc4/91922/2017-d2s-june-22-worrick-robinson-janetta-fleming-john-avery-herb-kneeland?da=y>

Austin Davis

Also Being Sent By Certified Mail **Link above was removed from public view to comply with Larry Crain injunction.**

Acting U.S. Attorney Jack Smith Announces Depature From DOJ - Friday, August 4, 2017 -

Acting U.S. Attorney Jack Smith today, announced his departure from the Department of Justice, effective in September... Smith has been a prosecutor with the Department of Justice for 16 years, having served as the head of the Public Integrity Section in D.C. for 5 years, prior to coming to Nashville in 2015 to serve as the First Assistant U.S. Attorney... Smith said he had been offered an **incredible opportunity** and after much consideration, he had decided to leave the DOJ. **Smith will remain in the office until early September.**

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

On Aug 4, 2017, Jack Smith clearly knew that he was leaving the Department of Justice and the Middle TN U.S. Attorney's Office for an "incredible opportunity" within the Nashville community, but his "incredible opportunity" with HCA Healthcare was not disclosed to the public by Jack Smith, the Department of Justice, the Tennessee Bar Association, The Tennessean, the Nashville Post, or Fox News 17. The DOJ announcement stated: "Though not looking to leave the Department of Justice, Smith said he had been offered an incredible opportunity and after much consideration, he had decided to leave the DOJ." Jack Smith stated: "This was one of the most difficult professional decisions that I have ever been faced with. I truly love representing the American people and seeking justice on their behalf. I will profoundly miss the close relationships I have developed with the exceptional public servants in our office, as well as the consummate professionals of our law enforcement community. While I am leaving the Department of Justice, I remain committed to our serving our community here in Nashville in other ways in the coming years." News reports stated Jack Smith was resigning in early September. The rigged criminal trial of Austin Davis also began in early September. Questions: 1) Was Jack Smith paid off to ignore the rigged indictment and malicious prosecution of Austin Davis? 2) Why was the "incredible opportunity" with HCA Healthcare concealed from the public? *Some Aug 4th news excerpts are below.*

Nashville U.S. attorney stepping down in September

Trump's pick for his successor yet to be confirmed

STEPHEN ELLIOTT AUG 4, 2017

According to a release from the U.S. attorney's office, Smith was "not looking to leave the Department of Justice," but had been "offered an incredible opportunity," though the release does not note what Smith's future plans are.

In a news release Friday, Acting U.S. Attorney Jack Smith said he had been offered an "incredible opportunity" and decided to leave the department after much consideration. The release did not say what opportunity he is pursuing.

Smith will remain in the office until early September.

It's unclear what Smith will do next.

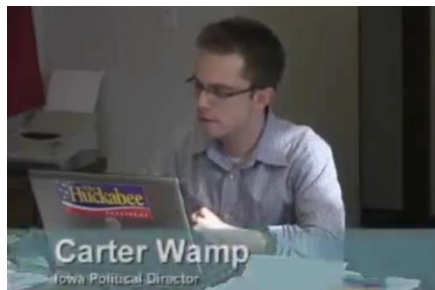
"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Seven days after the DOJ announcement of Jack Smith's "incredible opportunity," Austin Davis provided information to U.S. Attorney Jack Smith and Asst. U.S. Attorney Cecil VanDevender: 1) Info about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up; 2) Info about Julia Green Public School; 3) Info about the Brentwood Academy alleged gang rapes of a 6th grade student; 4) Info about Pastor J Hager's new church at Whitsett Elementary School; 5) And additional information.



The Willie K. Davis Family

Dr. Andy Davis
Julia Green School
Carter Wamp's Uncle



Carter Wamp – 2008 Huckabee Campaign Staff
Friend of John Perry family at Covenant. Nephew
of Dr. Andy Davis and former Rep. Zach Wamp.

-----Original Message-----

From: valglenn18@aol.com

To: jack.smith@us-redacted; cecil.vandevender@us-redacted; david.briley@nashville.gov;
lt.gov.randy.mcnally@capitol-redacted; sen.mark.norris@capitol-redacted; speaker.beth.harwell@capitol-
redacted; cferrell@southcomm.com; cbundgaard@wkrn.com; Nancy.Amons@wsmv.com;
phil.williams@newschannel5.com; scouch@sbgstv.com

Cc: dboucher@tennessean.com; sbarchenger@tennessean.com; awadhvani@tennessean.com;
ESauber@nashvill.gannett.com

Sent: Fri, Aug 11, 2017 10:30 am

Subject: FNDS - Julia Green Principal Dr. Andy Davis - Jim Bachmann - A Child Molester Cover-Up

No response as of Nov 15, 2023.

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc4/93070/2017-d2z8-aug-11-julia-green-principal-dr-andy-davis-victim-1-interrogatories?da=y>

Dear Julia Green Families: I encourage you to read information about Dr. Andy Davis, Pastor Jim Bachmann, and the sworn interrogatories of a child sex abuse victim included in the link above. On Jan 20, 2017, my daughter and I met with Assistant Principal William Johnson when Dr. Andy Davis was unavailable to meet with us.... Yesterday's article in The Tennessean about Brentwood Academy reminds all of us about the tremendous challenge all parents, educators and the community face in safeguarding our precious children:

<http://www.tennessean.com/story/news/local/williamson/2017/08/10/police-children-services-investigate-allegations-related-brentwood-academy-reported-assaults/555934001/>

I pray Dr. Davis and Mr. Johnson will join my family in providing this information to every parent and alumni of Julia Green, and also to Whitsett Elementary where Flatrock Community Church is now meeting. The sworn interrogatories reveal that Flatrock Pastor J Hager knew about the child sex abuse in 2007, a year and half before Nashville Police were sent to my private family home-- located next to Percy Priest School-- to silence and intimidate my family from asking questions about the welfare and safety of children placed in the child-molester's "safe house." **This email was redacted and abbreviated to get on one page.**

God Bless,
Austin Davis -

Please Forward To The Julia Green Community
Please Do Nothing To Obstruct Justice

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

U.S. Attorney Jack Smith and Asst. U.S. Attorney Cecil VanDevender were provided a copy of the Westminster Chapel trespass letter sent to the family of Austin Davis. The letter threatened the arrest of the Davis family if they entered the Julia Green Public School property, which also includes the Julia Green Public Park. U.S. Attorney Jack Smith and Asst. U. S. Attorney Cecil VanDevender turned a blind eye to the brazen abuse of civil rights during the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church, Julia Green Elementary School, within the city of Brentwood, and elsewhere. *See letter below.*

Re: Prohibition from Westminster Chapel, Inc. Property

Dear Austin, Catherine, Daisy and Drew:

This firm has been retained by Westminster Chapel, Inc. ("Westminster Chapel") regarding the matters set forth herein. This letter serves as notice to each of you that you do not have the permission or the consent of Westminster Chapel to enter upon or otherwise remain on the property located at 7000 Executive Center Drive, Suite 125, Brentwood, Tennessee, 37027, where Westminster Chapel maintains its offices ("Office Property"), or the property located at Julia Green School, 3500 Hobbs Road, Nashville, TN 37215, where Westminster Chapel members meet on Sundays and Wednesdays ("School Property").

To clarify, you are prohibited from entering upon or otherwise remaining on the Office Property at any time whatsoever, regardless of the day of the week or the time of day. This prohibition is in effect 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. In addition, you are prohibited from entering upon or otherwise remaining on the School Property on Sundays from 8:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m. and Wednesdays from 6:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. when Westminster Chapel services, classes and/or meetings are being conducted. Whether you are permitted to enter upon the School Property at times other than those noted in the preceding sentence is within the discretion of Julia Green School and/or Metropolitan Nashville Public Schools.

In the event that you ignore this letter, Westminster Chapel will immediately notify law enforcement to remove you from the Office Property or School Property and arrest you for

DICKINSON WRIGHT PLLC

January 30, 2017
Page 2

criminal trespass and for any other violations of Tennessee law.

I sincerely hope that each of you will choose to voluntarily comply with this letter and Tennessee law.

Sincerely,


Autumn L. Gentry

ALG/lac

NASHVILLE 99998-1401 590716v1

Dr. Andy Davis is the principal of Julia Green Elementary School, the crown jewel of the Metro Nashville Public School System. Julia Green Elementary School has a connection to the Frist family and the renovation of Julia Green School. The new Julia Green school auditorium is now called Frist Performance Hall. Daisy Davis, a former Julia Green-Covenant School-Harpeth Hall-Belmont University student, was unlawfully banned from the property of Julia Green School and Park for several years with the unlawful banning supported and protected by the Nashville Police, the Nashville Mayor's Office, the Nashville Metro Council, the Nashville Metro Public School system, and the Nashville DA's office.



Dr. Andy Davis – Julia Green Principal – Uncle of Carter Wamp – Still protecting the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up



Carter Wamp – 2008 Iowa Political Director for Huckabee Presidential Campaign – Worked with Sarah Huckabee - Friend of John Perry family at Covenant.



Delaney Royer Daisy Davis
Julia Green Classmates



Below is a photograph of Daisy Davis on the Julia Green playground with her Julia Green kindergarten class and her wonderful teacher, Mrs. Wright. (Note: Daisy Davis lived directly across the street from Julia Green School but she was banned from the elementary school and public park property during the years that Westminster Chapel continued to protect the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up while occupying the Julia Green public property.)



Daisy Davis

Mrs. Wright

Daisy Davis was abused, ostracized and banned from Julia Green Elementary School property where she attended kindergarten twenty-three years before the Covenant School mass shooting took place on March 27, 2023.

BANNED
Memories

**JULIA GREEN
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

**DAISY IS BANNED
FROM HER OWN
PUBLIC SCHOOL**

BANNED

MRS. BROWN
JEANNE WRIGHT
MCGREGOR ANDREWS
BRAXTON BRAKEFIELD
TWANIQUE CORTNER
DAISY DAVIS

**JULIA GREEN
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
MRS. WRIGHT KINDERGARTEN
MRS. BROWN, PRINCIPAL
2000 - 2001**

GRACE ELROD
WHITNEY GIBSON

HARRISON HINCHION
CRAIG SNODDY
JAMES STOFFER
CODY
KILI WALSH

**WESTMINSTER SECURITY -
ONLY ONE DOOR AVAILABLE?**

BANNED

**WESTMINSTER CHAPEL @
JULIA GREEN PUBLIC SCHOOL**

Around the sixth month anniversary of the Covenant School mass shooting, the Covenant School via the creativity of The Buntin Group launched a new “1000 Thank You’s” campaign directed to public and private schools and institutions all across Nashville during the on-going John Perry child sex abuse cover-up. Question: Do all of these schools and institutions support “private” child sex abuse and the bullying, abuse, and banning of a former Covenant School student who was falsely accused as the Covenant School mass shooter? (Note: *Harpeth Hall, Christ Presbyterian Academy, Brentwood Academy, The Ensworth School, Franklin Road Academy, The Oak Hill School, Currey-Ingram Academy, Harding Academy, Lipscomb Academy, Hillsboro High School, Belmont University, the Tennessee Titans, Geodis Park – MLS Soccer, Daystar Ministry, and Nashville Police, have all been posted to The Covenant School Facebook account: <https://www.facebook.com/thecovenantschool/>)*

 **The Covenant School**
2d · 🌐

Thank you to St. Cecilia for offering us so much care and kindness. Your generosity means the world to us.
[#1000thankyous](#) [#loveendures](#)



 **The Covenant School**
2d · 🌐

Thank you to Percy Priest Elementary for keeping our teachers stocked with snacks and treats. The love and care you have poured out on Covenant means so much!
[#1000thankyous](#) [#loveendures](#)



 **The Covenant School**
3d · 🌐


Thank you to Father Ryan High School for loving us so well. Thank you for your care and support.
[#1000thankyous](#) [#loveendures](#)



 **The Covenant School**
4d · 🌐

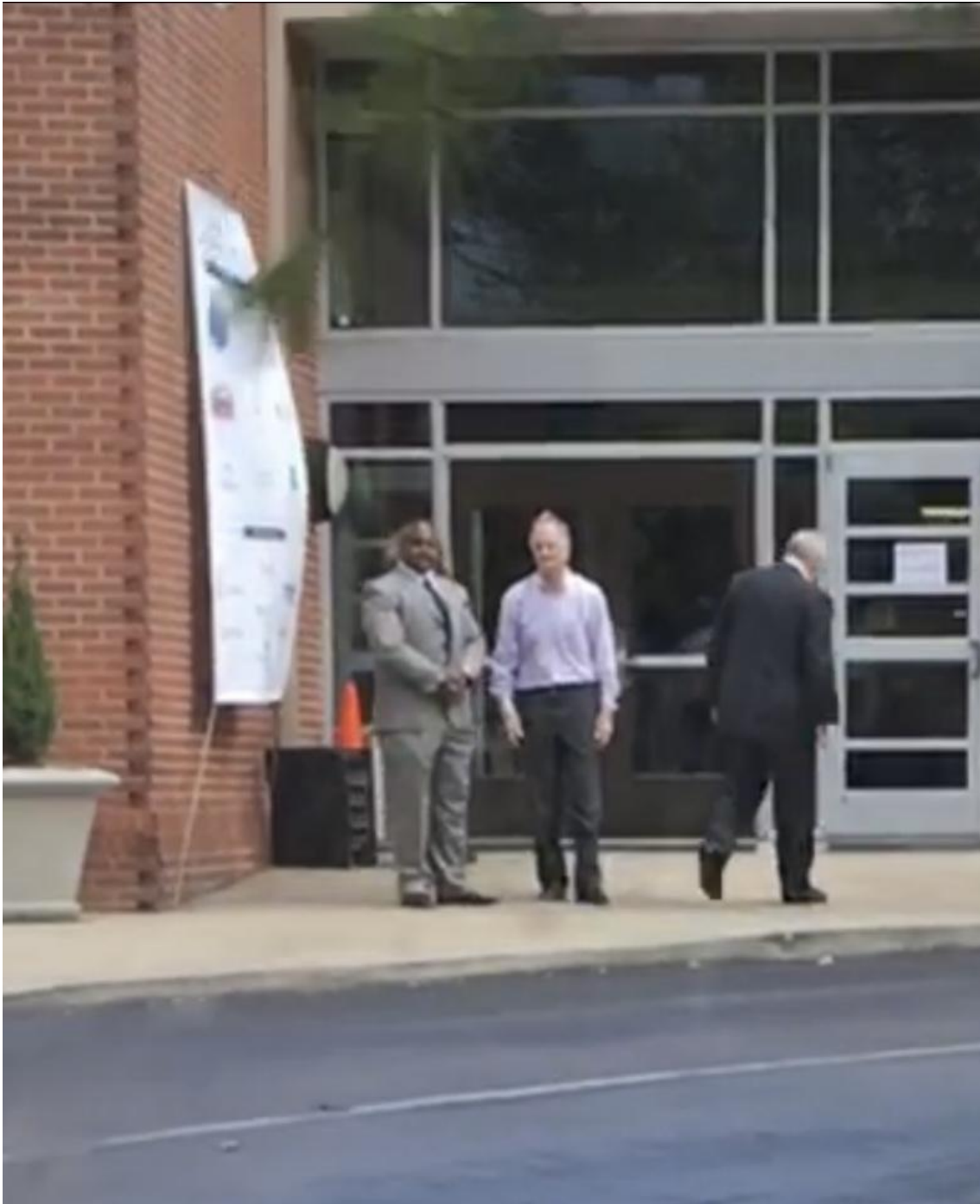
Thank you to MBA for everything they did to support and encourage us. Thank you for loving us well.
[#1000thankyous](#) [#loveendures](#)



 **The Covenant School**
4d · 🌐

We love Overbrook! Thank you for loving us so well!
[#1000thankyous](#) [#CovenantStrong](#) [#loveendures](#)

Questions: 1) Was anyone in the Frist family sent emails or provided information that the family of Austin Davis was banned from Julia Green School to protect the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up? 2) After Covenant Presbyterian Church split in Oct 2016, did Davidson County Sheriff Sgt. Solomon Holley and Jesse Mayo oversee security operations at Julia Green Public School for Pastor Jim Bachmann's new church originally called Westminster Chapel, now relocated and known as Stephens Valley Church? (Note: Jesse Mayo is Carter Wamp's step-father and a former deacon at Covenant Presbyterian Church).



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Ex-Covenant Pastor Jim Bachmann is well connected to the Brownlee Currey family, Bill Andrews family, John Ingram family, Sam Moore family, Sam Bartholomew family, Tom Beasley family, and to at least one family on the advisory board of Harpeth Capital. Questions: 1) Do Harpeth Capital and other Nashville Capital and Wealth Management firms support “private” child sex abuse and the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up still on-going at The Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church, Stephens Valley Church, and elsewhere? 2) Are there any Frist family – HCA family board members or other Harpeth Capital Advisory Board Members connected to Covenant Presbyterian Church, The Covenant School, or Stephens Valley Church?



[Follow](#)

Pastor Jim Bachmann
@BachmannJim

Senior Pastor at Stephens Valley Church

Nashville, TN stephensvalleychurch.com
Joined February 2019

39 Following 8 Followers

Tweets Tweets & replies Media

 **Jim Bachmann** @BachmannJim · May 23
Great time on the golf course yesterday with David German, **Brownlee Currey**, and **Bill Andrews**. Then a nice grand finale to the day with the Fraziers celebrating Franklin's graduation. Now he will soon be off to serve our nation as a paramedic.

 **Jim Bachmann** @BachmannJim · Apr 27, 2019
Great day for a baseball game! Really enjoyed being guests of Scotti and Kim Madison and **John Ingram** at Vandy-Auburn game today. Does are looking sharp on the diamond!

John Ingram is listed as the Vice-Chair of The Harpeth Hall School in 2016. Daisy Davis was bullied out of The Harpeth Hall School to protect the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up which is still on-going on Nov 15, 2023.



B0288-6427 08/08/2016 10:20 AM Received by Tennessee Secretary of State Tre Hargett



Tennessee Corporation Annual Report Form

File online at: <http://TNBear.TN.gov/AR>

Due on/Before: 10/01/2016

Reporting Year: 2016

AR Filing #: 05446198

FILED: Aug 8, 2016 10:20AM

Annual Report Filing Fee Due:
 \$20 if no changes are made in block 3 to the registered agent/office, or
 \$40 if any changes are made in block 3 to the registered agent/office

This Annual Report has been successfully paid for and filed. Please keep this report for your records.

Payment-Credit Card - State Payment Center - CC #: 3689438163

SOS Control Number: 74910
 Nonprofit Corporation - Domestic

Date Formed: 05/03/1951

Formation Locale: TENNESSEE

(1) Name and Mailing Address:
 HARPETH HALL SCHOOL (THE)
 NASHVILLE, TN

(2) Principal Office Address:
 NASHVILLE, TN

(3) Registered Agent (RA) and Registered Office (RO) Address:
 STEPHANIE BALMER
 NASHVILLE, TN

Agent Changed: No
 Agent County: DAVIDSON COUNTY

(4) Name and business address (with zip code) of the President, Secretary and other principal officers.

Title	Name	Business Address	City, State, Zip
Treasurer	Cathy C Sullivan		NASHVILLE, TN
President	Emily Cate Tidwell		NASHVILLE, TN
Vice Chair	Jane B Jacques		NASHVILLE, TN
Vice Chair	John Ingram		NASHVILLE, TN
Secretary	Jackie Thompson		NASHVILLE, TN

(5) Board of Directors names and business address (with zip code). None, or listed below.

Name	Business Address	City, State, Zip
Cathy C Sullivan		NASHVILLE, TN
Emily Cate Tidwell		NASHVILLE, TN
Jane B Jacques		NASHVILLE, TN
John Ingram		NASHVILLE, TN
Jackie Thompson		NASHVILLE, TN

(6) This section applies to non-profit corporations ONLY.

- A. Our records reflect that your non-profit corporation is a public benefit or a mutual benefit corporation as indicated. If blank or incorrect, please check appropriately: Public Mutual
- B. If a Tennessee religious corporation, please check here if blank: Religious

Electronic

(8) Date: 08/08/2016

(9) Type/Print Name: Janet D Baxter

(10) Title: Accounts Payable Manager

Julia Green Elementary School hosted Westminster Chapel for three years. The Frist family helped renovate Julia Green Public School prior to the unlawful banning of the former Julia Green student, Daisy Davis, and her family. The Westminster Chapel - Julia Green trespass letter was written by Dickinson Wright Attorney Autumn Gentry. Ms. Gentry now represents The Covenant School to prohibit public release of Audrey Hale's "manifesto, writings and evidence" left behind in the aftermath of The Covenant School mass shooting. Below are photographs of Julia Green students and Ex-Covenant Pastor Jim Bachmann's new "Westminster Chapel" church meeting in the Frist Performance Hall at the Julia Green Elementary School. Per a 2009 Nashville Scene article, Dr. Thomas Frist, Jr., also financed the construction of the new Ensworth High School where Austin Davis had coached boys since the 1980's.



Julia Green Public School – Frist Performance Hall



Westminster Chapel – Name Changed To Stephens Valley Church

Nashville Scene – Frist Article - 2009

Tommy slid a \$100 million donation across the table with one giant string attached: In exchange for the loot, MBA had to turn from male-only to co-ed. As grandfather to seven little girls under the age of 15, Tommy held a deep desire to open his alma mater to the fairer sex. In the '70s, he was behind a similar effort to merge MBA with Harpeth Hall, the city's most elite girls-only school.

When MBA balked, Tommy walked. Only his wallet remained open. After quitting MBA's board, Tommy financed the construction of a high school for Ensworth. In short order, MBA gained a competitor and lost its biggest sources of students.

Dr. Thomas Frist, Jr. – Co-Founder HCA



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Did Covenant School mass shooter, Audrey Hale, ever receive any medical assessment or treatment from the HCA Frist Clinic, or the Frist Center for Autism and Innovation at Vanderbilt University?



Dr. Karl VanDevender



Anderson Cooper visits the Frist Center for CBS 60 Minutes special



Frist Center for Autism Anderson Cooper



Jennifer Frist Billy Frist



Was Audrey Hale treated at Tri-Star Centennial or Vanderbilt?

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Audrey Hale was described in news reports as having “high-functioning” autism. Former Head of Covenant School Bill Campbell told NBC news: “She was just one of our young ladies.” Former Covenant Pastor Jim Bachmann told Inside Edition: “She was a very normal, happy-go-lucky little girl who liked to play kickball with the boys, and her parents were wonderful people.” New Covenant Church Corporation President, Dr. Alan Lynch, is the Director of Adult Services at Tri Star Centennial Medical Center/Pathenon Pavillion of HCA Healthcare. Dr. Alan Lynch is also a Clinical Assistant Professor at the Thomas F. Frist, Jr, College of Medicine at Belmont University. Questions: 1) If Audrey Hale was a HCA Healthcare patient, does HCA Healthcare have any medical or prescription records for any type of diagnosis or treatment received by Audrey Hale? 2) Did Audrey Hale tell any Covenant School staff, or Covenant clergy, or other clergy, or physicians that she was a victim of bullying, or child sex abuse?



Dr. Karl VanDevender – The Frist Clinic



Dr. Alan Lynch - Psychiatrist
Covenant Corporation President



Audrey Hale
Audrey Hale



Nashville school shooter Audrey Hale was able to legally purchase SEVEN weapons despite receiving treatment for an 'emotional disorder' - as cops say her parents had no idea she kept guns in house

By Jen Smith, Chief Reporter For Dailymail.Com
18:34 28 Mar 2023, updated 10:13 29 Mar 2023

Hale, 28, has been described as having 'high-functioning' autism, but police revealed today she also was under doctors' care.

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Six years prior to the Covenant School mass shooting during March 2017 – Aug 2017, Austin Davis provided information to U.S. Attorney Jack Smith and Asst. U. S. Attorney Cecil VanDevender about: 1) The John Perry child sex abuse cover-up; 2) Dr. Bill Campbell – Head of The Covenant School; 3) Attorney Chip Campbell – Board Chair of The Covenant School; 4) Harpeth Hall Board Members John Ingram and Jack Wallace; 5) Judge Cheryl Blackburn and a contempt of court conviction against Austin Davis in the 1st Vanderbilt Rape Trial case.



Is Special Counsel Jack Smith Deranged as Trump Says | by Malky McEwan

In November 2017, Jack Smith became the vice president and head of litigation for the Hospital Corporation of America. 19. In May 2018, Smith was moved to ...



Dr. Bill Frist – U.S. Senate Majority Leader 2003 -2007



By Joel Stinnett – Senior Reporter, Nashville Business Journal
 May 8, 2018
Updated May 9, 2018 10:53am CDT

Jack Smith, HCA Healthcare Inc.'s vice president of litigation, is leaving the hospital giant to lead the Kosovo Specialist Prosecutor's Office.



Jack Smith – Public Integrity Champion?



Vanderbilt Mistrial Declared – Judge Monte Watkins

Excerpt - Judge Cheryl Blackburn's Rigged Bench Conviction – More Lies

Austin Davis attended a public trial in case no. 2013-C-2199, pending in Division V of the Criminal Court. Pursuant to an order issued by Judge Monte Watkins, presiding judge of Division V, on October 9, 2015, Mr. Davis "was disruptive to the court proceedings by threatening an attorney and engaging in offensive conduct with a court officer as well as a court secretary." (Tennessee v. Austin Davis, No. 4877 (Oct. 9, 2015)). The Court, therefore, banned Mr. Davis from attending the trial "for the safety of all and the best interest of justice." *Id.*; see also Tennessee v. Austin Davis, No. 4877 (Feb. 26, 2015).

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

The Vanderbilt Rape case and the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up case are connected to each other via the Nashville Police, Vanderbilt Rape Attorney Worrick Robinson, Vanderbilt-Harpeth Hall-MBA Board Member John Ingram, Ensworth School relationships, and other connections in Nashville. On June 19, 2013, Austin Davis and his family filed the 1st John Perry child sex abuse cover-up lawsuit against numerous defendants, including Attorney Worrick Robinson, a Covenant member. Four days later on June 23, 2013, the Vanderbilt Rape case occurred on the campus of Vanderbilt University involving several Vanderbilt football players under the leadership of Vanderbilt football coach, James Franklin. Local and national media reported on the Vanderbilt Rape case, and James Franklin's hiring at Penn State, but media concealed information about Nashville Police and Attorney Worrick Robinson being involved in the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at Covenant Presbyterian Church. *(Note: Below is a photograph of Marc Dedman (Harpeth Hall attorney), Worrick Robinson (Vanderbilt Rape attorney), and Chip Campbell (Nashville Presbytery attorney). Per the cell phone record, the photograph was taken prior to a hearing on March 27, 2015, at 10:10 am in the morning, exactly eight years before the Covenant School mass shooting began on March 27, 2023, at 10:10 am.)*

March 27, 2015 10:10 AM



Marc Dedman Harpeth Hall Atty	Worrick Robinson VU Rape Atty - Defendant in SA cover-up lawsuit Covenant Member	Chip Campbell Nashville Presbytery Atty
----------------------------------	--	--



10:10 a.m.: The suspect is seen in surveillance footage shooting through the front door and entering the building.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

On Sept 27, 2023, at 10:10 am, it was exactly 8 years and six months to the minute since Austin Davis, Marc Dedman (Harpeth Hall attorney), Worrick Robinson (defendant), Chip Campbell (Nashville Presbytery Attorney), and at least one other attorney were waiting on a court hearing to begin during the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up protected under the "color of law." (Note: Dickinson Wright Attorney Autumn Gentry represented Covenant Presbyterian Church. Autumn Gentry now represents The Covenant School during the new legal battle to prevent release of Audrey Hale's "manifesto, writings and evidence" as the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up continues at The Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church, Stephens Valley Church, and beyond.)



March 27, 2015 10:10 AM



Marc Dedman Worrick Robinson Chip Campbell



Security Autumn Gentry

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Sen. Bill Frist had a connection to Attorney Chip Campbell and The Covenant School via a campaign supporter, Beth Campbell, who worked on the first Bill Frist Senate campaign in 1994. Beth Campbell is the mother of Nashville Presbytery Attorney Chip Campbell, and the wife of Dr. Bill Campbell, Head of The Covenant School from 2004 – 2008. Questions: 1) Do President Trump and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith know that Dr. Bill Campbell and Federal Judge Chip Campbell are related to National Republican Committee Member Beth Campbell who began her career in politics on the first 1994 Senate Campaign of Dr. Bill Frist? 2) Has Beth Campbell or anyone in her family discussed the John Perry child sex abuse crime with Sen. Bill Frist, or anyone in the extended Frist family?



Tennessee Republican Party added a new photo to the album: **2019**.

Mar 13, 2019 · 🌐

Beth Campbell is the Tennessee Committeewoman for the Republican National Committee. Campbell previously served as a State Executive Committee member and as Chair of its Candidate Recruitment Committee. She began her political career in 1994 on the Bill Frist Senate campaign as the Tennessee Coordinator. Thank you for serving Tennessee, Beth!
[#womenshistorymonth](#) [#TNGOP](#)



Wife of Dr. Bill Campbell – Mother of Federal Judge Chip Campbell

NBC News – March 27, 2023

Former school headmaster Bill Campbell said that he remembered Hale as a third-grader in 2005 and fourth-grader in 2006, citing yearbooks he keeps. Campbell could not recall any issues Hale might have had at the time that could have raised red flags.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

President Trump nominated Nashville Presbytery Attorney Chip Campbell as a Federal Judge and the U.S. Senate confirmed his nomination 97-0 on Jan 9, 2018. It is unknown if President Trump rewarded Chip Campbell with a Federal Judgeship for his participation in the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up? It is also unknown if any, or what kind of information, was passed on to President Trump by the Nashville Police, FBI, former Middle TN U.S. Attorney Jack Smith, Middle TN U.S. Attorney's Office, U.S. Attorney General's Office, Sen. Bob Corker, Sen. Lamar Alexander, Sen. Marsha Blackburn, Gov. Bill Haslam, Gov. Bill Lee, and former Senate Majority Leader Bill Frist, about Attorney Chip Campbell prior to his nomination as a Federal Judge.



Gov. Bill Lee Nashville Presbytery Attorney William "Chip" Campbell, Jr. Pres. Trump
Covenant Member – Former Covenant School Board Chairman



Dr. Bill Campbell Chip Campbell Sen. Corker
Ex-Covenant School
Head

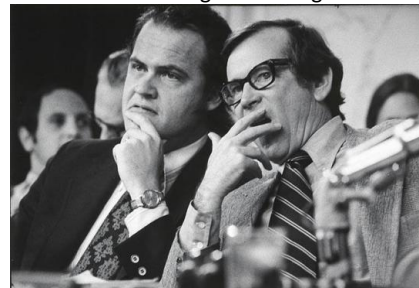


Sen. Lamar Alexander Chip Campbell



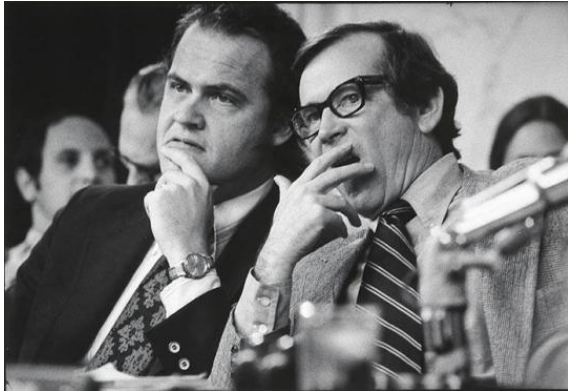
Sen. Frist Sen. Corker Sen. Baker Sen. Alexander

Watergate Hearings



Fred Thompson Sen. Howard Baker

Two Tennesseans were major participants in exposing the Watergate cover-up scandal in the 1970's: 1) Fred Thompson; 2) James Neal. Austin Davis lived across the street from James Neal, who lived a few houses away from Tish Hooker, ex-wife of John Jay Hooker, Jr.. John Jay Hooker, Jr, and James Neal were members of the Vanderbilt Law School class of 1957, which is still considered to be one of the greatest classes ever produced by the Vanderbilt Law School. To learn more about the VU Law School Class of '57, visit this link: https://www.nashvillescene.com/news/they-might-be-giants/article_42350039-aaba-59dc-8e0f-7bd2b0903116.html).



Fred Thompson Sen. Howard Baker



Watergate Prosecutor James Neal



Vanderbilt Law School



John Jay Hooker and James Neal were members of the Vanderbilt Law School class of '57.



Civil Rights Atty George "The Citizen" Barrett – VU Law School Class of '57



Atty George Barrett argues absentee ballots should be thrown out in hotly contested 1962 Democrat primary election.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

James Neal, John Jay Hooker, Jr., and George Barrett were three of the attorneys who graduated from the distinguished Vanderbilt Law School Class of 1957. Below is a photograph of Attorney George Barrett with Rich Riebling, a former Commissioner for Gov. Ned McWherter, and a former Director of Finance for Mayor Karl Dean, and Mrs. Eric (Barbara) Chazen. Mrs. Barbara Chazen is the wife of the beloved Nashville pediatrician, Dr. Eric Chazen, who passed away in April 2021. Austin Davis was an early childhood patient of Dr. Chazen in the 1960's when he attended Woodmont School and first met Mr. Joel Gordon. Sadly, Mr. Joel Gordon also passed away on March 30, 2023, three days after the Covenant School mass shooting. Dr. Eric Chazen and Mr. Joel Gordon both served as gentleman examples for a young boy, Austin Davis, as he grew up in the Woodmont-Ensworth-MBA neighborhood.



Mrs. Eric (Barbara) Chazen

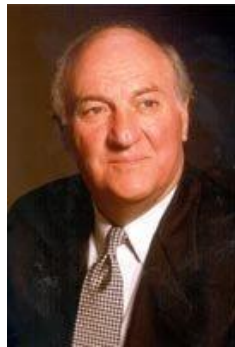
Attorney George Barrett

Rich Riebling



Dr. Eric Chazen

Barbara Chazen



Joel Gordon
Kentucky Basketball



1967 - Future Child SA Whistleblower
Woodmont Basketball Practice
Wrongly Convicted Mass Shooter Threat

Eric Martin Chazen, 89, a celebrated pediatrician who treated thousands of Nashville children for over four decades, passed away on April 19, 2021. With great intellect, compassion, curiosity, and love of learning, Eric was a renaissance man and a mensch.

Joel C. Gordon, beloved husband, father, grandfather, and great grandfather... He was the son of Tillie and Ben Gordon. In their pursuit of the American Dream, the family ran a General Store in Crofton which they operated seven days a week, sun up to sun down. They lived a simple life and his main source of entertainment and distraction was playing basketball. He excelled and ultimately was recruited and offered a scholarship to play basketball at the University of Kentucky, by the legendary coach Adolph Rupp.

Joel Gordon was a wonderful gentleman who was kind to Austin Davis when they first met in the 1960's. Mr. Gordon played basketball for the legendary Kentucky Coach Adolph Rupp. Austin Davis shared a love for basketball and played for Woodmont School. Austin Davis lived in the same neighborhood with Mr. Maxey Jarman (Genesco) and Dr. Thomas Frist, Sr. (HCA). In 1980, Mr. Gordon sold his acute care hospital corporation, General Care Corporation to HCA (Hospital Corporation of America). Mr. Gordon served on the Genesco Board, was a founding member of the Alexis de Tocqueville Society, and was also a founding member of the Nashville Health Care Council. Austin Davis cannot speak for Mr. Joel Gordon, but based upon his wonderful personal experience with Mr. Gordon as a child and adult for over fifty years, Austin Davis is confident that Mr. Gordon did not know about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, and would not support "private" child sex abuse, or anyone intentionally harming a child, or the continued abuse and banning of Daisy Davis by Belmont Dean Dr. Bryce Sullivan, and many others connected to Covenant Presbyterian Church and Belmont University. May God bless Mr. Joel Gordon, and his family.

Tennessee Health Care Hall of Fame – Class of 2017



Dr. Bob Fisher Belmont President Sen. Bill Frist HOF Dr. Harry Jacobson HOF Joel Gordon HOF Lola Brown – Accepted for her mother, Dr. Dorothy Brown - HOF



Dr. Thomas Frist, Sr. MBA - Ensworth Joel Gordon



Dr. Jim Fleming
Daisy's Grandfather



Austy – falsely accused mass shooter threat.



Daisy – falsely accused mass shooter threat.

Dr. Eric Chazen founded Green Hills Pediatric Associates in 1961. Dr. Chazen served Nashville patients and families for more than forty years. From 2000 – 2002, Dr. Chazen was the President of the Cumberland Pediatric Foundation. During the same period of time, John Perry’s Victim #1 was being secretly abused while Austin Davis was a Covenant Presbyterian Church Deacon along with John Perry, a Christian biographer and Vanderbilt University Alumnus. To date (Nov 15, 2023), it is unknown if any Covenant School students are patients of the Green Hills Pediatric Associates founded in 1961 by Dr. Chazen. Austin Davis cannot speak for Dr. Chazen, but based upon his wonderful personal experience with Dr. Chazen as a child and adult for over fifty years, Austin Davis is confident that Dr. Chazen would never support “private” child sex abuse, or anyone intentionally harming a child. Dr. Chazen’s obituary states: *“He went into practice by himself for seven years before growing Green Hills Pediatric Associates. Dr. Chazen earned a reputation across the city as a strong advocate for children, a dedicated physician who made house calls until the handle of his medical bag fell off, an academic leader, and a noted contributor to a range of medical journals.”* Dr. Eric Chazen was a community influence on Austin Davis becoming an advocate for children, and Austin Davis is grateful to Dr. Chazen for his influence and friendship over fifty years of life. May God bless Dr. Eric Chazen, and his family.



Dr. Eric Chazen



Austin "Austy" Davis

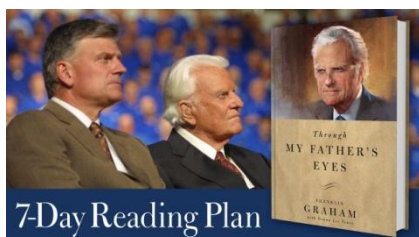


The
COVENANT
— S C H O O L —

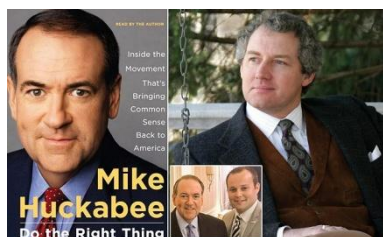
COVENANT
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

During the past twenty-one years, Austin Davis has incrementally discovered information about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up in numerous ways, including court battles and sworn statements made by John Perry's Victim #1, and many others. Per the sworn interrogatories of John Perry's Victim #1, Pastor J Hager was informed about the child sex abuse in 2007. Victim #1's sworn interrogatories were provided to U.S. Attorney Jack Smith, and U.S. Asst. Attorney Cecil VanDevender, within the same Aug 11, 2017 email that included the "Julia Green – Westminster Chapel" trespass letter sent by Dickinson Wright Attorney Autumn Gentry which was previously provided in this document. To learn more about Covenant Youth Pastor J Hager and Covenant Elder Sam Moore in 2007, read excerpts from John Perry's Victim #1 interrogatories and John Perry's \$3 million lawsuit against HarperCollins Publishing below. (Note: Thomas Nelson Publishing was purchased by HarperCollins Publishing, which is owned by News Corp controlled by billionaire media mogul, Rupert Murdoch, a long-time friend of Rev. Billy Graham).



Franklin Graham Billy Graham



Gov. Huckabee

John Perry
Protected Molester

Interrogatory No. 25 – John Perry's Victim #1

INTERROGATORY NO. 25

Identify the date(s) when the Plaintiff first informed Jay and Natalie Hager about the Plaintiffs child-sex abuser.

RESPONSE: 2007.

John Perry's \$3 Million Lawsuit vs. HarperCollins Publishing

13. Mr. Perry was later informed that Jonathan Merkh and Sam Moore (executives of Thomas Nelson) had pitched his idea for this biography to Franklin Graham, and that Mr. Graham enthusiastically endorsed it.

14. In mid-summer of 2006, Mr. Perry received a call from a representative of Thomas Nelson, announcing that they had a book deal with Franklin Graham based on Mr. Perry's idea. Thomas Nelson offered to hire Mr. Perry to write the book.

22. In the early summer of 2007, Thomas Nelson contacted Mr. Perry to advise that Franklin Graham was unhappy with his manuscript, and that Thomas Nelson had unilaterally decided to "take him off of the project."

Per the John Perry \$3 million lawsuit, Thomas Nelson “unilaterally” decided to take John Perry “off the project” with Franklin Graham during the summer of 2007. John Perry’s Victim #1 also told Covenant Youth Pastor J Hager and others about John Perry’s repeated child sex abuse during 2007. Also, Franklin Graham is a long-time friend of Senate Majority Leader Dr. Bill Frist, and a long-time friend of Covenant Elder Sam Moore, Board Chairman and CEO of Thomas Nelson Publishing. At least two founders of the United Way Tocqueville Society initiated by Dr. Thomas Frist, Jr., were Thomas Nelson Publishing Board Members: 1) Ambassador Joe M. Rodgers; 2) Mr. Brownlee O. Currey, Jr. (former co-owner of the Nashville Banner newspaper with John Jay Hooker, Jr., and Irby Simpkins, and father-in-law of John Ingram). Sam Moore and Ambassador Joe Rodgers were also involved in the founding of The Operation Andrew Group after the Billy Graham Crusade came to Nashville in 2000.

TOCQUEVILLE SOCIETY ALPHA CHAPTER FOUNDERS

Mr. and Mrs. Brownlee O. Currey, Jr.
 Joe C. Davis Foundation
 Sam M. Fleming
 Mr. and Mrs. Marvin P. Friedman
 Dr. and Mrs. Thomas F. Frist, Sr.
 Dr. and Mrs. Thomas F. Frist, Jr.
 Mr. and Mrs. Joel C. Gordon
 Mr. and Mrs. H. Rodes Hart
 Mrs. Douglas Henry, Sr.
 Mr. and Mrs. Henry W. Hooker
 Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Houghland
 Mrs. Martha R. Ingram and E. Bronson Ingram
 Mrs. Alyne Massey and Jack C. Massey
 Mr. and Mrs. Paul Mountcastle
 The Oman Family

Mr. and Mrs. James W. Perkins, Jr.
 Mr. and Mrs. John W. Rich
 Mr. and Mrs. Joe M. Rodgers
 Barbara Massey Rogers
 May and Herb Shayne
 Mrs. Hugh Stallworth
 Mr. and Mrs. Albert Werthan
 Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Werthan, Sr.
 Betty and Bernard Werthan, Jr.
 Mr. and Mrs. Ridley Wills II
 Mr. and Mrs. David K. Wilson
 Raymond Zimmerman

One founder wishes to remain anonymous.



David Kilel Sen. Frist Franklin Graham



Joe Rodgers Billy Graham
 (2nd to left standing)

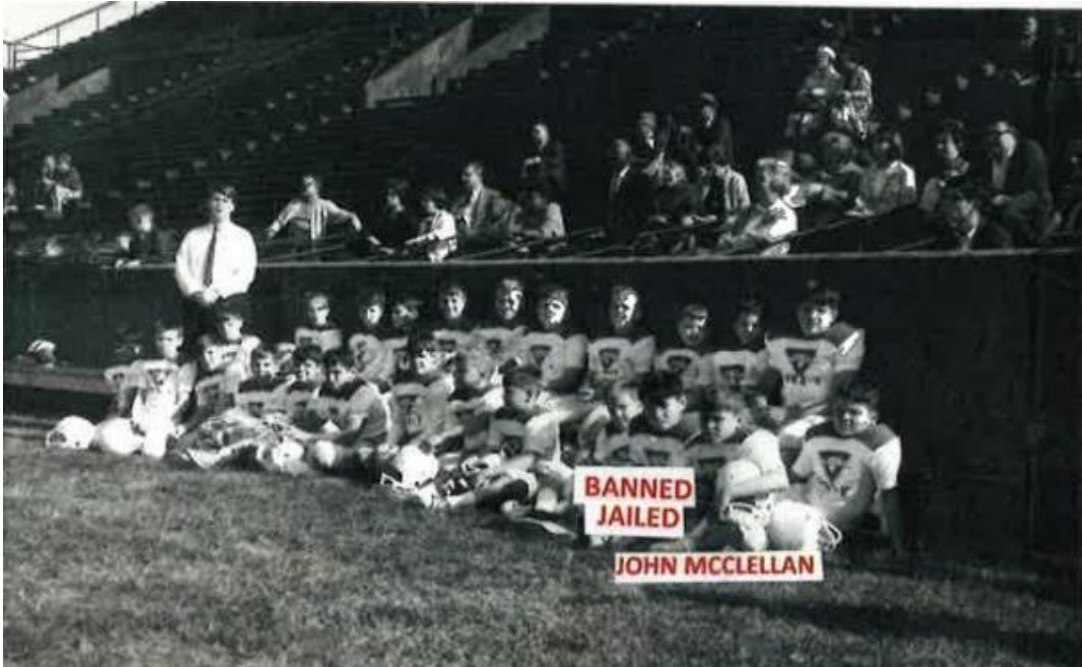


Joe Rodgers Sam Moore
 Operation Andrew



Ambassador Joe Rodgers Rev. Billy Graham

Falsely accused mass shooter threat, Austin Davis, grew up in the same Woodmont-Ensworth-MBA near the home of HCA Founder, Dr. Thomas Frist, Sr., and Genesco President and CEO, Maxey Jarman. Below are two photographs from football and basketball teams at Woodmont School.

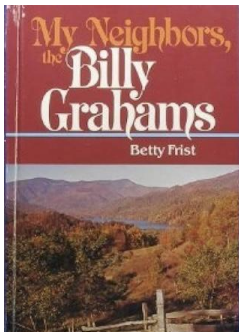


Coach Richard Cooper Woodmont defeated Oak Hill - Prior to Clinic Bowl Vanderbilt Dudley Field

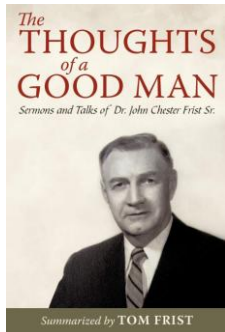


Billy Evans Al Marsh Austy Davis John McClellan Coach Paul "Bear" Clements First Row
 Greg Francis Don Wilson John Brooks Woodmont School Second Row

The brother of Dr. Thomas Frist, Sr., was Dr. John Chester Frist, a Presbyterian minister. Dr. Thomas Frist, Sr.'s, sister-in-law, Betty Frist, was a long-time friend and neighbor of Rev. and Mrs. Billy Graham. Senate Majority Leader Dr. Bill Frist and Dr. John Chester Frist, Jr., are physicians and cousins, and both live in Nashville. *(Note: Maxey Jarman was a Board Member of the Billy Graham Evangelistic Association. After Mr. Jarman's passing, Rev. Billy Graham stated: "Among Christian laymen, he had very few peers in the United States. He was one of the most respected Christian laypersons of any denomination." Approximately 18 years after the passing of Maxey Jarman, Austin Davis was a volunteer Asst. Ensworth Coach when Maxey Jarman's grandson, Drake Jarman, played ball for Coach Robert Inman and The Ensworth School. Drake Jarman's father, Franklin Jarman, was a MBA schoolmate with Jake Wallace, John Jay Hooker, and E. Bronson Ingram II, in the 1940's. Drake Jarman would become Gov. Mike Huckabee's "body man" during the 2008 GOP Presidential Primary campaign as the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up intensified and expanded.)*



Written By Mrs. John Chester Frist Sr. (Betty)



Dr. John Chester Frist, Sr.



Thomas Frist, Sr. John Chester Frist, Sr.



Sen. and Mrs. Bill Frist Dr. and Mrs. John Chester Frist, Jr.



W. Maxey Jarman



Gov. Huckabee Drake Jarman

Drake Jarman's Grandfather
Billy Graham Evangelical Board



Dr. John Chester Frist, Jr. Rev. Billy Graham

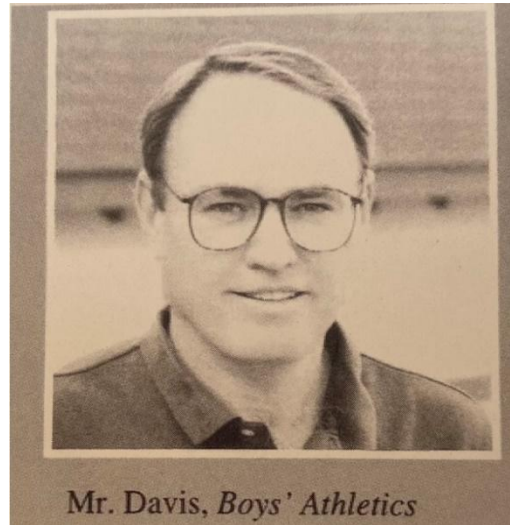


Rev. Franklin Graham Sen. Bill Frist

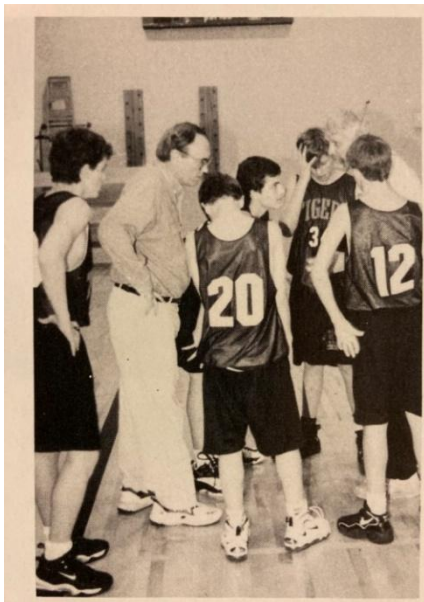
Below are some photographs taken at The Ensworth School. During many years as a volunteer assistant coach with Head Coach Robert Inman, Austin Davis was never reported as a mentally ill “Sandy Hook” mass shooter threat to the elementary – middle school children at The Ensworth School. (Note: Austin Davis dated the niece of Mary Corrine Brothers Frist while he was coaching boys at The Ensworth School).



Head Coach Robert Inman



Mr. Davis, Boys' Athletics
Asst. Coach Austin Davis



Drake? Coach Davis Coach Inman



Coach Inman Drake Jarman



Newly Named Spaces on the
Frist Campus

Betty Frist, the sister-in-law of Dr. Thomas Frist, Sr., was a close friend and neighbor of Rev. and Mrs. Billy Graham. Betty Frist was the mother of Dr. John Chester Frist, Jr., a plastic surgeon in Nashville who was married to Mary Corrine Brothers Frist. Mary Corrine Brothers Frist was a Covenant Presbyterian Church member during a period of time when Austin Davis was a Covenant member and deacon. Austin Davis met Dr. John Chester Frist, Jr., and Mary Corrine Brothers Frist, when he dated their niece, Laurie Brothers (Seabury) in the late 1980's.



Sen. Bill Frist

Karyn Frist

Dr. John Chester Frist, Jr.

Mary Corrine Brothers Frist



Laurie Brothers (Seabury)
Niece of Dr. and Mrs. John
Frist, Jr. – Visited Reformed
Theological Seminary (RTS)
with Austin Davis. On Oct
15, 2023, RTC Chancellor
Ligon Duncan returned to
preach at Covenant the day
before the TN Appellate –
Manifesto hearing.

Austin Davis
Volunteer Assistant
Ensworth Coach with
Coach Robert Inman



Dr. John Chester Frist, Sr.

Rev. Billy Graham

Betty Frist, the sister-in-law of Dr. Thomas Frist, Sr., was a trusted friend of Ruth Graham, wife of Rev. Billy Graham. Ruth Graham gave Betty Frist permission to write a book about their friendship of over twenty-five years: *"Go ahead... I trust you better than I trust myself."* See excerpts from the book introduction below.

Later, upon going through Ruth's letters and notes from years back, I found two letters from her, giving me permission to write an article about her (which I never did). She'd written, "I trust you. I don't trust me." Then, in spite of her loathing of being written about, she said, "Go ahead . . . I trust you better than I trust myself." Last

year she gave me permission to write the book.

But even with her consent, I often felt miserable and kept asking myself, "Why me?" I answered myself with Billy's words when he was asked why he thought God had picked him for his astounding work. He answered, "That's the first question I intend asking him when I get to heaven." I, too.



Clockwise from child: GiGi's daughter Birgette, Bunny, GiGi, Betty Frist, Ruth Bell Graham, Mrs. Nelson (Virginia) Bell.

Note: Mrs. Frist wrote a loving, intimate book about the challenging life of her neighbor and friend, Mrs. Billy (Ruth) Graham. The Silent Bell recommends a reading of the book written by Mrs. Betty Frist: [My Neighbors, the Billy Graham's](#). Also, based upon information obtained over many years, Austin Davis has not discovered that the departed Rev. Billy Graham was informed or personally involved in the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up. To date (Nov 15, 2023), it is unknown if John Perry ever met, or interviewed Rev. Billy Graham for the Franklin Graham book project: [Through My Father's Eyes](#). John Perry was a guest of Rev. Franklin Graham for the Billy Graham Library dedication service in Charlotte, NC on May 31, 2007, which included honored guests: President George H.W. Bush, President Jimmy Carter, and President Bill Clinton. It seems within the realm of possibility that Rev. Billy Graham was introduced to child-molester, John Perry, at this C-SPAN televised dedication service, but this is not confirmed. To watch the C-SPAN video, visit this link: <https://www.c-span.org/video/?198399-1/billy-graham-library-dedication>

Betty Frist was a trusted, close friend and neighbor of Ruth Graham, wife of Rev. Billy Graham. Betty Frist was also Sen. Bill Frist's aunt. Sen. Bill Frist is a long-time friend of Rev. Franklin Graham. Sen. Frist is also a long-time friend of Dr. Karl VanDevender, the unofficial "HCA Ambassador" and the father of Asst. U.S. Attorney Cecil VanDevender. Asst. U. S. Attorney Cecil VanDevender worked closely with Middle Tennessee U. S. Attorney Jack Smith on the Federal arrest and prosecution of Davidson County Judge Casey Moreland. Prior to his FBI arrest, Judge Casey Moreland bound MBA father, Austin Davis, over for two rigged indictments which protected the John Perry-Covenant-Police child sex abuse cover-up. Austin Davis repeatedly reached out to U.S. Attorney Jack Smith and Asst. U.S. Attorney Cecil VanDevender from March 2017 – Aug 2017. To date (Nov 15, 2023), Jack Smith and Cecil VanDevender have not responded to Austin Davis. Question: Did U.S. Attorney Jack Smith (hired by HCA) turn a blind eye to Austin Davis to please the Frist-HCA family, Sen. Bill Frist (MBA-HCA), Dr. Karl VanDevender (HCA), U.S. Asst Attorney Cecil VanDevender (HCA son), Jack Herndon (MBA-Covenant Elder), Jake Wallace (MBA-Covenant Elder), Jack Wallace (HH – Covenant Elder), or anyone else affiliated with the MBA-HH-Covenant-HCA-Billionaire-Watauga network?



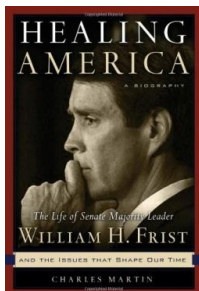
Betty Frist Ruth Bell Graham



Franklin Graham Sen. Frist



Dr. Vandevender Dr. Frist



"I spoke to 35 or 40 of his (Frist's) closest friends, including Franklin Graham and Lloyd Ogilvie, who was the Senate Chaplain...I also interviewed some of his oldest friends; college roommates, Chief of Staff, and I was able to paint a pretty clear sketch of who he is, what he has come from and how he spends his days," says Martin.

Upon being elected as majority leader, Frist said to a longtime friend, Dr. Karl VanDevender that it is "humbling."

VanDevender said, "That's where his faith entered in. His humility impressed me then and now. Even now that he's in this position, Billy is trying to make decisions that impact this country not as a Republican or a Democrat, but as a man trying to do what is right. He has a servant's heart, and when, like him, you reach the top of the mountain, the only place to look for guidance is up. He's got nowhere else to look but up and that's where he's looking."



Asst. U.S. Atty Cecil VanDevender U.S. Atty Jack Smith

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Why did U.S. Attorney Jack Smith and Asst. U.S. Attorney Cecil VanDevender ignore issues about Judge Casey Moreland, Judge Steve Dozier, and the rigged judicial process to criminalize Austin Davis?

Excerpt - Judge Steve Dozier sentencing transcript for State of TN vs. Austin Davis

MR. DAVIS: Well, I mean, I'm being accused of being a creep pee stalker is what was told to the jury. I have a lot of issues with the trial. I have a lot of issues with the fact that Judge Casey Moreland, close friend of Worrick, is the one that bound me over for indictment. So I have a lot of issues.

Middle TN U.S Attorney's Office



Cecil VanDevender

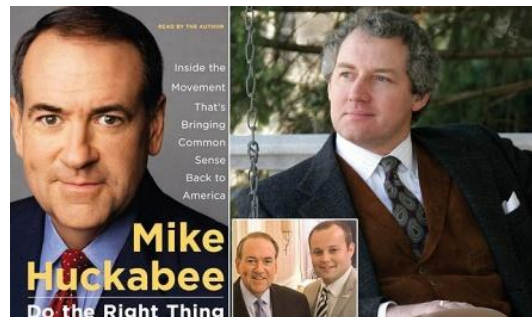
Jack Smith

US ATTORNEY JACK SMITH ON EX-JUDGE CASEY MORELAND:
“Such an abuse of power undermines the credibility of and destroys the public’s trust in the court system and strikes at the very essence of our judicial branch of government.” MAR 28, 2017



Atty Worrick Robinson

Ex-Judge Casey Moreland



Gov. Huckabee

John Perry
Protected Molester

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Middle Tennessee U.S. Attorney Jack Smith made the following statement about Ex-Judge Casey Moreland on March 28, 2017: *“Such an abuse of power undermines the public’s trust in the court system and strikes at the very essence of our judicial branch of government.”* Five years and 364 days later, on March 27, 2023, former Covenant School student, Audrey Hale, brutally murdered three nine-year-old children and three Covenant School staff members at The Covenant School property on Red Bud Hill. Question: Does ignoring American citizen pleas for help and protecting child-molesters undermine the credibility and trust in the Tennessee and American Judicial System?

**US ATTORNEY JACK SMITH ON
EX-JUDGE CASEY MORELAND:**
“Such an abuse of power undermines
the credibility of and destroys the
public’s trust in the court system and
strikes at the very essence of our judicial
branch of government.” MAR 28, 2017

March 28, 2017



March 27, 2023

Sen. Bill Frist, Rev. Franklin Graham, and President George W. Bush are long-time family friends. Dr. Karl VanDevender is also a long-time friend of Sen. Bill Frist and the extended Frist family. Dr. Karl VanDevender is also known as the unofficial “HCA ambassador.” Dr. Karl VanDevender delivered a eulogy for Dr. Thomas Frist, Sr., and his wife, Dorothy Cate Harrison Frist. Dr. Karl VanDevender is the father of Asst. U.S. Attorney Cecil VanDevender, and the husband of novelist, Ann Patchett, a childhood friend of Austin Davis. Dr. Karl VanDevender’s son, Asst. U.S. Attorney Cecil VanDevender, worked with U.S. Attorney Jack Smith in the Middle Tennessee U.S. Attorney’s Office prior to Jack Smith’s departure to work for HCA Healthcare in early Sept 2017. Dr. Karl VanDevender also works with HCA Healthcare and was a partner of Dr. Thomas Frist, Sr., on his first day of private practice in 1982. As for Jack Smith, his DOJ announcement of his undisclosed departure for HCA Healthcare occurred around the same time as the rigged criminal trial of Austin Davis on Sept 11-12, 2017. To date (Nov 15, 2023), almost eight months after the Covenant School mass shooting, Jack Smith and Cecil VanDevender have not responded to child sex abuse whistleblower, Austin Davis.



David Kilel Sen. Frist Franklin Graham
Samaritan’s Purse - Kenya



Rev. and Mrs. Billy Graham with George W. Bush and his daughters, Jenna and Barbara, at Kennebunkport, ME.



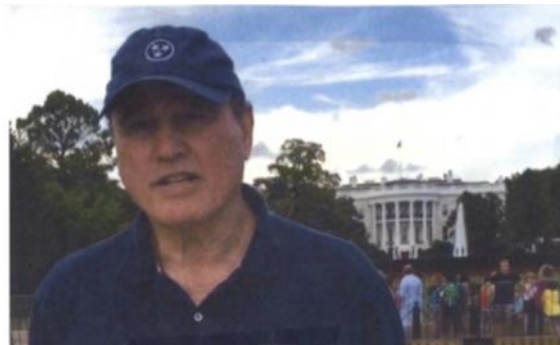
Ann Patchett Dr. Karl VanDevender



Asst U.S. Atty Cecil VanDevender U.S. Atty Jack Smith



Dr. Karl VanDevender Dr. Thomas Frist, Sr.

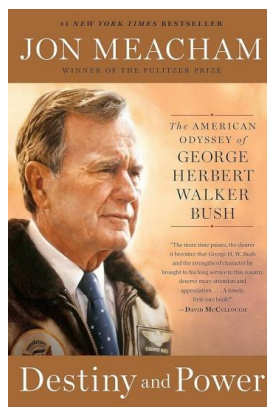


Austin Davis – Falsely convicted mass shooter threat

Dr. Karl VanDevender is long-time friends with the family of Dr. Thomas Frist, Sr., and is also friends with President Joe Biden's speechwriter, Jon Meacham. Jon Meacham is a MBA father and former Harpeth Hall Board member who was sent email information about the banning and abuse of former Harpeth Hall student, Daisy Davis. Jon Meacham was also provided information about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at Covenant Presbyterian Church, Montgomery Bell Academy, Harpeth Hall, and elsewhere. Jon Meacham is also friends with the Bush family, and he wrote a biography about President George H.W. Bush, and he wrote The Soul of America. It is unknown if biographer, Jon Meacham, knows biographer, John Perry? (Note: Ann Patchett was kind to attend the funeral service for Austin Davis, Sr. at Covenant Presbyterian Church. If the memory of Austin Davis is correct, 1st grade student, Daisy Davis, and the Covenant School children sang "This is the day that the Lord has made" at the funeral service. Unless she was absent, Covenant School mass shooter, Audrey Hale, would have been present with her schoolmates singing at the service.)



Keith Meacham Dr. VanDevender Ann Patchett Jon Meacham



Written By Jon Meacham

----- Original Message -----

From: "fmdshiloh@aol.com" <fmdshiloh@aol.com>

Several emails sent. No response as of Nov 15, 2023.

To: jmeacham@redacted

Sent: Thursday, April 30, 2020 at 02:01:53 PM CDT

Subject: B - Harpeth Hall - Rev. Billy Graham - Amy Grant - Child Sex Abuse Cover-Up

Will HH-MBA Boards terminate employment of Scottie Coombs (secret grand juror) and Brad Gioia (DA witness)? Did Scottie Coombs provide email blocking instructions so that thousands of HH Alumnae could become involved in a Mann Act Federal crime cover-up?

1. Video - Rev. Billy Graham: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fzDNTxZeS8>
2. Scottie Coombs - Amy Grant - Reese Witherspoon <https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/21695/2020-2m-apr-20-rise-of-a-titan-amy-grant-reese-witherspoon-grand-juries?da=y>
3. President Trump - Rev. Franklin Graham - Gov. Bill Lee - Fed Judge Chip Campbell <https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/21668/2020-2k-apr-12-rise-of-a-titan-easter-pres-trump-rev-graham-gov-lee-sen-blackburn?da=y>
4. Steve McNair - John Grisham - Eddie George (New MBA Board Member) <https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/21118/2019-1z-oct-25-rise-of-a-titan-john-grisham-eddie-george-steve-mcnair?da=y>
5. MBA - Brad Gioia's untrue sworn testimony: <https://www.thesilentbell.org/>

Austin Davis
615-999-8190

On Sept 25, 2023, Sen. Bill Frist and Jon Meacham appeared on a panel together at the Franklin Theater to discuss the new Ken Burns documentary film, *"American Buffalo."* Thirty-three years earlier, on Sept 23, 1990, the first episode of Ken Burns' documentary film, *"The Civil War,"* appeared on PBS with numerous civil war historians, including Shelby Foote. Shelby Foote was a long-time friend and mentor of Austin Davis who passed away in 2005, about three years after the internal church dispute began at Covenant Presbyterian Church. Shelby Foote provided Austin Davis invaluable counsel and insight over many years, including the first three years of the internal Covenant Church dispute, along with Barry Hannah. Austin Davis remains grateful to Shelby Foote and Barry Hannah for their kindness, encouragement, and valuable lessons taught, which prepared him to investigate, document and to be faithful to the truth as the internal church dispute transformed into a child sex abuse cover-up crime.



Sen. Bill Frist

Dayton Duncan

Becky Magura

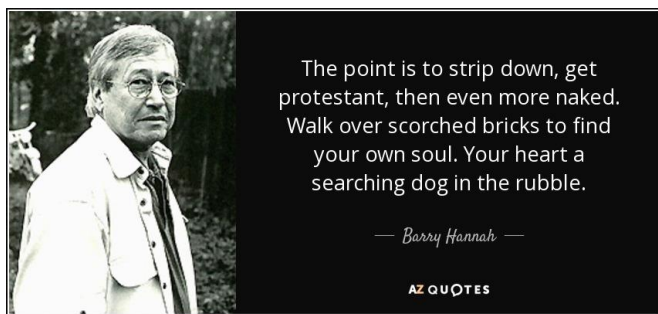
Dwayne Estes

Jon Meacham



Shelby Foote

Ken Burns



Barry Hannah

The point is to strip down, get protestant, then even more naked. Walk over scorched bricks to find your own soul. Your heart a searching dog in the rubble.

— Barry Hannah —

AZ QUOTES

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Barry Hannah and Shelby Foote believed in the U.S. Constitution, freedom of speech, and the “*Bill of Rights*” for **ALL** American citizens? Austin Davis discussed Covenant Presbyterian Church, the initial church conflict, and the civil war battlefield location of the Covenant School with both writers during the early years of the internal church dispute which transformed into a child sex abuse cover-up scandal. Austin Davis told both writer friends that he was troubled in his heart and something did not feel right, and both men warned him to be careful with “*religious leaders.*” In 2006, John Perry invited Austin Davis to attend a book conference in Oxford, Ms., which honored Shelby Foote after he passed away on June 27, 2005. In retrospect, it appears John Perry was concerned about the on-going questions Austin Davis continued to ask Covenant Leaders regarding a broken, divorced family and the welfare of little children who had been placed in John Perry’s “*safe house.*” It appears John Perry adopted a Michael Corleone strategy revealed in *The Godfather II*: “*Keep your friends close, but your enemies closer.*”

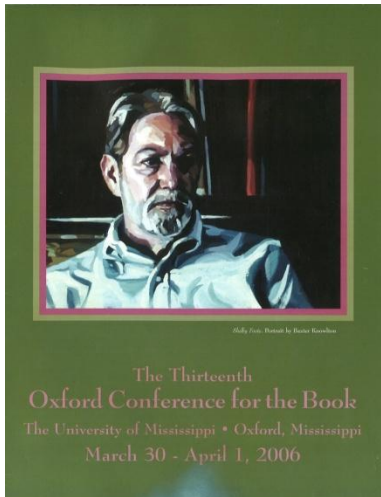
Feb 9, 2005 - Barry Hannah Letter To Austin Davis

Austin —
 9 Feb 05
 What suffering?
 My words you not
 tell me? Love,
 Barry



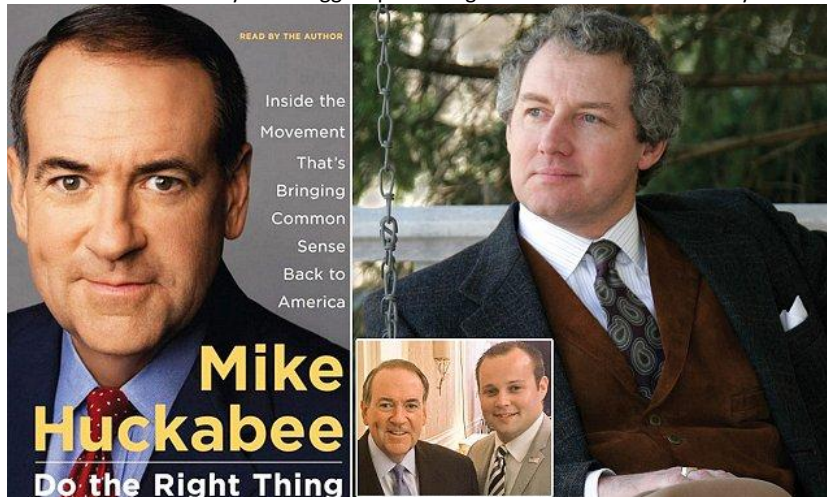
Barry Hannah

Oxford Conference for the Book



March 30 – April 1, 2006 – Shelby Foote

Writer John Perry - The biggest publishing scandal in American history?



Gov. Mike Huckabee

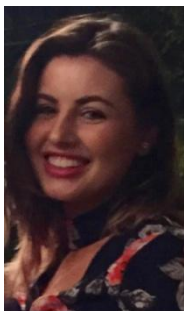
John Perry
Protected Molester

“*We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.*” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

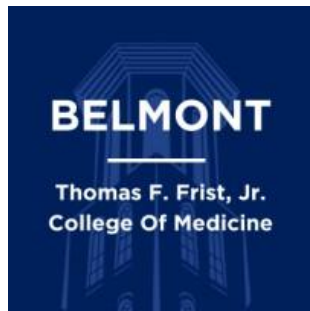
In Nov 2016, Ken Burns appeared at Belmont University for a special announcement with Mayor Megan Barry, Belmont University President Bob Fisher, and Ricky Skaggs, as the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up expanded at Belmont University. During 2016 – 2019 as Ken Burns worked on his Country Music Documentary, Austin Davis was wrongfully indicted a 2nd time, was wrongfully convicted and jailed, and was banned from public and private properties all across Nashville for over a year. In Oct 2020, Belmont University announced a new medical school as the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up continued. The name of the new Belmont University medical school is: The Thomas Frist, Jr., College of Medicine.



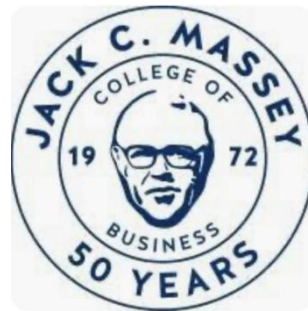
Ricky Skaggs Ken Burns (Bob Fisher standing) Mayor Barry



Daisy Davis - Banned Belmont student



Thomas Frist, Jr., College of Medicine



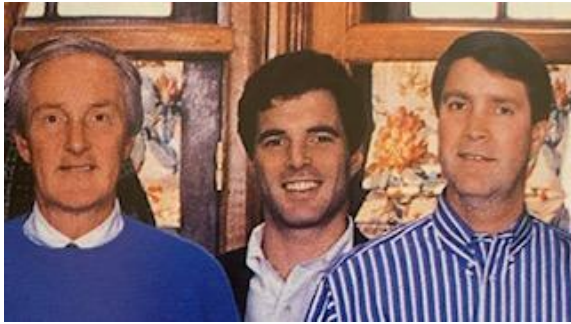
Jack Massey College of Business



Belmont Dean Bryce Sullivan
Covenant Elder

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Dr. Thomas Frist, Jr.'s, younger brother is former Senate Majority Leader Sen. Bill Frist. Sen. Bill Frist, Gov. Bill Haslam's father, Jim Haslam, and Tom Beasley were all on a steering committee to help former Florida Gov. Jeb Bush run for the GOP Presidential nomination against Candidate Donald Trump and many other candidates in 2016. Tom Beasley is a co-founder of Corrections Corporation of America, and the former chairman of the Tennessee Republican Party. In 2018, Tom Beasley donated \$2 million to Belmont University and the Jack C. Massey College of Business. *(Note: May God bless Commander Tom Beasley for his courageous combat service during the horror of the Vietnam War in which he lost 57 classmates from the West Point Class of 1966.)*



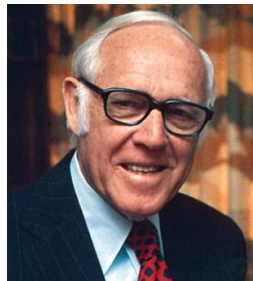
Dr. Tommy Frist, Jr. Billy Frist Sen. Bill Frist



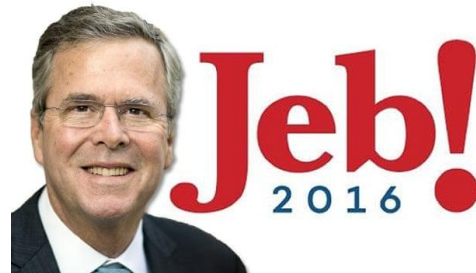
Bill Haslam Jim Haslam Jimmy Haslam



Tom Beasley – Stephens Valley Church – Co-founder of CCA - Corrections Corp of America



Jack Massey – HCA Co-founder – initial CCA investor - Sam Moore's adviser



Gov. Jeb Bush



President George Bush First Lady Barbara Bush Billy Graham



First Lady Bush Billy Graham Pres. Bush



Franklin Graham Sen. Bill Frist



Franklin and Billy Graham Pres. Bush Pres. Carter Pres. Clinton

Tom Beasley was a co-founder of Corrections Corporation of America (CCA), now known as Core Civic. Jack Massey was a co-founder of Hospital Corporation of America (HCA), and was an initial investor in CCA. Jack Massey passed away in 1990, ten years before the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up began. Jack Massey had no involvement in the John Perry cover-up, however the HCA-Frist-MBA “network of friends” does reach to former Middle TN U.S. Attorney Jack Smith. Tom Beasley is a former chairman of the Tennessee Republican Party, and he is a charter member of Westminster Chapel Church, now known as Stephens Valley Church. Mrs. Susan Ann Clark, the ex-wife of protected child molester John Perry, is also a charter member of Westminster Chapel Church, now known as Stephens Valley Church. Susan Ann Clark, John Perry, Covenant Leaders, Nashville Police, and Attorney Larry Crain, have been united against Austin Davis during the on-going cover-up. Former Covenant Pastor Jim Bachmann is the founding pastor of Stephens Valley Church, and Covenant Presbyterian Church. Austin Davis was jailed for 18 days in the Metro Davidson County Detention Facility apparently managed by Core Civic during the on-going cover-up. Question: Has Jim Bachmann manipulated and deceived Mr. Tom Beasley?



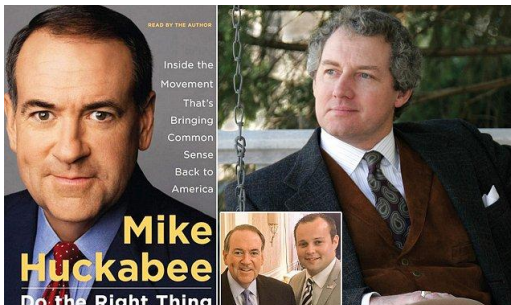
Tom Beasley – CCA Co-founder
Speaking at Stephens Valley Church



Susan Ann Clark Bill Clark
(Ex-Mrs. John Perry)



Stephens Valley Church Pastor Jim Bachmann -
Friend of Bill Clark since Overton High School days



Gov. Mike Huckabee

John Perry
Protected Molester

The family of businessman Thomas W. Beasley recently made possible a \$2 million endowment in Belmont University’s Jack C. Massey College of Business. The endowment will establish the Thomas W. Beasley Institute for Free Enterprise within the Massey College, and the Institute will promote the study of the free enterprise system by providing support for a Director of the Institute and sponsorship of business-minded student organizations.
\$2 Million Belmont University – Jack Massey Donation



CCA – Core Civic



Jack Massey



Daisy – Belmont



Jail Shoes of Austin Davis

CoreCivic wants to end contract with Nashville calls city leaders 'political opportunists'

"We can not allow our company, more importantly, our employees to be used as a punching bag by political opportunists," the letter read.

In Oct 2020 during the same month as the Belmont Presidential Debate, Belmont University announced a new medical school named The Thomas Frist, Jr., College of Medicine. To learn more about the abuse of a Belmont student which was still on-going during the 2020 Belmont Presidential Debate, select this link:

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/22575/2020-3i-nov-10-rise-of-a-titan-belmont-president-bob-fisher-dean-bryce-sullivan?da=y>



The healthcare capital of the world has a new medical school

The Thomas F. Frist, Jr. College of Medicine at Belmont University, first announced in October 2020, is the newest medical school to come to Nashville.

Bill Frist



Frist
College
of
Medicine
Advisory
Board
Member

THOMAS F.
FRIST, JR.
COLLEGE
OF
MEDICINE
M.D.



Melinda Gates

Sen. Bill Frist

Scott Hamilton



Scott Hamilton

Melinda Gates

Sen. Bill Frist

Question: Did U.S Attorney Jack Smith and Asst. U.S. Attorney Cecil VanDevender ignore the abuse of children, public corruption, and the malicious prosecution of Austin Davis, to protect the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, Belmont University, The Ensworth School, the Sen. Bill Frist – Franklin Graham families, and many others?



Asst. U. S. Attt Cecil VanDevender U. S. Atty Jack Smith



Dr. Karl VanDevender Dr. Thomas Frist, Sr.



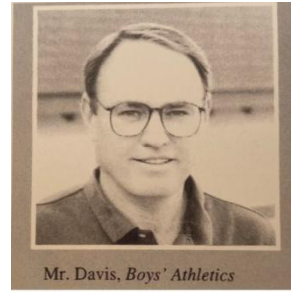
Gov. Huckabee Drake Jarman



Drake Jarman Sarah Huckabee



Coach Inman Drake Jarman



Mr. Davis, Boys' Athletics

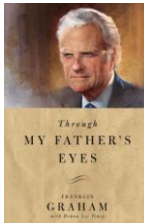
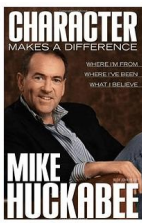
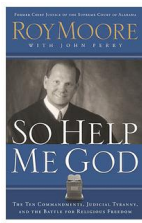
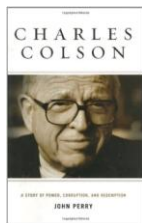
Coach Davis – Ensworth



Ensworth High School – Frist Campus



Franklin Graham Sen Bill Frist



John Perry
Protected Child Molester

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Did Sam Moore, John Perry, Jack Herndon, Jake Wallace, Jack Wallace, Jim Bachmann, and/or Senate Majority Leader Dr. Bill Frist ever discuss the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up involving The Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church, Harpeth Hall, Montgomery Bell Academy, Julia Green School, and elsewhere? (Note: *Healing America – The Life of Senate Majority Leader William H. Frist* was published by Thomas Nelson Publishing. In 1961, Sam Moore founded Royal Publishing with the help of HCA Co-Founder Jack Massey. In 1969, Royal Publishing purchased Thomas Nelson and Sons, and adopted the name of Thomas Nelson Publishing. Rev. Billy Graham's mother was an original investor in Royal Publishing.)



Rev. Franklin Graham Sen. Bill Frist



Sam Moore Rev. Franklin Graham?

Question: Do John Perry or Franklin Graham have any photos which include John Perry, and/or Rev. Franklin Graham, and/or Rev. Billy Graham?

Questions: 1) Do John Perry and Sen. Bill Frist know each other via Sam Moore, Jack Herndon, Rev. Franklin Graham, Thomas Nelson Publishing, Covenant Leaders, the MBA-HH-Ensworth network, or via others in Nashville? 2) Did John Perry, Sen. Bill Frist or Sam Moore ever travel together with Rev. Franklin Graham on Samaritan Purse or Billy Graham Evangelical Association mission trips?

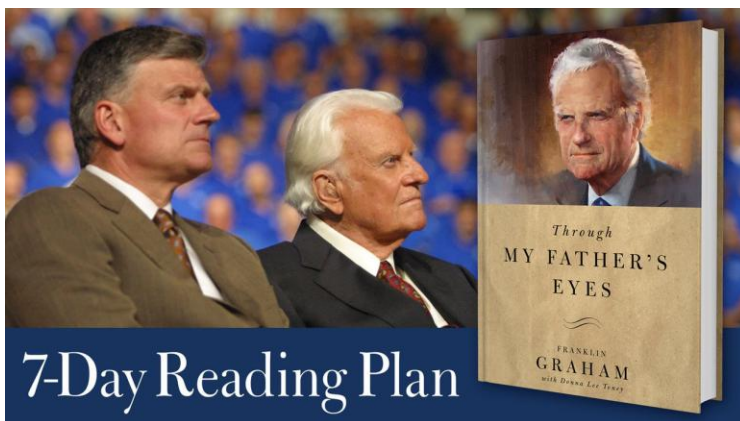


Franklin Graham Sen. Bill Frist

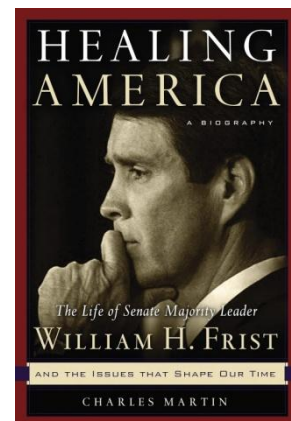


Sam Moore

19. Very shortly after the original contract was signed, Mr. Perry traveled with Franklin Graham and some of his board members to an event in Quito, Ecuador. In early 2007, he also traveled with Mr. Graham and his entourage to a similar event in Winnipeg, Canada. The Plaintiff took notes along the way, and conducted several interviews with Mr. Graham during these visits for later use in writing the biography.



Originally ghostwritten by John Perry - Published by Thomas Nelson.



Published by Thomas Nelson

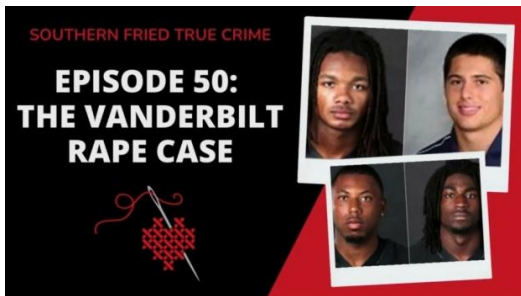
"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Why did U.S. Attorney Jack Smith and Asst. U. S. Attorney Cecil VanDevender ignore public integrity issues with the Vanderbilt Rape case, the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up case, and the rigged indictment process of Austin Davis which involved ex-Judge Casey Moreland? 2) Why did U.S. Attorney Jack Smith accept an *“incredible opportunity”* with HCA Healthcare about one month before the rigged trial of child sex abuse whistleblower, Austin Davis? 3) Why did Jack Smith only work at his *“incredible opportunity”* for approximately seven months from Nov 2017 – May 2018? 4) Did the Frist-HCA Healthcare-MBA-Covenant-Watauga network find a behind-the-scenes solution to protect the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up and the global legacy of Rev. Billy Graham?

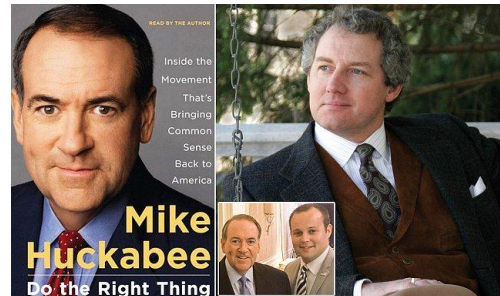


Asst. U.S. Attorney Cecil VanDevender

Middle Tennessee U.S. Attorney Jack Smith



Is anything concealed in the Vanderbilt Rape Case?



Gov. Huckabee

John Perry

Protected Molester



Were local, state, and Federal prosecutors covering cover-up child sex abuse while the VU Rape case was prosecuted?

The legal precedent cited for blocking release of Audrey Hale’s “*manifesto, writings, and evidence*” is the Tennessee Supreme Court ruling blocking release of text messages and other information in the Vanderbilt Rape case. During the Vanderbilt Rape Trial when former Ensworth Coach Austin Davis was banned from the trials, approximately 400,000 text messages and other information was blocked from release to the public. Questions: 1) What kind of information is being hidden from the public in the Vanderbilt Rape case? 2) Will the legal precedent established in the Vanderbilt Rape case now be used to block release of the Audrey Hale-Covenant “*manifesto*” writings to conceal information from the public? 3) Will future information in other rape and murder cases be blocked from the public as the government becomes more and more secretive? 4) Did U.S. Attorney Jack Smith and Asst. U.S. Attorney Cecil VanDevender ignore Austin Davis to protect Vanderbilt Head Coach James Franklin, Vanderbilt Board Member John Ingram, The Ensworth School, or the powerful Frist-HCA family? See photos from VU Rape Case arguments before the Tennessee Supreme Court. Some of the same attorneys are now involved in “*Audrey Hale-Covenant Manifesto*” open records case.



Attorney Robb Harvey represented news organizations before the TN Supreme Court - (Withdrawn from The Covenant School Manifesto open records case)



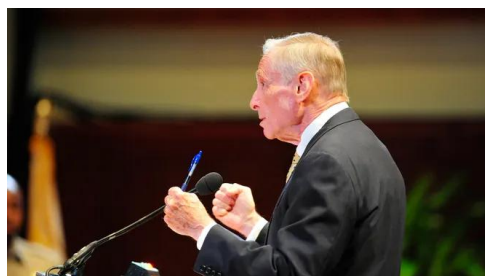
Former U.S. Attorney Ed Yarborough
(Represents Covenant School Parents)



Tennessean Staff Members
(Still protecting John Perry – Child SA cover-up)



Nashville DA Glenn Funk
(Still protecting molester John Perry)



Richard Hollow – Tennessee Press Association
(Represents Tennessean in Covenant Case)

Below is the cover-page of the 123-page Amicus brief (with exhibits) filed by Austin Davis to inform the Tennessee Supreme Court about the secret banning of Austin Davis from the 1st Vanderbilt Rape Trial. The exhibits included information about the Covenant-Police child sex abuse cover-up, and connections to Vanderbilt Rape Trial Attorney, Worrick Robinson, a Covenant member. (Note: The 1st Vanderbilt Rape Trial was later declared a mysterious mistrial.)

No. M2014-00524-SC-R11-CV

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF TENNESSEE
AT NASHVILLE

THE TENNESSEAN, ET AL.,
Petitioners—Appellants

v.

METROPOLITAN GOVERNMENT OF NASHVILLE
AND DAVIDSON COUNTY,
Respondent—Appellee

DISTRICT ATTORNEY VICTOR JOHNSON, ET AL.,
Intervenors—Appellees

ON APPEAL FROM THE COURT OF APPEALS OF TENNESSEE
MIDDLE SECTION, AT NASHVILLE
CASE NO. M2-14-00524-COA-R3-CV

MOTION OF AUSTIN DAVIS TO FILE AN AMICUS CURIAE BRIEF

I am a citizen of Tennessee and not an attorney. On January 20, 2015, my attorney filed an 'intervening motion' in the Vanderbilt Rape Trial (case # 2013-C2199) after I was secretly banned from attending the public criminal trial as a member of the public. Subsequent to the guilty verdicts being rendered on January 27, 2015, I have appeared in two post-trial Vanderbilt Rape Trial hearings on Feb 13, 2015 and March 17, 2015 which have not been reported to the

APPELLATE COURT CLERK
NASHVILLE

2015 MAY - 7 PM 12: 31

FILED

Below are the attorneys who were provided a copy of the Amicus brief. Several of the attorneys are also involved in the new legal battle over the release of the "manifesto and writings" of the Covenant School mass shooter.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a true and exact copy of the foregoing is being forwarded by U.S. Mail, postage prepaid, to:

**James L. Charles
Lora Barkenbus Fox
Emily Herring Lamb
R. Alex Dickerson
Jennifer Cavanaugh
Assistant Metropolitan Attorneys
Metropolitan Courthouse, Suite 108
Nashville, TN 37219**

**Herbert H. Slatery, III
Joseph F. Whalen
Janet Kleinfelter
Deputy Attorney General
Office of Attorney General
425 5th Avenue North
Nashville, TN 37243**

**Edward M. Yarbough
J. Alex Little
Bone McAllester North, PLLC
511 Union Street, Suite 1600
Nashville, TN 37219**

**Robb S. Harvey
Lauran M. Sturm
Waller Lansden Dortch & Davis, LLP
511 Union Street, Suite 2700
Nashville, TN 37219**

**Richard L. Hollow
Hollow & Hollow, LLC
P.O. Box 11166
Knoxville, TN 37939-1166**

**Douglas R. Pierce
King & Ballow
315 Union Street, Suite 1100
Nashville, TN 37201**

Edmund S. Sauer (BPR No. 29966)
Kristi W. Arth (BPR No. 30404)
Connor M. Blair (BPR No. 31992)
Jessica Jernigan-Johnson (BPR No. 32192)
1600 Division Street, Suite 700
Nashville, TN 37203
(615) 252-2369

AD 5/7 - After the filing
Adam A. Marshall
Katie Townsend
Reporter's Committee for Freedom
of the Press
1156 15th Street NW, Suite 1250
Washington, DC 20005

On this 7th day of May, 2015

Austin Davis

Austin Davis

The Tennessee Supreme Court denied the Vanderbilt Rape Amicus brief filed by child sex abuse whistleblower, Austin Davis.

13

FILED
MAY - 8 2015
Clerk of the Courts

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF TENNESSEE
AT NASHVILLE

**THE TENNESSEAN, ET AL. v. METROPOLITAN GOVERNMENT OF
NASHVILLE AND DAVIDSON COUNTY, ET AL.**

Chancery Court for Davidson County
No. 14156IV

No. M2014-00524-SC-R11-CV

ORDER

Austin Davis has filed a motion requesting permission to file an amicus curiae brief in this appeal. After due consideration, the Court finds that the motion is not well-taken, and it is denied. The costs associated with this motion are assessed to Austin Davis.

PER CURIAM



“Make no mistake. The problem at hand is colossal. Almost the entire government is involved. The cancer is spreading and if not stopped, will destroy our form of government.” John Jay Hooker, Jr. – Whistleblower - The Corruption, The Conspiracy and The Cover-Up – June 1, 2005.

Attorney Hal Hardin represented Vanderbilt Football Coach James Franklin prior to Coach Franklin's hiring at Penn State in the aftermath of the Jerry Sandusky child sex abuse cover-up scandal. Around the same period of time when the Vanderbilt Rape case collided with the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, Attorney Hal Hardin also represented Covenant Defendant John Avery. Below is a sworn declaration signed by Attorney Hal Hardin filed with former Judge Kelvin Jones. Questions: 1) Based upon Mr. Hardin's sworn declaration, is it possible Attorney Hal Hardin committed perjury to protect the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up while attempting to collect money from the Davis family? 2) Did John Avery, Nashville Police, Covenant Leaders, Attorney Autumn Gentry, or the insurer lie to former U.S. Attorney Hal Hardin? 3) Who was the insurer?

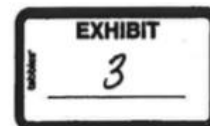
IN THE EIGHTH CIRCUIT COURT OF DAVIDSON COUNTY
AT NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

AUSTIN DAVIS and wife,)	
CATHERINE DAVIS; DAISY DAVIS;)	
D.D. b/n/f CATHERINE DAVIS,)	
)	
Plaintiffs,)	
)	
vs.)	Case No. 13C2510
)	JUDGE KELVIN JONES
)	
COVENANT PRESBYTERIAN)	
CHURCH OF NASHVILLE;)	
NASHVILLE PRESBYTERY, P.C.A.;)	
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN)	
AMERICA (A CORPORATION); JIM)	
BACHMANN; JOE EADES; JOHN)	
AVERY; AND WORRICK ROBINSON,)	
)	
Defendants)	

**DECLARATION OF HAL HARDIN IN SUPPORT OF
DEFENDANT AVERY'S MOTION FOR ATTORNEYS' FEES AND COSTS**

I, Hal Hardin, make this declaration pursuant to Tenn. R. Civ. P. 72 and declare under penalty of perjury that the following facts are true and correct, and based upon my own personal knowledge:

1. I am an attorney for John Avery in the above-captioned case. I am licensed to practice law in the State of Tennessee and have personal knowledge of the matters stated in this declaration. A copy of my Martindale-Hubbell listing is attached hereto as Exhibit A.
2. This Declaration is submitted in support of Defendant Avery's Motion for the Attorneys' Fees and Costs paid to me in addition to the amounts asked for by attorney Autumn Gentry.
3. I have first-hand knowledge of the facts set forth herein.



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Mr. Hardin's sworn declaration under penalty of perjury states: "... Plaintiffs' allegations in this case were, and have proven to be, factually and legally baseless accusations... in order to properly advise Mr. Avery, it was necessary to review voluminous documents, conduct interviews, investigate the underlying facts of the case, perform legal research, and consult his insurer, and his trial counsel, Autumn Gentry, Esq. Question: Did John Avery, Nashville Police, Covenant Leaders, Attorney Autumn Gentry, and the insurer lie to Attorney Hal Hardin? See page 2 below.

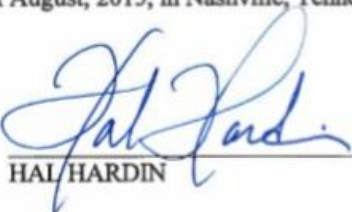
4. Although the Plaintiffs' allegations in this case were, and have proven to be, factually and legally baseless accusations, they were upsetting to the client. For these reasons, Mr. Avery therefore sought additional lawyers to join his team in defense of the allegations.

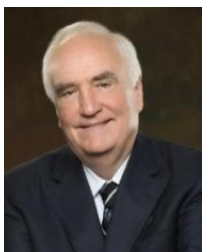
5. In order to properly advise Mr. Avery, it was necessary to review voluminous documents, conduct interviews, investigate the underlying facts of the case, perform legal research, and consult, his insurer, and his trial counsel, Autumn Gentry, Esq.

6. The total amount of my fees was \$3375 (plus not billed: \$225). This constitutes attorney fees incurred from July 22, 2013, to February 4, 2014. The attorney fees are comprised of 8.0 hours of attorney time at a rate of \$450.00/hr.

7. Given the above, these fees and expenses were necessary and are reasonable in my opinion.

Executed and declared this 4th day of August, 2015, in Nashville, Tennessee.


HAL HARDIN



Hal Hardin – Former U.S. Attorney – Represented John Avery and James Franklin



John Avery - Defendant – Ex-Covenant Elder - 40 Yrs Healthcare



Penn State Coach James Franklin testifying in VU Rape Case

John Herbison Attorney



John Perry Protected Molester

Attorney Hal Hardin represented Vanderbilt Coach James Franklin and Covenant Elder John Avery around the same time following the collision of two sex crime cases in Nashville: 1) The 1st Davis child sex abuse cover-up lawsuit was filed against Covenant and other defendants; 2) The Vanderbilt Rape case occurred. In recent years, former Vanderbilt Coach James Franklin has also been accused of protecting sexual harassment at Penn State, but a Federal Judge dismissed Coach James Franklin from a lawsuit filed by a former Penn State player. Three of Coach James Franklin's former players at Vanderbilt have now served about eight years in prison.

Judge Dismisses Penn State, James Franklin From Former Player's Hazing Lawsuit



📷 Shannon Soboslay | Onward State

By Geoff Rushton
(StateCollege.com)

9/29/21 12:10 pm

A federal judge on Friday dismissed Penn State and football coach James Franklin from **former player Isaiah Humphries' lawsuit** that claimed they neglected to protect him from hazing and sexual harassment by four teammates.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Hal Hardin is regarded as one of the best attorneys in Tennessee. Hal Hardin worked for the FBI, met Sen. John Kennedy, worked with John Jay Hooker, Jr., worked with John Jay Hooker, Sr., was an assistant prosecutor in one of the biggest murder cases in Nashville (State of TN vs. Bill Powell), was involved in the removal of Gov. Ray Blanton from office, and was appointed as a U.S. Attorney by President Jimmy Carter. Hal Hardin stated the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up lawsuit allegations were *“factually and legally baseless allegations.”* However, Hal Hardin made an untrue statement because the child abuse cover-up allegations are **true**, have always been **true**, will forever be **true**, and are supported by sworn court testimony, an ecclesiastical court judgment, and a *“substantiated”* police investigation. Hal Hardin cited Covenant Presbyterian Church Attorney Autumn Gentry in the final sentence of his sworn declaration. Also, Autumn Gentry has now switched over to represent The Covenant School instead of Covenant Presbyterian Church. Autumn Gentry is now working to prevent release of Audrey Hale’s *“manifesto, writings, and evidence,”* just as she previously worked to protect the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church. In similar fashion, Attorney Hal Hardin now represents the Covenant School parents to prevent release of Audrey Hale’s *“manifesto, writings, and evidence.”* Former U.S. Attorney Ed Yarborough also represents the Covenant School parents, and he also represented the Vanderbilt rape victim, along with former Asst. U.S Attorney Alex Little. Alex Little has been involved with the Gracie Solomon–Grant Solomon cover-up case at GCA.



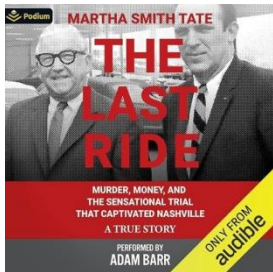
Hal Hardin – Appointed U.S. Atty by President Jimmy Carter.



VU Football Coach James Franklin Atty John Herbison Testifying during VU Rape Case after hiring at Penn State



Jerry Sandusky Joe Paterno Jerry Sandusky Child Sex Abuse Scandal at Penn State University.



Murder Trial of Bill Powell - worked with John Jay Hooker, Sr.



Involved with removal of Gov. Ray Blanton during scandal.



Chip Campbell Beth Campbell Sen. Lamar Alexander US Senate approved Chip Campbell during SA cover-up



FBI

Hal Hardin worked for FBI



John Jay Hooker, Sr. Prosecuted and convicted Jimmy Hoffa

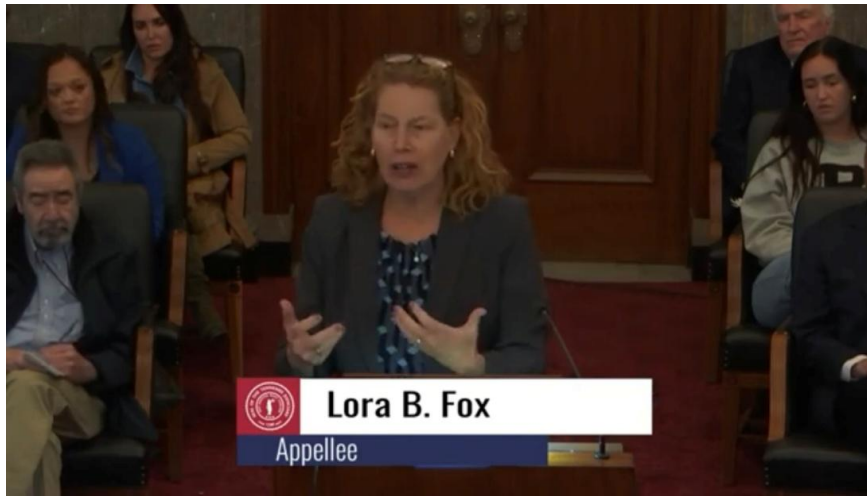


AG Robert Kennedy Jimmy Hoffa



Leon Womble - Testified in Hoffa case – Great uncle of Catherine Davis

On Oct 16, 2023, former U.S. Attorney Hal Hardin sat on the back row listening to the oral arguments in the Covenant – Manifesto – Intervening Motion case heard by a three-judge panel of the Tennessee Court of Appeals. Hal Hardin represents The Covenant School Parents, along with former U.S. Attorney Ed Yarborough, and Sherrard, Roe, Voigt, and Harbison law firm. After the Appellate hearing was concluded, Sen. Todd Gardenshire reportedly told a reporter with the Chattanooga Times Free Press that for some reason the school, church and Covenant School parents are “really going out of their way to hide something.” (Note: Tom Sherrard IV is a MBA Alumnus and Covenant Deacon, and the son of Tom Sherrard III, a founding member of Sherrard, Roe, Voight and Harbison law firm.)



Hal Hardin sitting on back row.

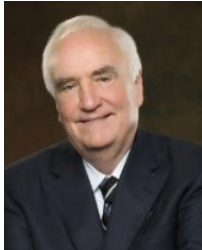


Hal Hardin – Ex-President of National Association of Former Unites States Attorneys.

Atty General Jeff Sessions

*“I, Hal Hardin, make this declaration pursuant to Tenn. R. Civ. P. 72 and declare under penalty of perjury that the followings facts are true and correct, and based upon my own personal knowledge... 1. I am an attorney for John Avery... This Declaration is submitted in support of Defendant Avery’s motion for the Attorneys’ Fees and Costs paid to me in addition to the amounts asked for by attorney Autumn Gentry... Although the Plaintiff’s allegations in this case were, and have proven to be, **factually and legally baseless accusations**, they were upsetting to the client. For these reasons, Mr. Avery therefore sought additional lawyers to join his defense team in defense of the allegations. In order to properly advise Mr. Avery, it was necessary to review voluminous documents, conduct interviews, investigate the underlying facts of the case, perform legal research, and consult, his insurer, and his trial counsel, Autumn Gentry, Esq.”* Excerpts from Hal Hardin’s sworn declaration on behalf of Covenant Elder John Avery.

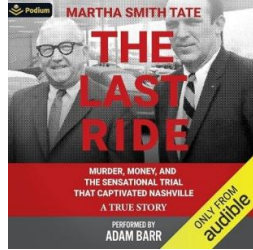
Attorney Hal Hardin was a long-time friend of Attorney John Hay Hooker, Sr., and John Jay Hooker, Jr. Austin Davis spoke several times with John Jay Hooker, Jr. about history, politics, public corruption, and their family blood lines which reached back to the Founding Fathers and the drafting of the U.S. Constitution. John Jay Hooker, Jr., is a distant descendant of Founding Father William Blount who signed the U.S. Constitution. Austin Davis is a distant blood nephew of Founding Father Patrick Henry, who did not sign the U.S. Constitution and insisted on a Bill of Rights for the individual citizen. Austin Davis is also a distant blood cousin of First Lady Dolley Madison, wife of President James Madison, Father of the U.S. Constitution.



Hal Hardin – President of Former U.S. Atty's Association



John Jay Hooker, Sr. Prosecuted and convicted Jimmy Hoffa



Hal Hardin worked with John Jay Hooker, Sr., on murder trial of former Vanderbilt football player Bill Powell.



John Jay Hooker, Jr. worked as an aide for Attorney General Robert Kennedy.



John Jay Hooker, Jr.

President John F. Kennedy



John Jay Hooker, Jr. walking behind Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy



John Jay Hooker, Jr. Muhammad Ali



Muhammad Ali

Andy Williams Hooker standing behind Williams



John Jay Hooker

President Carter

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

On June 15, 2005, John Jay Hooker, Jr., expressed his whistleblower concerns about a constitutional-judicial crisis in Tennessee with an article entitled: *The Corruption, The Conspiracy and The Cover-Up*. To read the full article, visit this link: <https://justfacts.votesmart.org/public-statement/193927/the-corruption-the-conspiracy-and-the-cover-up>

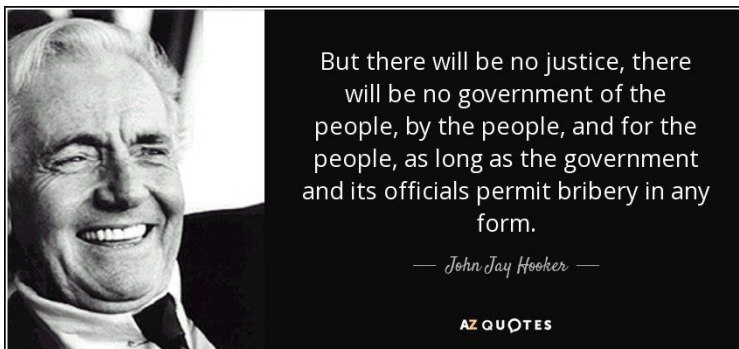
A lawyer is a public citizen and an officer of the court and a guardian of the Constitution and is charged with the responsibility under his/her oath of seeking justice in the legal system that includes justice at the ballot box. Consequently, under my oath to support the Constitution and the laws of this state, including the Rules of Professional Conduct, I have no choice but to do what I'm doing despite the fact that some of these public officials are personal friends of mine who I do not want to embarrass. But I would be a coward if I back off in the face of this judicial tyranny. As an American citizen and as a lawyer, I instinctively believe in justice and, therefore, am convinced that my fellow citizens, "We The People," will someday rise up and stop this blatant corruption that deprives us all of the constitutional government which is the centerpiece of all of our liberties.

Make no mistake - The problem at hand is colossal - Almost the entire government is involved. The cancer is spreading and, if not stopped, will destroy our form of government. The willfulness and arrogance of these public officials, including Gov. Bredesen, is inconceivable. In most instances, they cannot be honest with the public because they cannot be honest with themselves without repudiating the system that gives them their power.

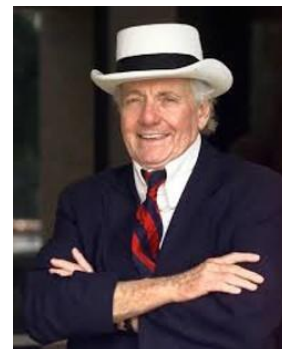
Notwithstanding all of the aforesaid problems, I am comforted by the hope that all is not lost and that there will soon be a happy day when responsible newspapers like the *Tennessean*, which led the way with John Seigenthaler, founder of the First Amendment Center, as an investigative reporter in the Schoolfield investigation, other conscientious lawyers, the various bar associations, the various law schools and my fellow citizens, who love the Constitution as I do, will face up to their responsibility and stop the corruption, the conspiracy and the cover-up that is destroying our constitutional government.

The truth is that time is running out to save our constitutional government which is being destroyed by corruption, so we must act now. That's the reason I have made these charges at my age, unpleasant as it is for me personally. No doubt, it is my duty as a lawyer and a patriotic citizen to persevere as I am convinced that we can reform our government because, "The Truth passes through three stages -- First, it is ridiculed; Second, it is violently opposed; Third, it is accepted as being self-evident."

JJHooker - clock 17:22:30 - Wednesday, 15.06.05



John Jay Hooker, Jr. Aug 24, 1930 – Jan 24, 2016



John Jay Hooker, Jr.

As a public corruption whistleblower, John Jay Hooker’s law license was suspended for 30 days in 2010. Prior to the suspension, John Jay Hooker’s friend, Tony Gottlieb, told the Nashville Post that the potential suspension was *“a result of his challenging the State Supreme Court’s retention/election system... This is a paradoxical case of a whistleblower’s indictment by the party against whom he is blowing the whistle.”*



John Seigenthaler	John Jay Hooker, Jr.
Aide To Atty Gen RFK	Aide to Atty Gen RFK
1 st Amendment Center	Whistleblower
Tennessean Editor	Co-Owner of Banner

Sept 8, 2014 – Media blocked statement by Austin Davis



Tony Gottlieb - TN Supreme Court Atty General Hearing

Nashville attorney John Jay Hooker was in Davidson County Chancery Court this morning to fight a motion by the Tennessee Board of Professional Responsibility to suspend his law license. Special presiding Judge Jon Blackwood was appointed to hear the case by the Tennessee Supreme Court.

The options for Blackwood are either to suspend Hooker or rule in his favor and dismiss the charges as well as a censure that had already been ordered for filing frivolous lawsuits. But a friend of Hooker’s, Tony Gottlieb, said the hearing was *“a result of his challenging the State Supreme Court’s retention/election system... This is a paradoxical case of a whistleblower’s indictment by the party against whom he is blowing the whistle.”*

Nashville Post – Ken Whitehouse – Oct 9, 2008

Because family court judges are given more discretion than other judges, reasons Tony Gottlieb, president of the nonprofit divorced-fathers’ rights group DAD of Tennessee and a longtime Soloman critic, it effectively limits the actionable material upon which a litigant might mount a successful appeal — and hence claim abuse by the court. If such is the case, the last resort for any wronged litigant is the Court of the Judiciary.

But the court itself is now the target of criticism, including charges that it is opaque, ineffectual and largely unresponsive. Of the 359 complaints brought before it last year, it dismissed 94 percent. The Tennessee state legislature is conducting hearings this month on how effectively the court polices the judiciary.

Nashville Scene – Judge Carol Soloman Article – Sept 22, 2011

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Austin Davis spoke with John Seigenthaler at the First Amendment Center, John Jay Hooker (several times), and he also met with John Jay Hooker's friend, Tony Gottlieb, prior to the first public hearing to select the Tennessee Attorney General. On Sept 8, 2014, Austin Davis and Tony Gottlieb saw each other again when they both made three minute public citizen statements before the Tennessee Supreme Court during the Attorney General proceeding in Legislative Plaza. The video of Austin Davis making his three-minute statement about the Covenant-Police-John Perry child sex abuse cover-up was removed from the internet, but the three-minute video of Tony Gottlieb is still available to watch. To read an unofficial transcript of Tony Gottlieb's public statement, or to watch the video, go to this link or read the transcript below: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mAmC96qKf4>



Tennessee Supreme Court – Attorney General Hearing



AG Candidate Slatery Tony Gottlieb Sept 8, 2014
(Behind Tony in white shirt)

Sept 8, 2014 – TN Supreme Court Public Hearing To Select TN Attorney General – Tony Gottlieb – Citizen Statement

“This is difficult, but I believe it needs to be said. I’m speaking here today on this matter of the highest public interest. My name is Tony Gottlieb. I live at REDACTED, Nashville here in Davidson County. I’m primarily a music publisher by trade. On Aug 7th, I voted to replace all of you on the bench, and to replace all of your other 17 colleagues on the intermediate appellate courts. I believe all of you are seated in violation of the Tennessee Constitution, Article VI, Section 3, Article VII, Section 4 and 5, the retention election statute TCA 17 4 201 B6, and Supreme Court Rule 27. And therefore, you do not have the authority to sit here today and pick the next Attorney General. And therefore, any lawyer who would apply to this body seeking appointment under those circumstances, would not be qualified in my opinion, to act as the state’s chief law enforcement officer. Because I have the same authority to any... as any citizen, including the Governor, to ask what the applicants for State Attorney General believe on any given case, I’d like to know which of the applicants, other than the current Attorney General, what they believe the Judicial Performance Evaluation Commission, as appointed, with seven men, two women, no black man, whether it was mal-apportioned in violation of 17 4 201 B6, and Supreme Court Rule 27? And if it was not, why not? In addition, I’d like to comment that there is no precedent that would give the Governor the right to appoint Judge Bivins, and Judge Kirby, and therefore I respectfully claim that your honors are sitting in violation of that provision of the Constitution which requires separation of powers, Article 2, Section 2, and that you are sitting in violation of the retention election statute itself, because you were appointed after the nominating commission had sunset. Respectfully, I thank you for hearing me out.”

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

The video of Austin Davis making a 3-minute public statement about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up was removed from internet. To listen to Austin Davis speak with a staff member of Sen. Brian Kelsey two days after the 3-minute public statement during the Tennessee Attorney General hearing, visit this link: <https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/sen-kelseys-staff-sept-9-2014>

Stream Sept 10, 2014 - Austin Davis x +
soundcloud.com/valglenn18/sen-kelseys-staff-sept-9-2014

Home Feed Library Search Try Go+ For Artists Upload

Sept 10, 2014 - Austin Davis Visits Sen Kelsey's Office After 3-Minute Statement To TN Supreme Court
Never Out Of The Fight
6 years ago

Write a comment

Master track Like Share Copy Link Edit More 159 1

Related tracks View all

Never Out Of The Fight
April 2, 2015 - Austin Davis - DA I...

Never Out Of The Fight
April 20, 2016 - Judge Casey Mor...

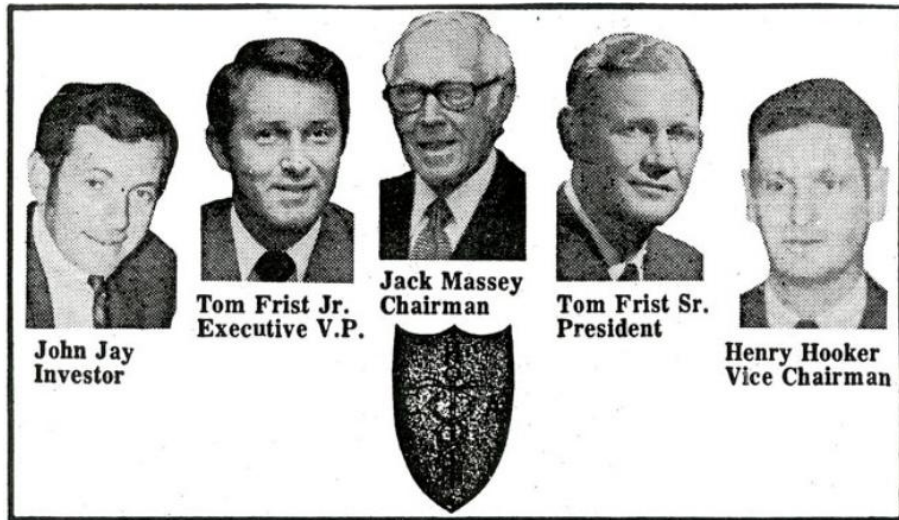
Never Out Of The Fight
Sept 10, 2014 - Austin Davis Visits Sen K...

11:36 AM 10/20/2023



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

John Jay Hooker, Jr., and Hal Hardin have been involved in some important cases in Tennessee history. Hal Hardin has also been involved, or is connected to lawyers and prosecutors who have been involved in some important cases in American history, including the recent investigations of President Donald J. Trump. In Aug 2017, one month before the rigged criminal trial of Austin Davis, Hal Hardin was named the President-Elect of the National Association of Former United States Attorneys (NAFUSA). During the same month of Aug 2017, the DOJ announced the departure of Middle TN U.S. Attorney Jack Smith for an *“incredible opportunity”* that was not revealed in the DOJ announcement. Questions: 1) Did former U.S. Attorney Hal Hardin speak with Asst. U.S. Attorney Cecil VanDevender, or U. S. Attorney Jack Smith, about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up? 2) Did John Avery, Nashville Police, Covenant Leaders, and Attorney Autumn Gentry lie to former U.S. Attorney Hal Hardin?



The founders of Hospital Corporation of America



John Hooker, Jr Pres. Kennedy



John Hooker, Jr. Pres. Carter



John Jay Hooker, Jr., was an aide to Attorney General Robert Kennedy – “Tennessee’s own Kennedy”



Dr. VanDevender Dr. Frist, Sr.



Cecil VanDevender Jack Smith



Sp. Pro. Jack Smith President Trump

Questions: 1) Did U. S. Attorney Hal Hardin speak with Deputy Attorney General Rod Rosenstein, or U.S. Attorney General Jeff Sessions, or Middle TN U.S. Attorney Jack Smith, about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, and the rigged criminal judicial proceedings to silence and criminalize Austin Davis? (Note: Deputy Attorney General Rod Rosenstein appointed former FBI Director Robert Mueller as Trump Special Prosecutor on the alleged Trump – Russian Interference in the 2016 Presidential Election.)

Hal Hardin named President-Elect of National Association of Former United States Attorneys (NAFUSA)

Aug 16, 2017

Hal Hardin leads delegation of NAFUSA leaders to meet with AG Jeff Sessions and DAG Rod Rosenstein

Mar 7, 2018

Hardin and Deputy AG Rod Rosenstein announce increased reward in AUSA murder

Feb 22, 2018

Seattle – Asst. U.S. Atty Tom Wales Murder



Feb 21, 2018

Rod Rosenstein
Hal Hardin

Asst. U. S. Atty Tom Wales Murder

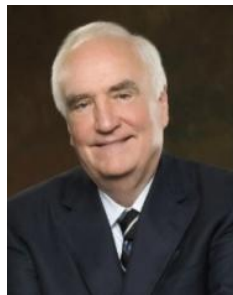


Hal Hardin March 6, 2018 AG Jeff Sessions



Cecil VanDevender
Asst US Atty

Jack Smith
Middle TN U S Atty



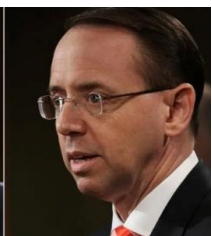
Hal Hardin
President NAFUSA



President Trump
Rod Rosenstein
Deputy Attorney General



Robert Mueller
Trump Sp. Prosecutor



Rod Rosenstein
Deputy AG



Robert Mueller
James Comey
Trump Sp Prosecutor
Ex-FBI Director



Jack Smith
Trump Sp Prosecutor



President Trump

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Hal Hardin was an undisclosed attorney to Austin Davis as he worked on behalf of Defendant John Avery until his sworn declaration regarding attorney fees was filed with Judge Kelvin Jones on or about, Aug 4, 2015. To date (Nov 15, 2023), the citizens of Davidson County have not yet been informed about Hal Hardin, James Franklin, John Avery, and the Vanderbilt Rape Trial Special Prosecutor appointed to target Austin Davis to protect the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up. In stark contrast, the Vanderbilt Rape Trial Special Prosecutor did not prosecute VU Rape Jury Foreman, Todd Easter, who allegedly caused a mistrial. To date, Fletcher Long is the only media person in the State of Tennessee who has reported on the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, and the secret banning of Austin Davis from the 1st Vanderbilt Rape Trial. Questions: 1) Why was Vanderbilt Rape Attorney Fletcher Long prosecuted and disbarred in Tennessee for “*extortion*” when others “*extorting*” money from the Davis family under the “*color of law*” are supported by “*Covenant Strong*” schools, churches, institutions, individuals, and government authorities across the State of Tennessee, all the way to the White House? 2) Did DA Glenn Funk, Nashville Police, Attorney Worrick Robinson, and the Davidson County Judicial System, misuse four Vanderbilt Rape Trials to intentionally criminalize Austin Davis as a threat to the “*safety of all*” to protect the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up? (Note: Fletcher Long and Austin Davis provided live TV coverage and analysis of the Brandon Vandenberg – Vanderbilt Rape re-trial from Clarksville, TN.)



VU Rape Attorney
Fletcher Long

Austin Davis – Secretly banned
from Vanderbilt Rape trials



VU Rape Jury Foreman – Todd Easter
No prosecution after mistrial



Brandon Vandenberg

Fletcher Long
Disbarred

Worrick Robinson
Covenant Member



DA Glenn Funk
Brother-in-law of Covenant
staff member Diana Apple



James Franklin Claims He Lied to Team About Seeing Video in Vanderbilt Rape Case – Oct 8, 2014 – Adam Wells - Bleacher Report.

The Tennessean and Stacey Barchenger were well informed about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up and the secret VU Rape trial banning of Austin Davis. The Tennessean - Gannett Corporation reported on the Jerry Sandusky – Joe Paterno - Penn State child sex abuse cover-up scandal, but The Tennessean - Gannett Corporation have not truthfully reported on the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up scandal. Instead, the Tennessean – Gannett Corporation have intentionally concealed truthful child sex abuse cover-up information from 6.5 million Tennesseans, and 322 million Americans. The Tennessean and Gannett Corporation continue to conceal Covenant-Police child sex abuse cover-up information from the public almost eight months after the brutal murder of three 9-year old children, and three adult Covenant School staff members. To date (Nov 15, 2023), Gannett continues to intentionally endanger children in Nashville, and beyond.



VU Rape Foreman Todd Easter – Juror #9

Stacey Barchenger



From: valglenn18@aol.com >

To: sbarchenger@tennessean.com >

January 11, 2015 at 7:57 PM

Stacey, nice to finally meet you on Friday. I hope everyone gets a fair trial, but especially the victim. Since my wife and I met with 8 police authorities six months before the rape event occurred, and since we filed a lawsuit 4 days before the rape event occurred, we have some insight no one else has. Best, Austin

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: What is being hidden in the Vanderbilt Rape case, and the Audrey Hale “manifesto, writings, and evidence?”



Former Vanderbilt Head Football Coach James Franklin

Defense Attorney John Herbison
Suspended for 18 months prior to 1st trial



Coach Sandusky Coach Paterno



Penn State



Coach James Franklin



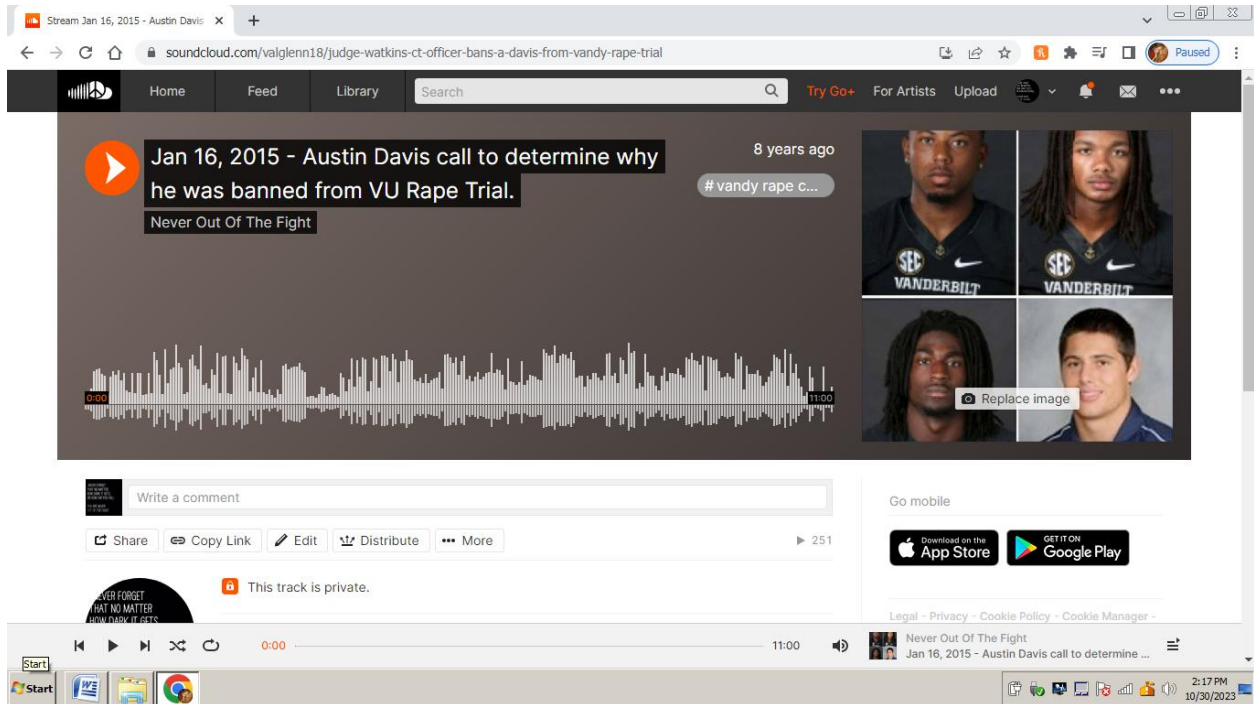
Atty Hal Hardin -
Represented James
Franklin & John Avery



Image Credit: MNPD / Facebook

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Judge Monte Watkins secretly banned Austin Davis from four Vanderbilt Rape Trials to criminalize and demonize him as a threat to the public “*safety of all*” in the Vanderbilt Rape Trial Courtroom. After Austin Davis was secretly banned from the 1st Vanderbilt Rape Trial, he made several phone calls to determine the reason for the “*secret banning*.” To listen to a phone recording of Austin Davis with the clerk’s office and the judge’s office, visit this link: <https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/judge-watkins-ct-officer-bans-a-davis-from-vandy-rape-trial>



Stream Jan 16, 2015 - Austin Davis: X +

soundcloud.com/valglenn18/judge-watkins-ct-officer-bans-a-davis-from-vandy-rape-trial

Home Feed Library Search Try Go+ For Artists Upload

Jan 16, 2015 - Austin Davis call to determine why he was banned from VU Rape Trial. 8 years ago #vandy rape c... Never Out Of The Fight

Write a comment

Share Copy Link Edit Distribute More 251

This track is private.

Go mobile Download on the App Store GET IT ON Google Play

Legal - Privacy - Cookie Policy - Cookie Manager

Never Out Of The Fight Jan 16, 2015 - Austin Davis call to determine ...

2:17 PM 10/30/2023

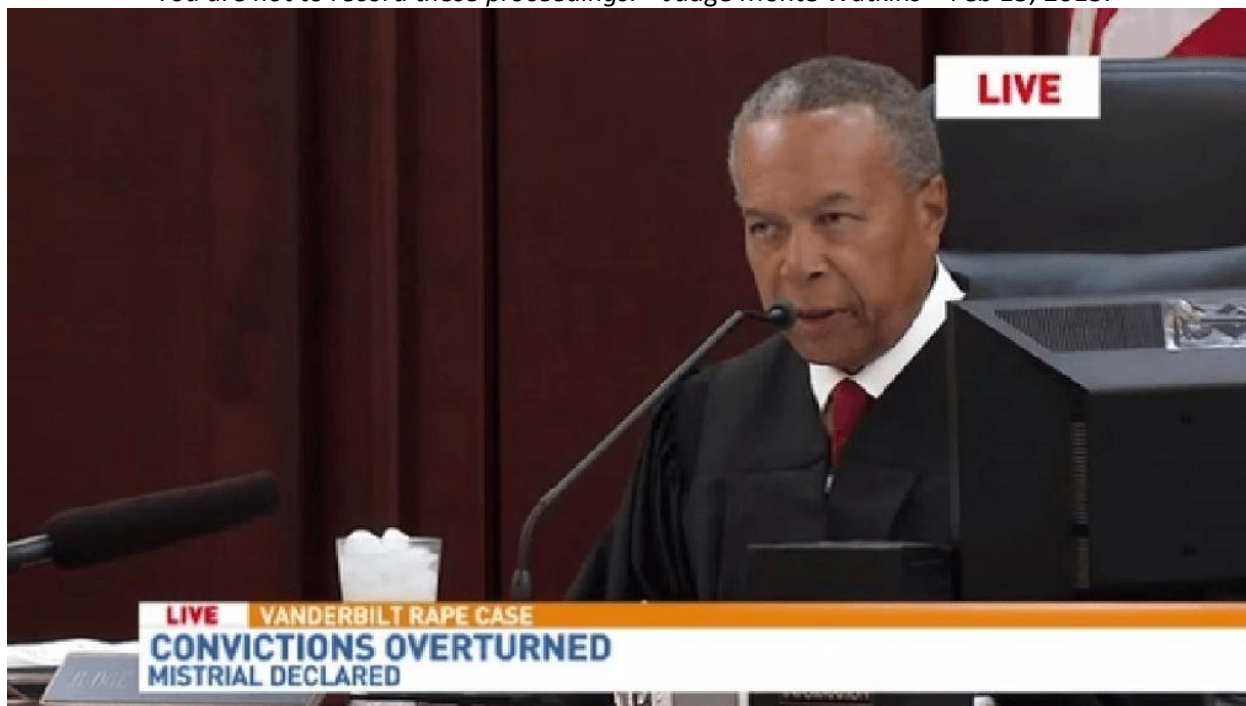


Attorney Fletcher Long
Disbarred after 1st Trial

Attorney Worrick Robinson (Covenant Member)

The 1st Vanderbilt Rape Trial was declared a mysterious mistrial, and a Vanderbilt Rape Trial Special Prosecutor was assigned to prosecute Austin Davis for “contempt of court.” In stark contrast, Todd Easter (Juror #9), was not prosecuted after the 1st Vanderbilt Rape Trial even though he allegedly caused a mistrial. For the public record, Austin Davis turned off his phone recording during the first VU Rape Post-Trial hearing as instructed by Judge Watkins. Austin Davis did not record or instruct anyone else to record the rest of the first VU Rape post-trial hearing, or any other VU Rape post-trial hearing. To listen to the appearance of Austin Davis before Judge Watkins in the first post-Vanderbilt Rape Trial hearing on Feb 13, 2015, visit this link: <https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/judgemontewatkins>

“You are not to record these proceedings.” Judge Monte Watkins – Feb 13, 2015.



Judge Monte Watkins – Four Vanderbilt Rape Trials

Official Court
Proceedings
Do Not
Record

Criminal contempt

- Criminal contempt means the publication of any matter or doing or doing of any act whatsoever which scandalizes or tends to scandalize or lower the authority of the court or tends to interfere with due course of any judicial proceedings or tends to obstruct the administration of justice in any manner.
- Willfulness is necessary to constitute contempt.
- Mere disobedience without a willful element is not sufficient to constitute contempt.

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

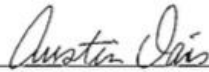
Below is the March 9, 2015, sworn declaration of Austin Davis which was provided to Judge Monte Watkins before the 2nd Vanderbilt Rape Post-Trial hearing scheduled on March 17, 2015. This hearing took place eight years and ten days before the Covenant School mass shooting.

DECLARATION OF AUSTIN DAVIS

Under penalty of perjury, I, Austin Davis, being a competent adult with personal knowledge of the matters stated herein, state as follows:

1. I exercised my First Amendment right to attend the public Vanderbilt Rape Trial on Jan 9th and Jan 14th, and I did attend peacefully.
2. I did nothing whatsoever to disrupt the proceedings at the courthouse during the gavel-to-gavel televised coverage.
3. I have never threatened any attorney involved in the Vanderbilt Rape Trial.
4. I have never engaged in any offensive conduct with a public servant court officer of Judge Monte Watkins' court.
5. I have never engaged in any offensive conduct with a public servant court secretary of Judge Monte Watkins' court.
6. I have never videotaped any public servant court officer or used anyone else to videotape any public servant court officer of Judge Monte Watkins' court.
- 7.

This 9 day of March, 2015



AUSTIN DAVIS

To listen to Austin Davis take the 5th Amendment and be found guilty of “contempt of court” in the 2nd Vanderbilt Rape Post-Trial Hearing on March 17, 2015, visit this link:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=50iBdvBtPNE>

The Tennessee-Gannett and other major news organizations did not report on the secret banning of Austin Davis



Attorney Rob McKinney

Tennessean Reporter Stacey Barchenger

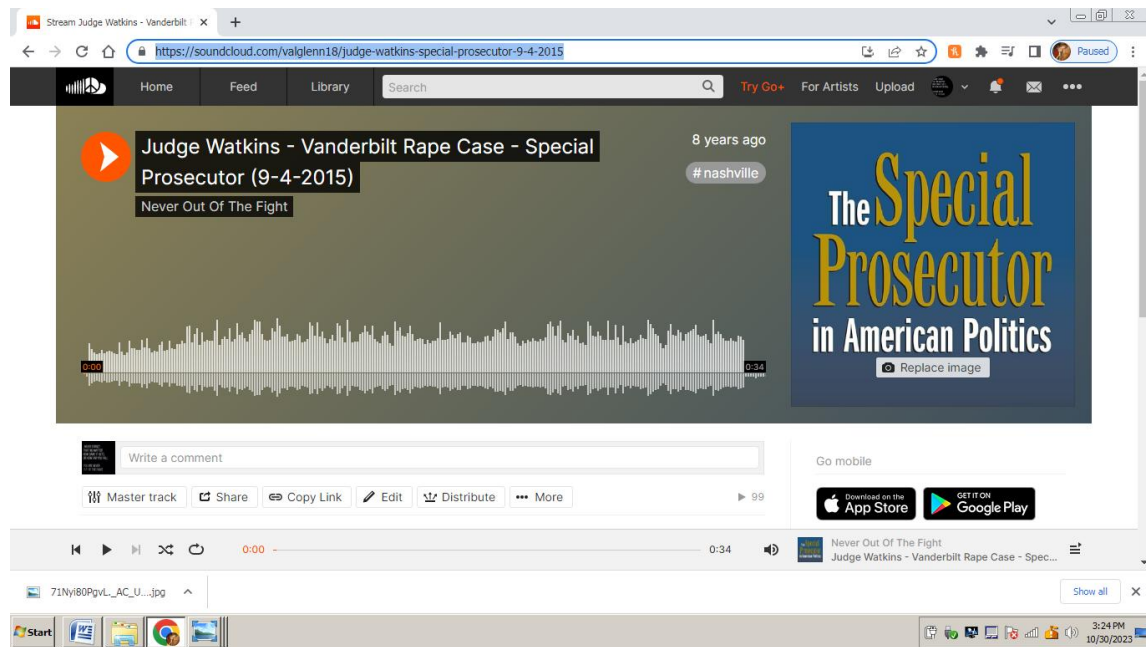
I Plead
The
Fifth



“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

After the 1st “contempt of court” bench trial resulted in a guilty verdict by Judge Monte Watkins, a 2nd “contempt of court” charge resulted in the voluntary recusal of Judge Watkins and the appointment of Attorney Ben Russ as the Vanderbilt Rape Trial Special Prosecutor. To listen to a short hearing about the appointment of a Vanderbilt Rape Trial Special Prosecutor, visit the link below:

<https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/judge-watkins-special-prosecutor-9-4-2015>



Question: Did President Trump order Jack Smith to turn a blind eye to the previous use of a Special Prosecutor for the Vanderbilt Rape Trials to demonize and criminalize child sex abuse whistleblower, Austin Davis?

Questions: 1) Have President Trump and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith read sworn testimony from the Vanderbilt Special Prosecutor bench trial of Austin Davis before Judge Cheryl Blackburn. 2) Was Attorney Worrick Robinson misusing the Vanderbilt Rape Trial in 2015 to falsely criminalize Austin Davis as a threat to the "safety of all" in similar fashion to the false criminalization of Austin Davis as a "mass shooter threat" at the Covenant church-school property in 2008? See sworn testimony of Judge Monte Watkins' assistant, Tamika Clarke, in bench trial excerpt below.

A. So then Judge Watkins had another hearing where he admonished him that second time.

Q. Okay. Now, you said that all this stuff was posted to the internet. How and when did it come to your attention that these things had happened?

A. An attorney, Worrick Robinson, would forward them to me and would let us know. Once -- because the first one was when I was recorded, and they -- they forwarded it to me. That's how it all came after that.

Q. So it was sort of an ongoing basis Mr. Robinson would --

A. Yes.

Q. -- supply the chambers of Judge Watkins with information about what he considered to be contemptuous behavior on Mr. Davis' part?

A. Yes.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Judge Cheryl Blackburn presided over the rigged Vanderbilt Rape “*contempt of court*” judicial proceeding to falsely criminalize Austin Davis as a threat to the “*safety of all*” in the Vanderbilt Rape Trial courtroom. To read the complete Vanderbilt Rape “*contempt of court*” bench trial transcript with sworn testimony about Attorney Worrick Robinson (a Covenant member), visit this link: <https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/26923/2023-1x-oct-25-vu-rape-bench-trial-transcript?da=y>

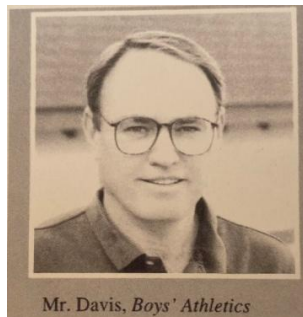


Judge Cheryl Blackburn – Presided over rigged bench trial conviction of Austin Davis



Cory Batey – attended Ensworth with Worrick Robinson’s son. Vanderbilt football player convicted of rape.

Attorney Worrick Robinson Ensworth – Harpeth Hall father – still a Covenant member?



Austin Davis – Former Ensworth Coach – Not a threat to anyone. Covenant child sex abuse cover-up whistleblower.



James Franklin – Ex-Vanderbilt Football coach, His attorney, Hal Hardin, also represented Covenant Elder John Avery.

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Have President Trump and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith watched the public statement made by Austin Davis to the Nashville Metro Council? To date (Nov 15, 2023), no one in Nashville Metro Government has cared the slightest bit about a citizen being secretly banned from a public criminal trial, the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, other alleged child sex abuse cover-ups, and other alleged murder cover-ups. To watch the public statement, visit this link: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5iJN0hyRoNw>



Nashville Metro Council Meeting -- June 2, 2015



My name is Austin Davis. I live at – [old address redacted](#) – in Forest Hills. I wish to thank, uh, the citizens here tonight. It lets us know that democracy is alive and well. Thanks for your hard work and your service to the community, and may God bless you as you, uh, make difficult decisions. I wish to offer my opinion on the new police building because I was unlawfully banned from the Vanderbilt Rape Trial. I love and support the average hardworking police officer, and am very grateful for his and her service to the Nashville Community to protect our lives. I also love and support my fellow citizens here tonight, who have concerns about a new police project being built on Jefferson Street. **All citizens deserve honesty from their elected government. All citizens deserve good, reliable information from elected officials.** Citizens have not been informed that Metro Police were used to intimidate and to silence my family to conceal a known child molester. Citizens have not been informed that I was banned from the Vanderbilt Rape Trial. A trial, which 6.5 million Tennesseans, still believe was open and public. Until citizens are better informed, Metro Government should listen to the voices of Jefferson Street. Thank You.



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Covenant Elder Scott Troxel provided sworn testimony during the rigged criminal trial of Austin Davis that Attorney Worrick Robinson advised him on the 2008 unauthorized "trespass" letter. The 2008 unauthorized "trespass" letter was sent seven years before the secret banning of Austin Davis from the 1st Vanderbilt Rape trial in 2015. The 2008 Scott Troxel "trespass" letter was not approved by the Covenant Session, Covenant Deacons, or Covenant Members. The unauthorized 2008 "trespass" letter was used to wrongfully convict Austin Davis in 2017 for aggravated criminal trespass to protect the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church. Based upon the sworn testimony of Covenant Elder Scott Troxel and the presence of armed security for the church, it appears possible that Attorney Worrick Robinson advised Covenant Elder Scott Troxel that security was needed for the Sunday public church service, but not for The Covenant School. *See excerpt of sworn trial testimony from Austin Davis' cross-examination of Covenant Elder Scott Troxel below.*

So if the school in town thought there was going to be a threat, did that call the police department, do they go get their own body guards? What happens in those kind of circumstances? And so you all didn't call the police?

A. This was the measured response that was recommended by an attorney. And we had sent the letter to you letting you know about the trespass and --

Q. Who was the attorney?

A. There was Worrick Robinson was one of the attorneys that was consulted.

Q. He is the Vanderbilt rape attorney?

A. I don't know him as that.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

An unauthorized, intimidation letter was sent via U.S. Mail by Covenant Elder Scott Troxel to former Covenant Deacon Austin Davis to protect the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up. The unauthorized, unlawful intimidation letter was printed on the stationery of former Covenant Senior Pastor Jim Bachmann. Question: Was Audrey Hale bullied, abused, molested or harmed during her five years as a student at The Covenant School? (Note: On Nov 7, 2023, Candace Owens said she received a tip that Audrey Hale claimed to have been sexually assaulted as a child. Also, child sex abuse expert witness, Caroline Post Cone, provided sworn testimony that Covenant Pastor Larry Ferris reached out to her for John Perry's Victim #1 child sex abuse counseling assistance in April 2008, two months before the unauthorized, intimidation letter was sent to Austin Davis via U.S. Mail.)



Ex-Covenant Pastor Jim Bachmann



Name on rifle – Aiden

Audrey Hale

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Below is the letter Austin Davis sent to approximately 75 Covenant members on June 25, 2008. Per the sworn testimony of child sex abuse expert witness, Caroline Post Cone, Covenant Pastor Larry Ferris had known about John Perry's child sex abuse for two months since April 2008. After receiving the letter from Austin Davis making a public call for Pastor Jim Bachmann to come clean on the internal scandal which involved John Perry's "safe house" (*child sex abuse was not known by Austin Davis*), Covenant Elder Scott Troxel responded to the letter on June 27, 2008. Per 2008 Covenant Board minutes, Scott Troxel did not receive the approval of 1000+ Covenant church members (legal property owners), or the Covenant Session: <https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/21255/2019-2f-dec-15-rise-of-a-titan-2008-covenant-board-minutes-no-approval?da=y> Per 2008 Covenant Board minutes, the Covenant Elders had their final meeting on May 19, 2008-- with no meeting scheduled for June-- and the next scheduled session meeting was for July 21, 2008. Again, Scott Troxel did not possess the authority nor did he have the legal authorization to write a "trespass" letter on behalf of 1000+ Covenant church members (property owners), without a vote of the congregation and the approval of the Covenant Session. In reality, Scott Troxel, as advised by Attorney Worrick Robinson and other unidentified attorneys, hijacked the property from the church members to protect the John Perry "child sex abuse – safe house" cover-up. See letter to approximately 75 Covenant members below.

25 June 2008

Dear Member of the Covenant Commonwealth:

After six long years, I have prayerfully and reluctantly provided you (and other members of the Commonwealth) very serious and true information regarding events which occurred in the Lord's House.

In recent weeks, some have characterized my truthful words and factual information as "exaggerated" and "divisive" against the "unity and peace" of the Church.

For the public record, I stand by my true testimony and the on-going assault against the Christian character of myself, my wife and my mother-in-law.

As members of the vulnerable commonwealth, you have a right to know if the men in the pulpit can be trusted.

If the facts and evidence supporting my letters are uprightly determined to be untrue by the leadership of Covenant, I call for Pastor Jim Bachmann to publicly declare the letters to be a lie to safeguard the Lord's Commonwealth which he has vowed to shepherd and protect.

If the facts and evidence supporting my letters are uprightly determined to be true by the leadership of Covenant, I call for immediate public repentance, restitution, and reconciliation to the glory of Christ and His Church.

This next Sunday would be an appropriate time for six years of lies and slander to come to an end.

I continue my prayers for God's grace that men will be led to repentance for the good of their eternal souls.

Respectfully,


Austin Davis

Scott Troxel only had a possible 24 hours to obtain the consent of the 1000+ joint property owners of Covenant Presbyterian Church, and the approval of the Covenant Ruling Session, for a "property banning" decision of special importance. Scott Troxel most likely received the "Austin Davis - June 25th letter" on June 26th, or June 27th if mail delivery was slow. Clearly, Scott Troxel acted quickly to write, mail and courier the unauthorized June 27th "trespass" letter without a congregation meeting called to obtain "consent," or a vote of "approval" obtained by the Covenant Ruling Session. Per Scott Troxel's own sworn court testimony, Worrick Robinson was one of the attorneys consulted prior to the unauthorized "trespass" letter being mailed and sent by courier to Austin Davis on June, 27, 2008. Any other attorneys who provided advice and counsel have not yet been identified. See letter below.



COVENANT
PRESBYTERIAN
CHURCH

.....
S. James Bachmann, Jr.
Senior Pastor

June 27, 2008

Old Address Redacted

Dear Austin,

This letter serves as notice that henceforth your presence on our church property will be considered trespassing. You are not a member of our church, we do not recognize your letters, and we ask that you refrain from further harassment.

This will be legally enforced.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "S. Troxel", written over the word "Sincerely,".

Scott Troxel, clerk of the Session

33 Burton Hills Blvd.
Nashville, TN 37215
Phone: (615) 383-2206
Fax: (615) 383-3093

.....
A Congregation of the
Presbyterian Church
in America

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

In stark contrast, a similar secret “ban” letter was sent to Catherine Davis and Nancy Fleming two years later in Aug 2010 with the voted approval of the Covenant Session, but without the “consent” of the congregation. The “ban” letter was sent during the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up to punish Catherine Davis and Nancy Fleming for daring to request an apology from Pastor Jim Bachmann. Catherine Davis and Nancy Fleming were very upset by the relentless bullying and abuse of Daisy Davis, but Covenant Leadership banned the mother and grandmother of Daisy Daisy claiming Covenant leadership was the true victim being harassed. With knowledge that John Perry was an unreported child molester since at least April 2008, and with knowledge that John Perry had been excommunicated in a Covenant Congregation meeting about 60 days earlier for heinous sins against **redacted**, Covenant Leadership continued to intentionally abuse a minor girl, a mother, and a grandmother, to protect the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up by sending a letter to Catherine Davis on Aug 17, 2010, which stated: “No such apology is justified or forthcoming.”

SESSION MEETING MINUTES

Covenant Presbyterian Church
 33 Burton Hills Boulevard
 Nashville, Tennessee 37215

A stated meeting of the Session was held Monday, August 16, 2010, 6:30 PM, at the church

ELDERS PRESENT

John Avery	Jack Herndon	Roderick Russ
Frank Benton	David Hunsucker	Ben Sensing
David Brown	Steve Johnson	Pug Scoville
Ron Carter	Ron Kimery	Brad Southern
Tom Cox	Bobby Lowe	Jim Spann
Steve Dunn	Tom Pulliam	Jack Wallace
Joe Eades		
Jody Elder		

ELDERS ABSENT

Ed Jernigan
 Herb Kneeland
 Dale Lewelling

XIV. Pastor Bachmann presented a recommendation from the pastoral staff concerning the continuing harassment of the church leadership by Catherine Davis and Nancy Fleming. After discussion a motion was called.

M/S/P Clerk to request by letter that Catherine Davis and Nancy Fleming not attend worship service and other church events. This request is based on their stated objective in such attendance being the reception of a public apology for past perceived mistreatment.

COVENANT
 PRESBYTERIAN
 CHURCH

S. James Bachmann, Jr.
 Senior Pastor

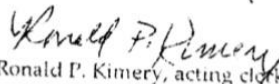
August 17, 2010

Dear Catherine,

The Session of Covenant Presbyterian Church hereby provides notice that you are no longer allowed to attend our worship services or other church events. After many years of meetings, emails, and letters we regret that our differences are irreconcilable and your presence and accusations are no longer tolerable.

Because you have clearly stated that your purpose in attending is to hear a public apology from our senior pastor, and because no such apology is justified or forthcoming, we insist that you not return to the church property and worship elsewhere.

Sincerely,


 Ronald P. Kimery, acting clerk of Session

Below is a larger version of the “ban” letter sent by “acting” Clerk of Session Ronald P. Kimery. (Note: Ron Kimery is a long-time former elder at Covenant Presbyterian Church who loyally followed Pastor Jim Bachmann to start Westminster Chapel (aka, Stephens Valley Church), and is presently a Stephens Valley Church leader, or a Stephens Valley Church emeritus leader. The funeral service for brutally murdered Covenant School staff member, Mike Hill, took place at Stephens Valley Church.)

COVENANT
PRESBYTERIAN
CHURCH

S. James Bachmann, Jr.
Senior Pastor

August 17, 2010

Dear Catherine,

The Session of Covenant Presbyterian Church hereby provides notice that you are no longer allowed to attend our worship services or other church events. After many years of meetings, emails, and letters we regret that our differences are irreconcilable and your presence and accusations are no longer tolerable.

Because you have clearly stated that your purpose in attending is to hear a public apology from our senior pastor, and because no such apology is justified or forthcoming, we insist that you not return to the church property and worship elsewhere.

Sincerely,

Ronald P. Kimery
Ronald P. Kimery, acting clerk of Session



Ron Kimery Walt Valentine SVC Leaders
1st man kneeling Retired FBI



Unknown John Rochford Atty J. Thomas Smith
MBA Board



Mike Hill – John 11:35

On Nov 19, 2023, Stephens Valley Church members called a corporation meeting to approve Ron Kimery as the Stephens Valley Church corporation secretary. The corporation also was scheduled to vote on approving John Avery as President, and Dale Lewelling as Vice President. This corporation election for church officers took place as Stephens Valley Church continues “*pressing on*” with no looking back at the on-going John Perry child sex abuse cover-up effort which is now more than 20 years old. See excerpts from Nov 5, 2023, Stephens Valley Church bulletin below.



Ron Kimery – Ex-Covenant Elder

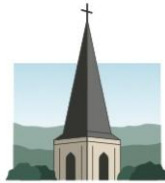


John Avery
Ex-Covenant Elder

Dale Lewelling
Ex-Covenant Elder



Mike Hill
Funeral was held at
Stephens Valley Church



Stephens Valley Church

Biblical, Reformed, Independent

Pressing On

November 5, 2023

Congregational Meeting/Corporation Meeting

Congregational Meeting: The Elder Council has called a congregational meeting, Sunday, November 19, immediately following the worship service for the purpose of electing the following candidates: Elder Council: Dick Baxter, Scott Daniels, Don Stinnett; New Elder: Bill Serie; Deacons: Joe Huertas, Orlan Lorton, Will Powell, and Lewis Whitfield.

Corporation Meeting: A corporation meeting will be held November 19 immediately following the congregational meeting to elect elders and deacons for the purpose of voting upon the following recommendations:

President: John Avery

Vice President: Dale Lewelling

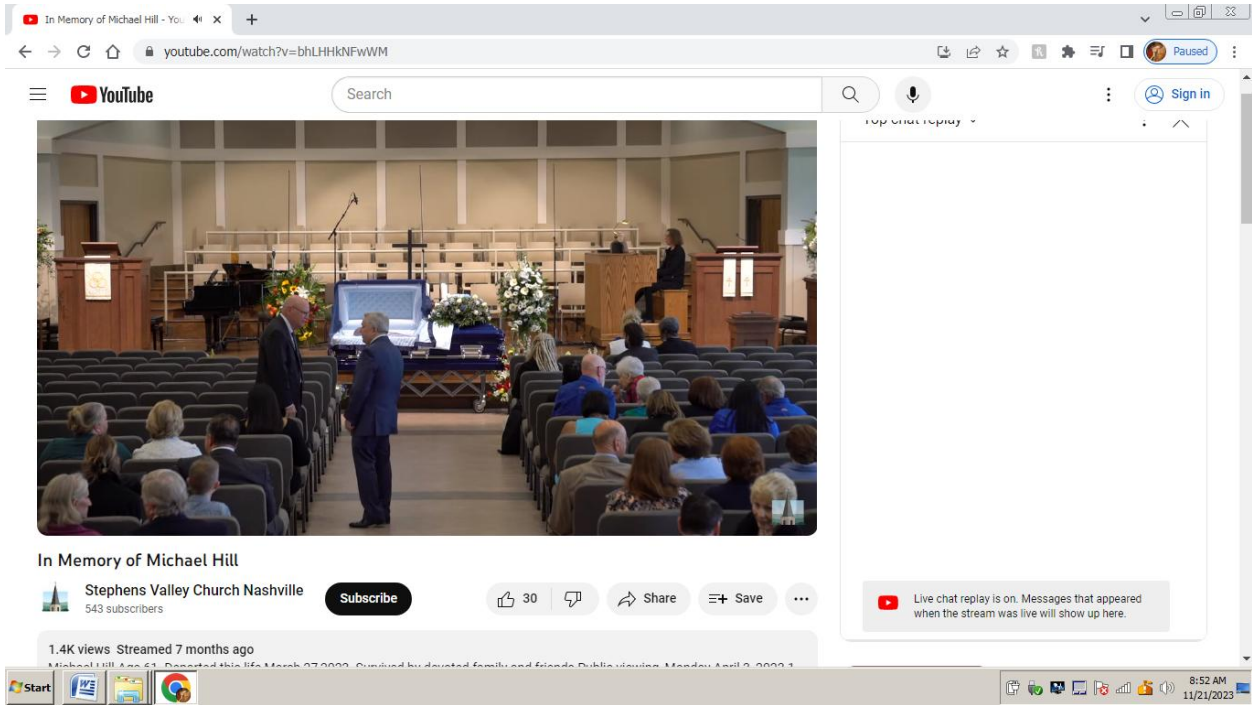
Secretary: Ron Kimery

Weekly Bible Studies

Stephens Valley Men’s Breakfast and Bible Study: Mike Bishop and John Avery lead this study on Tuesdays from 6:30–7:30 a.m. in the Solid Rock Café. We are studying the Westminster Confession of Faith using *Confessing the Faith* by Chad Van Dixhoorn. The Westminster Confession of Faith, written in 1647, is an authoritative statement of what we believe at Stephens Valley Church and a summary of the Reformed faith. Textbooks are available at the Bible study. Breakfast is provided. We finish promptly at 7:30 so you can make it to work on time.

To watch Pastor Jim Bachmann lead Mike Hill’s funeral service at Stephens Valley Church, visit this link: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bhLHHkNFwWM>

May the grace of the Lord Jesus Christ be with Mike Hill’s family, and the families of the other victims of the Covenant School mass shooting. Question: Have Nashville Police Chief John Drake, Nashville Mayor Freddie O’Connell, Metro Nashville Government Leaders, Covenant Pastor Jim Bachmann, Covenant Leaders, or Stephens Valley Church Leaders, informed Mike Hill’s family about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, and the “*child sex abuse – murder cover-up*” spider web in the Nashville – Middle TN Jurisdiction, and beyond?



The screenshot shows a YouTube video player interface. The video title is "In Memory of Michael Hill" by Stephens Valley Church Nashville, which has 543 subscribers. The video has 1.4K views and was streamed 7 months ago. The video content shows a church service with a casket on the altar, a pianist, and a congregation. A live chat replay is visible on the right side of the player. The browser address bar shows the YouTube URL: youtube.com/watch?v=bhLHHKfWWM. The system tray at the bottom indicates the time is 8:52 AM on 11/21/2023.



Mike Hill – John 11

Ex-Covenant Elder Ron Kimery did not receive the congregation's consent, but he did at least obtain the Session's approval for writing his "ban" letter in Aug 2010. In stark contrast, Ex-Covenant Elder Scott Troxel did not obtain approval from the Covenant Session, Covenant Deacons, or 1000+ Covenant members-property owners when he wrote his unauthorized "trespass" letter in June 2008. Per the constitution of the Presbyterian Church in America, the Deacons are responsible for the congregation's property and no property action of "special importance" can be made without the consent of the legal property owners (Covenant church members), and the approval of the Ruling Session. Austin Davis was a former Covenant Deacon possessing constitutional knowledge that covertly closing down the "House of God" to a "church member or a public invitee" utilizing a fake trespass letter and a secret armed assault unit-- to ban an American citizen from a public Sunday church service "open to everyone"-- was an "unholy action," and a property decision of "special importance." In June 2008, the Covenant Session was on vacation and did not meet again until July 14, 2008, twelve days after Nashville Police invaded the private Davis family home to silence the Davis family. To date (Nov 15, 2023), Nashville Police continue to protect Pastor Jim Bachmann, the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, and the hijacking of the Covenant property from the rightful, legal owners of Covenant Presbyterian Church.

9-2. It is the duty of the deacons to minister to those who are in need, to the sick, to the friendless, and to any who may be in distress. It is their duty also to develop the grace of liberality in the members of the church, to devise effective methods of collecting the gifts of the people, and to distribute these gifts among the objects to which they are contributed. They shall have the care of the property of the congregation, both real and personal, and shall keep in proper repair the church edifice and other buildings belonging to the congregation. In matters of special importance affecting the property of the church, they cannot take final action without the approval of the Session and consent of the congregation.

SESSION MEETING MINUTES
Covenant Presbyterian Church
33 Burton Hills Boulevard
Nashville, TN 37215

Austin Davis provided the DA the exculpatory Board Minutes but the DA continued with the "malicious prosecution."

A stated meeting of the Session was held on Monday, May 19, 2008, 6:30 PM, at the church.

Next Session meeting July 21, 2008.

Meeting closed with prayer.

The Covenant Session did not meet again in May, or June, and finally met early on July 14, 2008, twelve days after Nashville Police intimidated, silenced, and gaslighted the Davis family.



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

On June 29, 2008, Covenant Pastor Jim Bachmann wore a bullet-proof vest under his black preaching robe to create hysteria within the Covenant Community to distract attention away from the John Perry “child sex abuse – safe house” cover-up. Fifteen years later, within 72-hours of the Covenant School mass shooting, Pastor Jim Bachmann was aggressive to tell Inside Edition and a national TV audience that he had heard Pastor Chad Scruggs had been counseling Covenant School mass shooter, Audrey Hale, prior to the Covenant School mass shooting. Pastor Jim Bachmann later walked back this unexpected public statement, but he did reveal that Audrey Hale had been counseled years earlier. Question: Did Audrey Hale tell another Covenant School student, staff member, or Pastor Bachmann about being touched, or sexually assaulted, which resulted in counseling, departure from school in 5th grade, and a subsequent cover-up? To learn more about Audrey Hale and ex-Covenant Pastor Jim Bachmann, visit the manifesto link <https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/26684/2023-1s-july-20-manifesto?da=y>



Inside Edition

Ann Mercogliano

Dismissed Covenant Pastor Jim Bachmann



Pastor Jim Bachmann

Austin Davis
Nov 21, 1992
Wedding Day

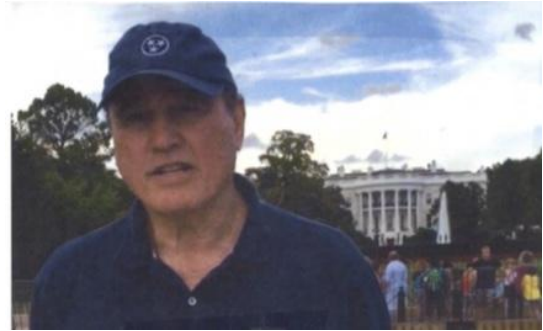


Pastor Jim Bachmann wore a bullet-proof vest under his black robe to protect the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up and to frame Austin Davis as a potential mentally ill shooter threat.

Question: Why did Middle Tennessee U.S. Attorney Jack Smith turn a blind eye to the public corruption and community abuse / hatred unleashed to crush the family of Austin Davis under the “color of law” with the blessing and protection of the Nashville Police, DA Torry Johnson, DA Glenn Funk, the FBI, and the Middle TN U.S. Attorney’s Office? Below is one of many messages sent to Austin Davis over many years. The email below was sent from the account of the wife of a former Covenant Presbyterian Church staff member while Jack Smith ignored pleas for help during his tenure as Middle TN District U.S. Attorney.



Middle Tennessee U.S. Attorney Jack Smith



Austin Davis – Falsely accused mass shooter threat.

-----Original Message-----

From: <myr-redacted>

To: valglenn18@aol.com

Sent: Mon, Aug 14, 2017 7:03 pm

Subject: Re: #1 - Re: Austin Davis is a Bully and a Coward

You are an ill man; full of poison, and unable to think rationally, but I will still give you this word of warning:

You've been evicted from your home, and are squatting on your now deceased former mother-in-law's house.

The neighbors, the mayor, the governor, even the garbage men who visit REDBUD once a week, ALL get it...everyone gets that you are a sick, uninformed man, with no job, but to harass and persecute others....**especially the young redacted, who is suing your large behind for 3 million.**

STOP sending false information, stop spreading lies and misinformation, and get on your knees and repent.

You are hurting the neighbors, **the good people of the young church at the school,** your family, AND the witness of the gospel in Nashville.

The Lord will hold you accountable—the “ultimate” judge.



Note: The young victim suing Austin Davis for \$3 million was John Perry's Victim #1 who was represented by child molester John Perry's attorney, Larry Crain.

Below is an email sent to Daisy Davis on Nov 15, 2015, by a Covenant Elder's daughter about four hours after Austin Davis was wrongfully arrested to silence him from speaking out about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at Covenant Presbyterian Church. (Note: John Perry was excommunicated on June 6, 2010, two years after Covenant Leaders and Nashville Police silenced Austin Davis to protect the John Perry "child sex abuse – safe house" cover-up. Covenant Leaders, Nashville Police and many others are still protecting the John Perry "child sex abuse – safe house" cover-up almost eight months after three 9-year-old children, and three Covenant School staff members were brutally murdered on March 27, 2023.)
Question: Should people quietly "stay on your side of the street" away from a known child molester, or should people break the "code of silence" to inform other parents to protect vulnerable children?

----- Original message -----

From: **redacted**
Date: Sun, Nov 15, 2015 at 4:28 PM
Subject: Re: Important Update - Please Read
To: Daisy Davis - reacted

Daisy,

The child molester was excommunicated from the church. His victim did not want the world to know, so **redacted** alone decided not to prosecute. **Redacted** has since gone to live with **redacted**. Why are you still so concerned??? It's not your families business. As AA they say, "stay on your side of the street".

Your "hero" needs help. He's OCD on the past. There are plenty of other churches in "the city of churches" to worship in, to pray for peace and peace within himself. He's tried to intimidate my church and other institutions for years. Does he hold down a paying job?

Your father's not allowed on my church property, so why the big surprise of the arrest? Obviously, He craves attention.

You have violated my church and my privacy. You are being used by your mentally ill father. He needs help. I have doctors names and counsellors names for you, your mother and brother, when you're ready for them.

May the Peace that passes all understanding be with your family,

Redacted



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) How much money, bonus, stock, or other compensation was given to Jack Smith by HCA Healthcare for Jack Smith’s “incredible opportunity?” 2) Why did Jack Smith only stay at his “incredible opportunity” for approximately seven months? 3) Did Jack Smith have a “conflict of interest” via Asst. U. S. Attorney Cecil VanDevender, Dr. Karl VanDevender, the Frist-HCA Healthcare family, and numerous Frist-HCA Healthcare friends and government authorities connected to the family of Rev. Billy Graham? 4) Was Jack Smith secretly persuaded to turn a blind eye to protect public corruption in the Middle TN jurisdiction, which included: a) The Vanderbilt Rape case; b) The John Perry child sex abuse – safe house cover-up case; c) The alleged child sex abuse cover-up within the Nashville Metro Public School system; d) The alleged gang rapes of a 6th grade Brentwood Academy student; e) The John Jay Hooker – Steve McNair secret grand jury that convened in 2010? f) Other cases unknown?



Asst. U.S. Atty VanDevender U.S. Atty Jack Smith



Dr. Karl VanDevender – The Frist Clinic – HCA Healthcare

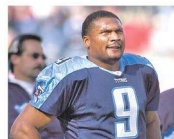


Vanderbilt Rape Case

McNAIR SLAIN

Nashville mourns iron man Steve McNair, who helped carry the Titans and a proud city to the Super Bowl.

THE INVESTIGATION
Woman, 20, also found dead



Steve McNair Secret Grand Jury



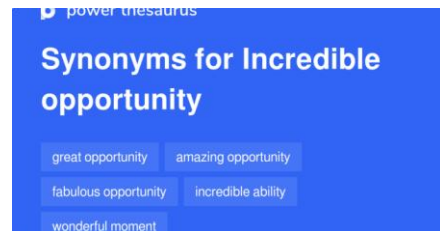
John Jay Hooker, Jr.
 Secret Grand Jury



John Perry
 Molester



Dr. Frist, Sr. Jack Massey Dr. Frist, Jr.

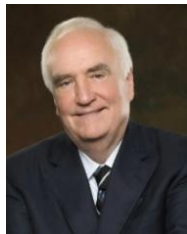


“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: 1) Were all levels of law enforcement, prosecution and judicial power at the local, state, and Federal level rigged to demonize and convict Austin Davis as a potential mentally ill “Sandy Hook” mass shooter threat to The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church?



FBI



Hal Hardin



Jack Smith



Don Cochran



AG Eric Holder

Jerry Martin



Franklin Graham

Sen. Bill Frist



Gov. Haslam

Sen. Corker

Sen. Alexander



Gov. Lee

Sen. Hagerty

Sen. Blackburn



Tennessee Supreme Court



Nashville Police



Tennessee General Assembly – Both Parties



Nashville Metro Government

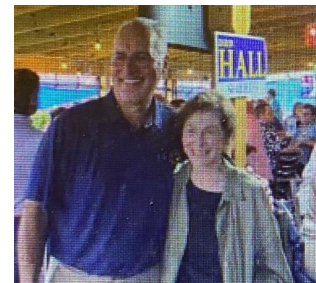


Ex-Judge Moreland



DA Funk

Judge Dozier



Sheriff Hall

Judge C. Blackburn



The COVENANT SCHOOL



“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

To date (Nov 15, 2023), Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith is still protecting Judge Cheryl Blackburn who was the presiding judge in three rigged judicial proceedings to artfully criminalize Austin Davis as a potential “*mass shooter*” security threat. The three judicial proceedings include: 1) The rigged “*contempt of court*” bench trial in the 1st Vanderbilt Rape Trial; 2) The 2nd rigged secret grand jury which included 7 of 13 suspect grand jurors, including Davidson County Sheriff Sgt. Solomon Holley; 3) The New Trial requested by Austin Davis which was denied by Judge Cheryl Blackburn to protect her own corruption and wrongdoing over several years.



Did HCA Healthcare reward Jack Smith?



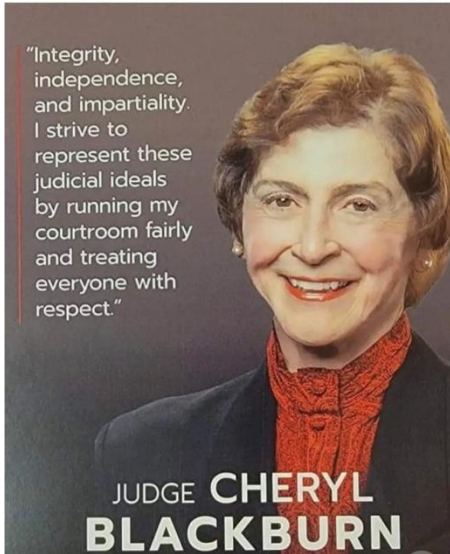
Bound Austin Davis over for two rigged indictments.



Judge Cheryl Blackburn

May 2 · 🌐

Get out and vote tomorrow, May 3rd, to Re-elect Judge Cheryl Blackburn!



Three Rigged Judicial Proceedings



DA Glenn Funk – Malicious Prosecution to protect child sex abuse - His sister-in-law, Diana Apple, is a Covenant School staff member.



The
COVENANT
— S C H O O L —



Audrey Hale

Questions: 1) Have President Trump or Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith read the “contempt of court” rigged conviction order following the secret banning of Austin Davis from the gavel-to-gavel televised Vanderbilt Rape trial? 2) Why is there still so much secrecy surrounding the banning of Austin Davis from 1st Vanderbilt Rape Trial, and subsequent Vanderbilt Rape Trials? (Note: Middle Tennessee U.S. Attorney Jack Smith and his office turned a blind eye to all of the judicial abuse and corruption even though Austin Davis requested help from U.S. Attorney Jack Smith and his office).

IN THE CRIMINAL COURT OF DAVIDSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE
DIVISION III

STATE OF TENNESSEE

v.

AUSTIN DAVIS

)
)
)
)
)
)
)


Case No. 4877

FILED
JUN 8, 2016
BY _____
CLERK EWA D.C.

ORDER

This Court held a bench trial for the above-captioned case on June 8, 2016 in open. From the bench, the Court admonished the parties and all persons present that any video or audio recording of the proceeding was prohibited. Tennessee Supreme Court Rule 30 sets forth the required procedures that must be followed in order for court proceedings to be recorded by media or any outlet or individual who considers themselves to be a representative of the media. This Court did not receive any Rule 30 requests for the June 8, 2016 proceeding. Accordingly, any recording of the June 8 hearing is a direct violation of this order.

ENTERED this the 8th day of June, 2016.


Cheryl Blackburn
Judge

cc:

Mr. Ben Russ,
Special Prosecutor

Mr. Joe Morrissey,
Counsel for Mr. Davis

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Austin Davis did not disrupt the court proceedings, threaten an unidentified Vanderbilt Rape Trial attorney, or engage in any offensive conduct with a court officer or a court secretary. The unconstitutional banning of Austin Davis from the four public Vanderbilt Rape Trials was done to protect the Nashville Police and the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church. To listen to a phone call recording of Austin Davis with Special Prosecution Witness, Tamika Clarke, a judicial administrative assistant for Judge Monte Watkins, visit this link: <https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/judge-watkins-ct-officer-bans-a-davis-from-vandy-rape-trial>

Excerpt of Sworn testimony provided to Judge Cheryl Blackburn in a rigged bench trial related to VU Rape Trial

14 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. RUSS:

15 Q. Ms. Clarke, would you give your full name,
16 please, for the court reporter, ma'am.

17 A. It is Tamika Clarke, spelled T-A-M-I-K-A, last
18 name is C-L-A-R-K-E.

19 THE COURT: You might need to scoot up just
20 a little bit. You've got a very soft voice.

21 THE WITNESS: Okay.

22 Q. (By Mr. Russ) How are you currently employed?

23 A. I am a judicial administrative assistant for
24 Judge Monte Watkins.

Excerpt From Judge Cheryl Blackburn's Rigged Judgment Order of Guilty

Austin Davis attended a public trial in case no. 2013-C-2199, pending in Division V of the Criminal Court. Pursuant to an order issued by Judge Monte Watkins, presiding judge of Division V, on October 9, 2015, Mr. Davis "was disruptive to the court proceedings by threatening an attorney and engaging in offensive conduct with a court officer as well as a court secretary." (Tennessee v. Austin Davis, No. 4877 (Oct. 9, 2015)). The Court, therefore, banned Mr. Davis from attending the trial "for the safety of all and the best interest of justice." *Id.*; see also Tennessee v. Austin Davis, No. 4877 (Feb. 26, 2015).

Contrary to what Judge Cheryl Blackburn wrote in her bench trial guilty judgment, Austin Davis was **NOT** a threat to anyone in the Vanderbilt Rape Trial courtroom, especially two Vanderbilt football players who were arrested, charged and in a public trial for raping a young female Vanderbilt student while the victim was unconscious? Question: Is there any record or sworn testimony of any public invitee to the public courtroom, or via the televised proceedings, who witnessed Austin Davis threaten an attorney or engage in any disruptive conduct as alleged by the Court? *(Clarification on written judgment below: Austin Davis was a criminal defendant, not a member of the media. Also, during the bench trial, Austin Davis was advised by his court appointed attorney not to testify since the state did not offer any proof that Austin Davis recorded any court hearings, nor did he ask anyone else to record any court hearings. Judge Blackburn was dishonest in her written conclusion when she stated that proof was presented convicting Austin Davis of criminal contempt of court.)*

2015)). The Court, therefore, banned Mr. Davis from attending the trial "for the safety of all and the best interest of justice." Id.; see also Tennessee v. Austin Davis, No. 4877 (Feb. 26, 2015).


IV. Conclusion

For the reasons set forth above, after hearing the proof presented at the June 8, 2016 bench trial, the Court found Petitioner in contempt of court and ordered a one-day sentence, suspended. The Court admonished the parties and all persons present in the courtroom that any video or audio recording of the court proceedings were prohibits. The Court reminded attendees that any individual or outlet considering themselves to be a representative of the media must comply with the requirements set forth in Rule 30 of the Tennessee Supreme Court Rules in order to record any proceedings, and even then, the Court has discretion whether to allow third-party recording of proceedings. This Court issued a separate order on June 8, 2016, stating the same.

At the conclusion of the June 8 hearing, the Court relieved Joe Morrissey as counsel for Petitioner with the caveat that Mr. Morrissey ensures that Mr. Davis receives a copy of this Order. Mr. Russ also is relieved from serving as a special prosecutor on this matter.

IT IS SO ORDERED.

ENTERED this the 9th day of June, 2016.


Cheryl Blackburn
Judge

cc:

Mr. Ben Russ,
Special Prosecutor

Mr. Joe Morrissey,
Counsel for Mr. Davis

Questions: 1) Does Amy Grant believe that Austin Davis was a threat to the “*safety of all*” at the Vanderbilt Rape Trials? 2) Does Amy Grant believe that Austin Davis is a mass shooter threat to The Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church, Harpeth Hall, or Montgomery Bell Academy? 3) Is Amy Grant scared of Austin Davis, or is she scared of others? Austin Davis knows Amy Grant, and continues to pray that Amy Grant, Vince Gill, Reese Witherspoon, Nicole Kidman, Keith Urban, Tim McGraw, Faith Hill, Taylor Swift, and many other Nashville celebrities, will summon the courage to “*shatter the silence*” to stand up against child sex abuse and murder cover-ups in Nashville.



Scottie Coombs
Harpeth Hall
Secret Grand
Juror

Amy Grant
Harpeth Hall
Vanderbilt '82



Amy Grant
Harpeth Hall
Vanderbilt '82

Mayor Megan Barry



Daisy Davis – Bullied out of Harpeth Hall - Falsely accused mass shooter at The Covenant School.



Witherspoon
HH Alumnae

Coombs



T. Scott Fillebrown
First Am Nat Bank Pres.
Father of Scottie Coombs



Andrew Benedict, Jr.
First Am Nat Bank
Chair - Watauga



Mayor Barry

Reese Witherspoon
Harpeth Hall



Amy Grant
Harpeth Hall

Sheryl Crow



The Hill family were long-time friends of the Davis-Fleming families prior to the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up.

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Harpeth Hall Alumnae Relations Director Scottie Coombs was a member of the 1st secret grand jury session that wrongfully indicted Austin Davis. Scottie Coombs and trial juror Andrew McDonald both have connections to Covenant Elder Herb Kneeland's family, Harpeth Hall, and the secret Watauga organization. Question: Have President Trump or Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith read the signed report for the first contaminated secret grand jury session which included Harpeth Hall Alumnae Relations Director Scottie Coombs?



S. Coombs Amy Grant



Reese W. S. Coombs



S. Fossick Judge Dozier

Grand Jury Members
July – September Session 2016

Crystal Allen
 Crystal Allen

Matthew Martin
 Matthew Martin

Jennifer Allen
 Jennifer Allen

Janet Pardee
 Janet Pardee

Julie Bandy
 Julie Bandy
Sandra Carney
 Sandra Carney

Sandra Phillips
Sandra Phillips
 Carol Benner
Carol Benner
Rita Woodcock
 Rita Woodcock

Rebecca Carey
 Rebecca Carey

Scottie Coombs
 Scottie Coombs

Donald Wunder
 Donald Wunder

Jasmine Frierson
 Jasmine Frierson

Hitoshi Yamaguchi
 Hitoshi Yamaguchi

Patty Kemp
 Patty Kemp

Stan Fossick
 Stan Fossick, Foreperson

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

On Sept 10, 2016, Harpeth Hall Alumnae Director and secret grand juror, Scottie Fillebrown Coombs, signed a disparaging letter sent to Harpeth Hall Alumnae during her "July – Sept 2016 session" with Judge Dozier's secret grand jury. The Sept 10th letter was written and sent to discredit the truthful child sex abuse cover-up allegations made by Daisy Davis, the daughter of Austin Davis, a former student at The Covenant School and Harpeth Hall. To read the Davidson County Grand Jury reports, visit this link: <https://trialcourts.nashville.gov/grand-jury-reports/>

From: "Harpeth Hall" <alumnaeoffice@harpethhall.org>
Date: September 10, 2016 at 6:08:42 PM CDT
To:
Subject: An Important Message from Harpeth Hall
Reply-To: coombs@harpethhall.org

September 10, 2016 Letter sent 41 days after
the retaliation indictment.

Dear Harpeth Hall Alumnae,

Many of you recently received an unauthorized email from a former Harpeth Hall student. email is an improper use of Harpeth Hall contact information and a clear violation of our Privacy Policy as stated on the alumnae portal of our website which states:

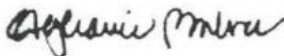
"The information in the Alumnae Directory may NOT be reproduced in any form or used for commercial, nonprofit, or political solicitation purposes or mass communication not previously approved by the Alumnae Office. It is NOT to be copied or provided to anyone outside the Harpeth Hall community. Individuals violating the Privacy Policy will be removed from the directory and will not be permitted to have any future access to the directory."

Please know that the former student's email was in no way an approved communication of Harpeth Hall. No one at the school had any prior knowledge of the sender's intended unauthorized use of such information and would not have approved it had such request been made. Harpeth Hall takes every precaution to protect your contact information and strives to communicate with you in an appropriate and professional manner.

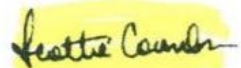
Further, we wish to reassure you that the allegations in the former student's email are unsubstantiated. We anticipate sending you a more detailed report on the current state of matter in the near future, however, we wanted to send this more immediate response to reassure you that the former student's email was both improper and sent without Harpeth Hall's knowledge or consent.

We are most grateful for your loyalty to Harpeth Hall and regret any concern this unauthorized email may have caused you.

Warm regards,




Stephanie Balmer
Head of School




Scottie Fillebrown Coombs '78
Director of Alumnae Relations


"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Below is a copy of Harpeth Hall Corporation annual report form. John Ingram was Vice-Chair of the Harpeth Hall board in 2016 during the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up which is still ongoing on Nov 15, 2023.





B0288-6427 08/08/2016 10:20 AM Received by Tennessee Secretary of State Tre Hargett



Tennessee Corporation Annual Report Form

File online at: <http://TNbear.TN.gov/AR>

Due on/Before: 10/01/2016 Reporting Year: 2016

AR Filing #: 05446198

FILED: Aug 8, 2016 10:20AM

Annual Report Filing Fee Due:
 \$20 if no changes are made in block 3 to the registered agent/office, or
 \$40 if any changes are made in block 3 to the registered agent/office

This Annual Report has been successfully paid for and filed. Please keep this report for your records.

Payment-Credit Card - State Payment Center - CC #: 3889438163

SOS Control Number: 74910
Nonprofit Corporation - Domestic **Date Formed:** 05/03/1951 **Formation Locale:** TENNESSEE

(1) Name and Mailing Address:
 HARPETH HALL SCHOOL (THE)
 NASHVILLE, TN

(2) Principal Office Address:
 NASHVILLE, TN

(3) Registered Agent (RA) and Registered Office (RO) Address: **Agent Changed:** No
 STEPHANIE BALMER **Agent County:** DAVIDSON COUNTY
 NASHVILLE, TN

(4) Name and business address (with zip code) of the President, Secretary and other principal officers.

Title	Name	Business Address	City, State, Zip
Treasurer	Cathy C Sullivan		NASHVILLE, TN
President	Emily Cate Tidwell		NASHVILLE, TN
Vice Chair	Jane B Jacques		NASHVILLE, TN
Vice Chair	John Ingram		NASHVILLE, TN
Secretary	Jackie Thompson		NASHVILLE, TN

(5) Board of Directors names and business address (with zip code). None, or listed below

Name	Business Address	City, State, Zip
Cathy C Sullivan		NASHVILLE, TN
Emily Cate Tidwell		NASHVILLE, TN
Jane B Jacques		NASHVILLE, TN
John Ingram		NASHVILLE, TN
Jackie Thompson		NASHVILLE, TN

(6) This section applies to non-profit corporations ONLY.

A. Our records reflect that your non-profit corporation is a public benefit or a mutual benefit corporation as indicated.
 If blank or incorrect, please check appropriately: Public Mutual

B. If a Tennessee religious corporation, please check here if blank: Religious

Electronic

(8) Date: 08/08/2016

(9) Type/Print Name: Janet D Baxter

(10) Title: Accounts Payable Manager

SS-4444

Page 1 of 1

RDA 1678

Below is a copy of the 1st rigged indictment signed by DA Glenn Funk, brother-in-law of long-time Covenant School staff member, Diana Apple.




INDICTMENT

State of Tennessee, Davidson County

THE GRAND JURORS of Davidson County, Tennessee, duly impaneled and sworn, upon their oath, present that:

WILLIE AUSTIN DAVIS

on the 15th day of **November, 2015**, in Davidson County, Tennessee and before the finding of this indictment, did intentionally, knowingly, or recklessly enter or remain on the property of **Covenant Presbyterian Church** knowing that **Willie Austin Davis** did not have the effective consent of **Covenant Presbyterian Church** to do so, and **Willie Austin Davis** did intend, know or was reckless about whether **his** presence would cause fear for the safety of another, in violation of Tennessee Code Annotated § 39-14-406, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Tennessee.



GLENN R. FUNK
DISTRICT ATTORNEY GENERAL
TWENTIETH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

Question: Have President Trump or Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith read the signed report for the second contaminated secret grand jury session which included Davidson County Sheriff Sgt. Solomon Holley? (Note: Judge Cheryl Blackburn stated that Davidson County Sheriff Sgt. Solomon Holley was not a law enforcement officer. Sgt. Holley was ruled post-conviction to be "acceptable" by Judge Cheryl Blackburn on the toxic grand jury session that indicted Austin Davis.)

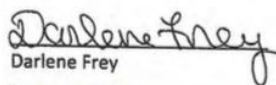


Sheriff Daron Hall Secret Grand Juror Sgt. Solomon Holley

To watch a video of secret grand juror, Sgt. Solomon Holley, as he participates in the unlawful retaliation arrest of Austin Davis prior to the superseded indictment of Austin Davis, select this link: https://www.youtube.com/watch?app=desktop&v=C4_hlBo2_EA

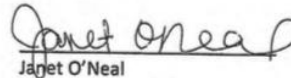
Respectfully submitted on March 30, 2017, by the Davidson County Grand Jury,
January – March 2017 term.

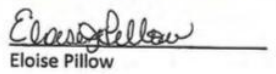

Stan Fossick, Jury Foreperson

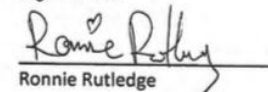

Darlene Frey

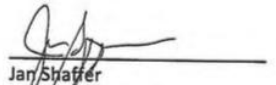

Janelle Garrett

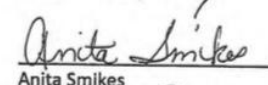

Solomon Holley

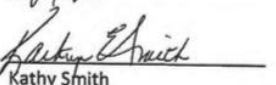

Janet O'Neal

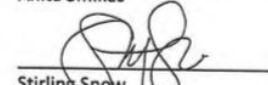

Eloise Pillow

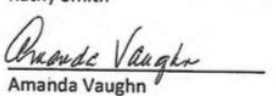

Ronnie Rutledge

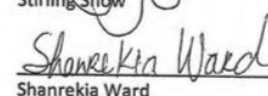

Jan Shaffer


Anita Smikes


Kathy Smith


Stirling Snow


Amanda Vaughn


Shanrekia Ward

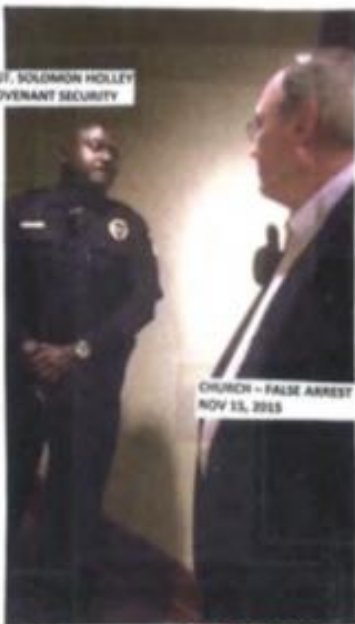
"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

If Judge Blackburn spoke the truth that Davidson County Sheriff Sgt. Solomon Holley was **NOT** a law enforcement officer with the power to arrest anyone, then Sgt. Solomon Holley lied to the daughter of Austin Davis during a recorded retaliation arrest video of Austin Davis at Covenant Presbyterian Church on Nov 15, 2015. To watch the video, visit this link: https://www.youtube.com/watch?app=desktop&v=C4_hIBo2_EA

False Arrest Video - Nov 15, 2015:

Witness: "So you have the legal right to arrest him?"

DCSO Sgt. Solomon Holley: "Yes."



BANNED



Covenant Presbyterian Church – Green Hills

NOT LAW ENFORCEMENT?



SGT. SOLOMON HOLLEY
DAVIDSON COUNTY
SHERIFF'S DEPT.

GRAND JUROR'S OATH

"You as members of the grand jury do solemnly swear (or affirm) that you will diligently inquire, and true presentment make, of all offenses given you in charge, or otherwise brought to your knowledge, committed or triable within this county, that you will keep in secret the state's counsel, the other jurors' and your own; that you will present no person from **hatred, malice, or ill will**, nor leave any unpresented through fear, favor, or affection, **or for any reward, or the promise or hope thereof**, but that you will present the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, according to the best of your skill and understanding. So help you God.

RIGGED



Judge Cheryl Blackburn

Judge Cheryl Blackburn protected Judge Steve Dozier and her own hand-selected grand juror, Sgt. Solomon Holley, by denying a New Trial Motion requested by Austin Davis. Judge Cheryl Blackburn ruled that Davidson County Sheriff Officers are not part of "law enforcement." **Question:** Should Judge Blackburn disqualify a secret grand juror who was paid to participate in the arrest of Austin Davis who was wrongly indicted by the contaminated grand jury to protect an on-going Mann Act Federal crime cover-up?

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Judge Cheryl Blackburn worked for the Davidson County DA's Office in 1979. She was appointed to the Division III Criminal Court in 1996. Judge Cheryl Blackburn has 44 years of experience as a prosecutor and a criminal court judge. Judge Cheryl Blackburn stated clearly during the New Trial hearing that the Davidson County Sheriff's Office possessed **NO** law enforcement power. The Memphis based attorney, Phil Harvey, who represented Austin Davis argued that no law enforcement officer involved in the arrest of Austin Davis should serve on the secret grand jury that indicted Austin Davis. This argument was rejected by Judge Cheryl Blackburn who did not recuse from the New Trial hearing involving Austin Davis. *See excerpts from the court transcript below.*

STATE OF TENNESSEE)	
)	
vs.)	Case No. 2017-A-62
)	
WILLIE AUSTIN DAVIS)	
<hr/>		
TRANSCRIPT OF THE PROCEEDINGS		FILED FEB 04 2020 Clerk of the Appellate Courts Rec'd By _____
Motion		
July 12, 2019		
<hr/>		

THE HONORABLE CHERYL BLACKBURN, PRESIDING JUDGE

THE COURT: All right. But the research that you attached is that he is law enforcement. Are you familiar with the fact that in Davidson County the Sheriff's Department has no law enforcement powers. Did you know that?

MR. HARVEY: No, Your Honor.

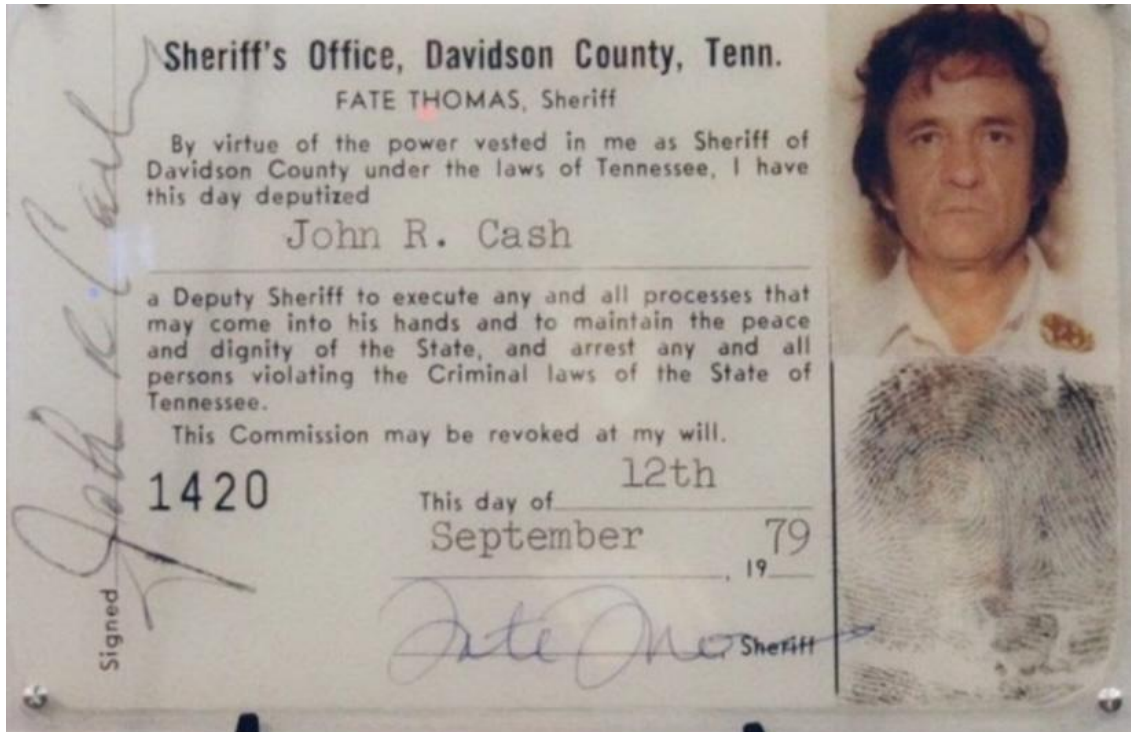
THE COURT: Okay. That is a crucial issue. Law enforcement in Davidson County is strictly handled by the police department. It is not handled by the Sheriff's Department. The Sheriff's Office is only considered a custodian of prisoners. They do not have law enforcement powers.

So, I thought you might want to know that --

MR. HARVEY: Thank you, Judge.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Judge Blackburn stated in the New Trial hearing for Austin Davis: *“The Sheriff’s Office is only a custodian of prisoners. They do not have law enforcement powers.”* National Sheriffs’ Association President Daron Hall apparently disagrees with Judge Cheryl Blackburn that he and his Davidson County Sheriff Officers do not have any law enforcement power in Davidson County. Sheriff Hall provided a copy of Johnny Cash’s Sheriff Office card to the Johnny Cash museum. Per Sheriff Hall, Johnny Cash was commissioned and empowered to enforce the laws in Davidson County: *“This actual card would have been given to Johnny Cash so he could go through the county enforcing laws. It’s the exact card given to every other officer. It’s not honorary. It’s not ceremonial. It was sworn.”* Question: Is Sheriff Daron Hall lying, or is Judge Cheryl Blackburn lying?



Card issued in 1979 deputizing Johnny Cash CREDIT: PAM WINDSOR

“He was commissioned here with his signature and his fingerprint,” says Hall. “This actual card would have been given to Johnny Cash so he could go throughout the county enforcing laws. It’s the exact card given to every other officer. It’s not honorary, it’s not ceremonial. It was sworn.”

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Do the sheriffs across the United States know that Sheriff Daron Hall does not have law enforcement power in Davidson County per a ruling by Judge Cheryl Blackburn? 2) Do any of those sheriffs have law enforcement power in their local counties across the United States?

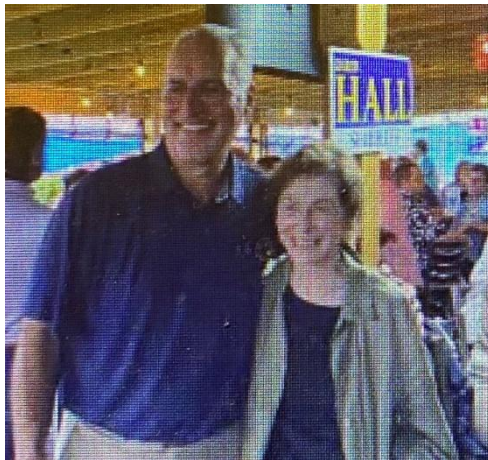


Sheriff Hall Sworn In As President of National Sheriffs' Association

Hall will lead the nation's more than 3,000 sheriffs over the next year

June 18, 2019

LOUISVILLE, Ky. – Nashville-Davidson County Sheriff Daron Hall was sworn-in tonight as the 78th president of the National Sheriffs' Association (NSA). He has served on the NSA's board of directors and executive committee for more than 15 years, leading up to his election as president four years ago.



Sheriff Daron Hall Judge Cheryl Blackburn



Sheriff Daron Hall Lt. Solomon Holley
Secret Grand Juror

WKRN News 2

Davidson County sheriff says declining White House invite wasn't snub to president

Sarah Denson

7 years ago

NASHVILLE, Tenn. (WRKN) – Davidson County Sheriff Daron Hall says it was not a snub to the president [when he turned down an invitation to the White House.](#)

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Why would Judge Cheryl Blackburn intentionally lie to the Memphis based criminal attorney for Austin Davis during the New Trial motion hearing? 2) Is Judge Cheryl Blackburn the exception to the normal judicial standard, or is Judge Cheryl Blackburn representative of all American judges who have no genuine fear or respect for the American People, the power of the U.S. Constitution and the “rule of law for everyone?” 3) Should Judge Cheryl Blackburn be allowed to preside over any more secret grand juries or criminal trials in Tennessee? 4) Will Davidson County citizens and inmates disrespect and refuse to obey Davidson County Sheriff Officers once they learn that Davidson County Sheriff Officers have **NO** law enforcement power per Judge Cheryl Blackburn?

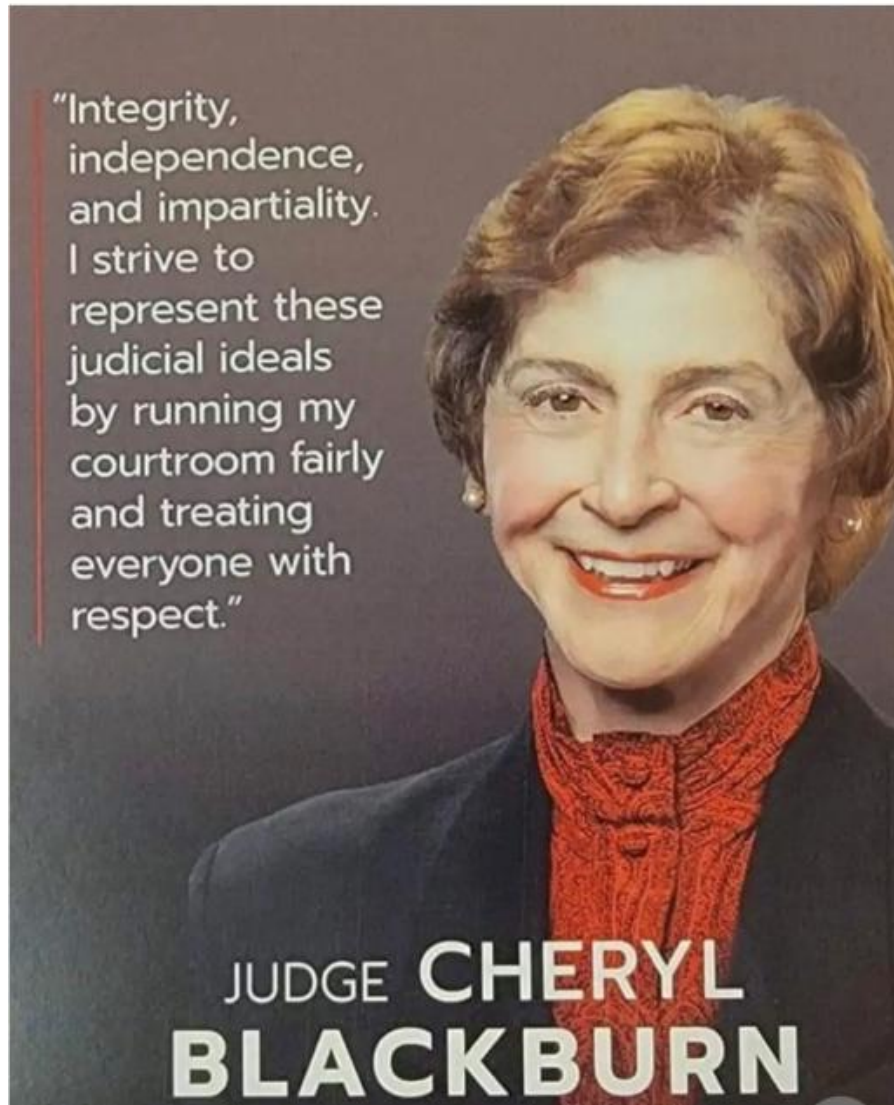


Judge Cheryl Blackburn

May 2 · 🌐



Get out and vote tomorrow, May 3rd, to Re-elect Judge Cheryl Blackburn!



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

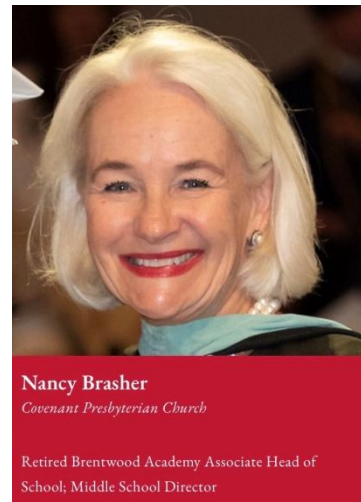
Judge Cheryl Blackburn silenced Austin Davis on the witness stand from speaking about the alleged BA gang rape case, and the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up. Question: Do President Trump and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith know about the alleged gang rapes of a 6th grade Brentwood Academy student, and the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up? (Note: Attorney Larry Crain is connected to four child sex abuse related lawsuits in Nashville: 1) The John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School and Covenant Presbyterian Church; 2) The alleged gang rapes lawsuit of a 6th grade Brentwood Academy student; 3) The rape of at least one 3-year-old child at Fellowship Bible Church in Brentwood, and possibly a second 3-year-old child undisclosed to the public; 4) The substantiated child sex abuse of Gracie Solomon, and the brutal murder of Gracie's 18-year old brother, Grant Solomon).



Family Sues Brentwood Academy For \$30 Million

Allege Rape of Student, Negligence

The [lawsuit listed](#) the defendants as Brentwood Academy, Inc.; Brentwood Academy; Curtis G. Masters, headmaster of Brentwood Academy; Nancy Brasher, director of the middle school; Buddy Alexander, administrator and middle school athletic director; Lyle Husband, assistant basketball coach and English teacher; and Mike Vazquez, head sixth grade basketball coach and son-in-law of Masters.



Nancy Brasher was a defendant in the alleged BA rape lawsuit. She is also a Daystar Ministries Advisory Board member.

Nancy Brasher – New Covenant School Board Member.



1st man on 2nd row with gold tie– Attorney Larry Crain – Brentwood Rape Case Hearing

Below is one page from the original Brentwood Academy "gang rape" lawsuit filed in 2017.

basketball team that he " REDACTED that boy REDACTED and REDACTED Gatorade bottle REDACTED "

g. One of the REDACTED identified herein would say aloud Plaintiff Jane Doe's name in the locker room in a drawn out tone and tenor searching for him and alerting the sixth through eighth grade students what was to occur.

15. Subsequent to Plaintiff Jane Doe's discovery of the incidents averred and referenced herein, the REDACTED who is REDACTED at a private school in Green Hills and another employee who is REDACTED REDACTED who was employed at the same school located in Green Hills and a feeder school to Defendant BA, have REDACTED

16. During the course of the 2014-2015 academic year and prior to these incidents referenced herein, the same REDACTED, REDACTED, REDACTED, and/or REDACTED, conspired and perpetrated numerous acts of intimidation, harassment, assault, and/or bullying upon other students. Defendant BA was on actual and/or constructive notice of these acts and through deliberate indifference failed to redress the same with remedial action. The mother and/or father of one particular minor child communicated the harassment to the administration. The board of trustees was on actual notice of this harassment. Such acts included, but not limited to, verbally and physically assaulting the student with elbows in the hallway upon passing by, sitting in the lunch room, at after-football-game parties, and/or placing him into a trash can. These incidents occurred REDACTED numerous times. REDACTED urinated on student's shoe and defecated in another student's shoe. Defendant BA was on actual notice of a student being duct tape to a pole on the property.

17. In April 2015, Plaintiff Jane Doe, was notified by the mother of another sixth-grade male student about the sexual assault referenced herein. The student reported the incidents to his

In response to the Brentwood Academy alleged gang rape lawsuit, Attorney Larry Crain filed two "defamation" lawsuits: 1) Against the mother of the alleged 6th grade Brentwood Academy rape victim; 2) Against former Brentwood Academy parents, Will and Michelle Nowell. See a redacted page below.

H



WHY DID COVENANT DEACON KEN CHEESEMAN LEAVE ST. PAUL MID-SCHOOL YEAR IN DEC 2016?



IN THE EIGHTH CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE TWENTIETH JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF TENNESSEE

Williamson County 10-16-2017 3:27

REDACTED ,)
 Plaintiff)
 vs.) Case No. REDACTED
 REDACTED ,) JURY DEMAND
 Defendant)

PLAINTIFF REDACTED RESPONSE
TO DEFENDANT REDACTED'S EMERGENCY MOTION

COMES NOW THE PLAINTIFF, REDACTED, and for the response to the Defendant's Emergency Motion:

Introduction

The Defendant, REDACTED, is the mother of a former student at Brentwood Academy in Brentwood, Tennessee. On August 4, 2017, she filed suit in the Circuit Court of Williamson County, Tennessee naming as Defendants Brentwood Academy, Inc., REDACTED, REDACTED, REDACTED, REDACTED and REDACTED. Her complaint seeks damages in the amount of \$35 Million against the named defendants in that case, and alleges a variety of claims such as negligence, invasion of privacy, sexual battery and breach of contract. In her lawsuit, REDACTED only used pseudonyms for herself, her son and REDACTED mentioned in the suit. She specifically identified all of the adult defendants individually.


In this present action, the Plaintiff, REDACTED, has sued for defamation and false light invasion of privacy based on certain false and impertinent allegations in REDACTED Brentwood Academy complaint. Specifically, REDACTED falsely accuses REDACTED, at St. Paul's Christian Academy in Nashville, of REDACTED




MRS. KEN CHEESEMAN - BA TRACK COACH

EX1

Attorney Larry Crain also represented John Perry's Victim #1 during the same period of time that he filed two "defamation" lawsuits connected to the Brentwood Academy alleged gang rape lawsuit. Larry Crain also filed a \$3 million "invasion of privacy – defamation" lawsuit against Austin Davis on behalf of John Perry's Victim #1. Larry Crain also represented John Perry around the same period of time. Former St. Paul Headmaster, Ken Cheeseman, was a Covenant Deacon during the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up. Ken Cheeseman's former employer, St. Paul Christian Academy, was also connected to the Brentwood Academy alleged rape case per paragraph 15 in the original Brentwood Academy alleged rape lawsuit. More recently, St. Paul Christian Academy, Montgomery Bell Academy, Oak Hill School, and Franklin Road Academy filed an intervening motion to prevent the release of Audrey Hale's "manifesto, writings, journals and evidence." Questions: 1) Are St. Paul Christian Academy, Montgomery Bell Academy, Oak Hill School, and Franklin Road Academy hiding information from the public? 2) Is Ken Cheeseman now Head of The Webb School in Bell Buckle, TN?

COPY? 10/17/MON 03:25 PM Law Office FAX No. 6155154491 P. 002 


WHY DID COVENANT DEACON KEN CHEESEMAN LEAVE ST. PAUL MID-SCHOOL YEAR IN DEC 2016?

IN THE EIGHTH CIRCUIT COURT FOR THE TWENTIETH JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF TENNESSEE

Nashville TN 37203 10-16-2017 3:27p

REDACTED ,
 Plaintiff
 vs.
 REDACTED ,
 Defendant

Case No. REDACTED
 JURY DEMAND

RICHARD J. BRIDGES, Clerk
 by *[Signature]*

In this present action, the Plaintiff, REDACTED , has sued for defamation and false light invasion of privacy based on certain false and impertinent allegations in REDACTED Brentwood Academy complaint. Specifically, REDACTED falsely accuses REDACTED , at St. Paul's Christian Academy in Nashville, of REDACTED



[Handwritten mark]

Questions: 1) Are Tennessee judicial proceedings routinely rigged to protect private and public school child sex abuse cover-up cases? 2) Are Tennessee juries **randomly** selected, or are Tennessee juries routinely “rigged?” 3) Are Tennessee secret grand juries **randomly** selected, or do Tennessee courts, law enforcement and prosecutors routinely rig secret grand juries?

Rule 6 of the Tennessee Administrative Office of the Courts: <https://www.tncourts.gov/rules/rules-criminal-procedure/6>

Rule 6: The Grand Jury.

Rules of Criminal Procedure

III. INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION.

217

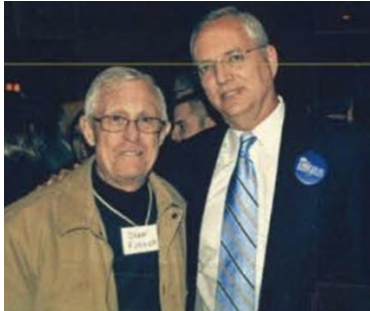
(a) Formation of the Grand Jury.

(1) *Formation at a Regular Term.* On the first day of each term of court at which a grand jury is required to be impaneled, the judge of the court authorized by law to charge the grand jury and to receive its report shall direct the names of all the qualified jurors in attendance for the criminal courts of the county to be written on separate slips of paper and placed in a box or other suitable receptacle and drawn out by the judge in open court. The foreperson and the twelve qualified jurors whose names are first drawn constitute the grand jury for the term and shall attend the court until dismissed by the judge or until the next term.



“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) If secret grand juries are randomly selected, how did Stan Fossick serve on both grand jury indictments of Austin Davis, and on approximately 40% of the secret grand juries in Davidson County from 1993 – 2016? 2) If secret grand juries are randomly selected, how did Darlene Frey, Shanreikia Ward, Eloise Pillow, Anita Smikes, and Stirling Snow, serve on Judge Cheryl Blackburn’s secret grand jury to wrongfully indict Austin Davis in 2017, and then also serve again on Judge Cheryl Blackburn’s secret grand jury in 2021?



Stan Fossick - Stan's wife worked for the police dept with victims



Judge Blackburn Charles and Ed Yarborough (Charles Yarborough works for DA Glenn Funk. Former U S Attorney Ed Yarborough represents The Covenant School Parents in an effort to block release of Audrey Hale's writings and evidence.)



Judge Cheryl Blackburn Selected the 2nd grand jury with Sgt. Holley and denied New Trial motion of Austin Davis.

“ If the *fix is in,*
something has been rigged. ”



Sgt. Solomon Holley



Attorney Worrick Robinson Ex-Judge Casey Moreland



DA Glenn Funk

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Secret Davidson County Grand Juries seem to be very aware of the child sex abuse epidemic in Middle Tennessee based upon repeated observations made in final grand jury reports by the American citizens who performed their duty and served. Below is an example of one observation made by similar secret Davidson County Grand Juries who have also expressed concerns about the growing number of child sex abuse cases in the Nashville – Davidson County area. If politicians, government and news organizations have miserably failed and are unable to provide reliable protection to the American citizenry-- especially innocent children-- how does such a government-media propaganda complex earn the respect of the American People and maintain any semblance of law, order and justice for all. Question: Are American politicians and media organizations unable to protect innocent children? (Note: During the 18-days Austin Davis spent in jail, Austin Davis observed that some prisoners genuinely cared more about molested children than many American politicians, clergy, and journalists. On a positive note, average American citizens who serve on possibly rigged secret grand juries genuinely seem to care about protecting innocent children.)

Grand Jury Final Report

The Honorable Judge Angelita Dalton

Criminal Court Division II

Davidson County, Tennessee

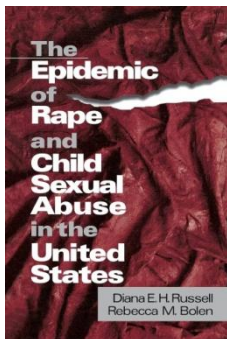
July – September 2018
Larry Stephenson, Foreman

Child Safety

Several concerns and questions came up when it came to children and their safety. The biggest was concerning neglect and abuse of children. These arose after hearing several cases where children are deliberately being put into harm and the system is failing them. It didn't seem logical that after a child reported abuse they were sent back into the custody of their abuser. In what way is this safe for a child and how can we better use resources and the laws in place to give them a safe place to be while the legalities are being sorted out? We also wondered why when a parent has been named as the abuser they are then given the choice of where the child goes? It would seem the parent would simply place the child into more harm by making that decision versus it being made for them. It seems that in all of these incidents we have forgotten about the child and don't have their best interest at heart once they become a victim.


The penalty for abuse and endangerment of children was also called into question. There needs to be a law in place that does not require physical injury for a child to be considered endangered. Intentionally putting a child in harm's way or in a dangerous situation should be just as much a crime as physically harming them. Child abuse and neglect also only being a Class A Misdemeanor was disheartening. Our children are the future and those who harm them deserve more than just a slap on the wrist or probation.

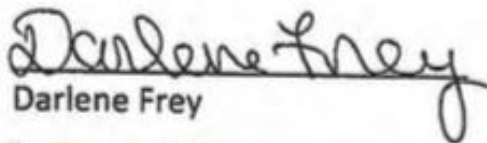
After hearing from Carla Aaron, we also learned that while she does not have direct control or contact with all DCS employees, it's apparent that not all workers are following procedure or protocol when it comes to dealing with certain issues. How are we to ensure all children are treated fairly if DCS employees are simply following the rules they want? If the guidelines are put in place they should always be followed.



Below is Judge Cheryl Blackburn's secret grand jury in 2017 which wrongfully indicted Austin Davis a 2nd time. The 2nd secret rigged grand jury included: Darlene Frey, Shanrekia Ward, Eloise Pillow, Anita Smikes, Stirling Snow, Davidson County Sheriff Sgt. Solomon Holley, and Foreman Stan Fossick, for a possible number of 7 out of 13 suspect secret grand jurors. (Note: Secret grand juror, Jan Shaffer, is a possible Deaconess candidate at Christ Presbyterian Church and a possible grandmother of a former Digby Vols baseball player who played for Coach Austin Davis). Question: If Juror Jan Shaffer is connected to Christ Presbyterian Church, does Ms. Shaffer know Gov. Bill Haslam, Gov. Bill Lee, First Lady Maria Lee, Sen. Marsha Blackburn, Pastor Scott Sauls, protected child molester John Perry, or anyone in their families or working on their staffs?

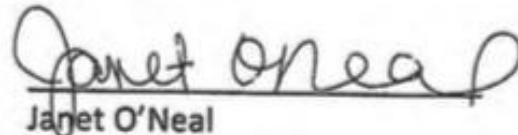
Respectfully submitted on March 30, 2017, by the Davidson County Grand Jury, January – March 2017 term.

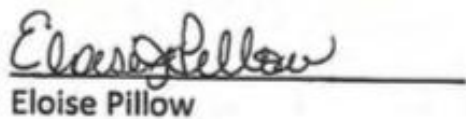

Stan Fossick, Jury Foreperson


Darlene Frey

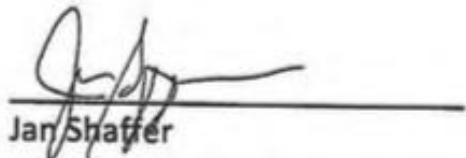

Janelle Garrett

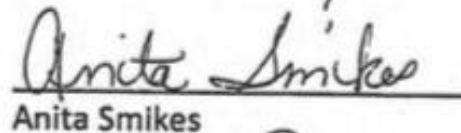

Solomon Holley

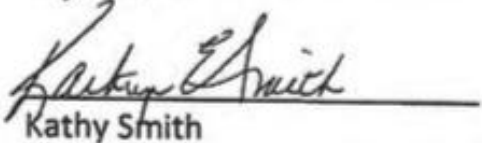

Janet O'Neal

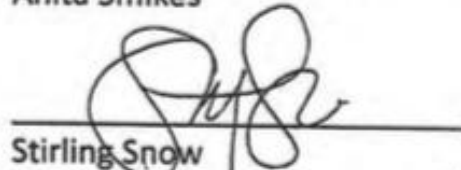

Eloise Pillow


Ronnie Rutledge

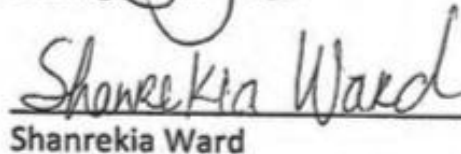

Jan Shaffer


Anita Smikes


Kathy Smith

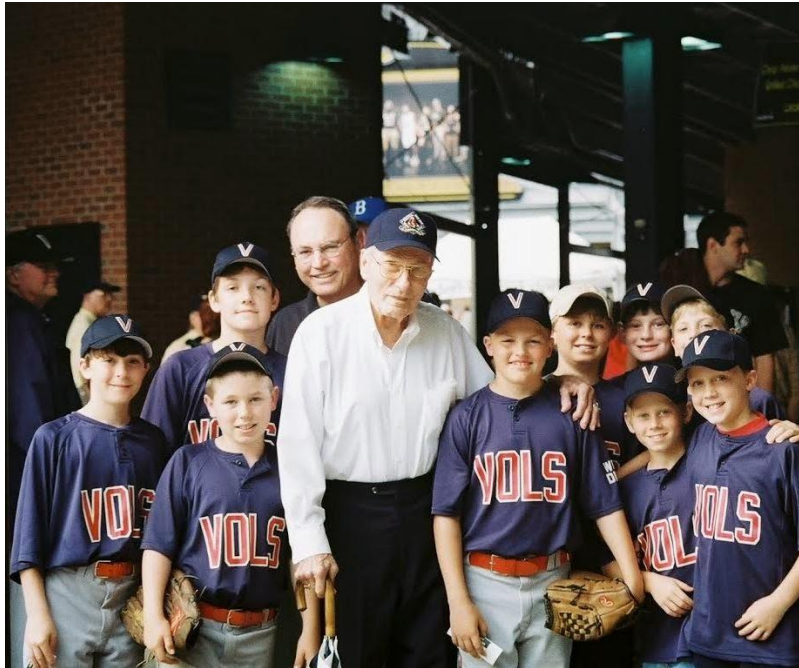

Stirling Snow


Amanda Vaughn


Shanrekia Ward

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Did the 2nd secret rigged grand jury include the grandmother of a former Digby Vols baseball player who played for Coach Austin Davis, the alleged mentally ill mass shooter threat? (Note: The rigged secret grand jury also included the uncle of a former Ensworth player who also played ball for Coach Davis.) 2) Will the George Digby documentary movie which began with Molly Secours ever be finished? 3) Will Wade Boggs ever be informed the truth about what really happened here in Nashville?



Digby Vols

HOF Boston Red Sox Scout George Digby

WNSL

From: valglenn18@aol.com

Date: June 4, 2014 at 9:33:26 AM CDT

To: redacted

Subject: Re: Wade Boggs

Hey Wade,

Thanks for your kindness to honor George. The day you got inducted into the Hall of Fame was a very proud and emotional day for George and he called me in a panic that he could not see it on his TV. I was able to find out the channel details so he was able to watch your speech which meant so much to him personally like a proud daddy.

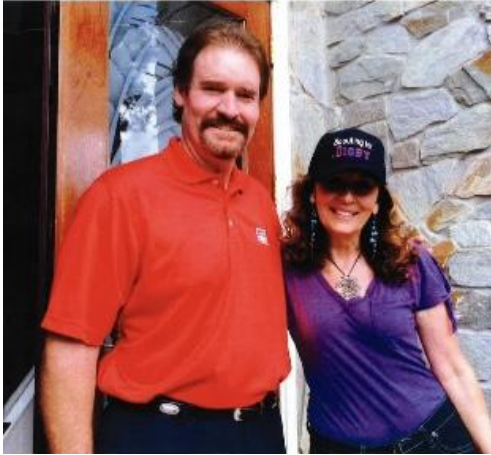
I am trying to get George's manuscript typed from his own handwriting and also trying to go through all of his old photo's and newspaper clippings. To my surprise, a documentary film company learned about George on the morning he passed and they are pushing away some other projects because they would like to do a documentary film on George. Redacted...

George battled hard all the way to the bitter end.

Again, thanks for your response and I will update you when I know a little about the book and possible film.

Best, Austin

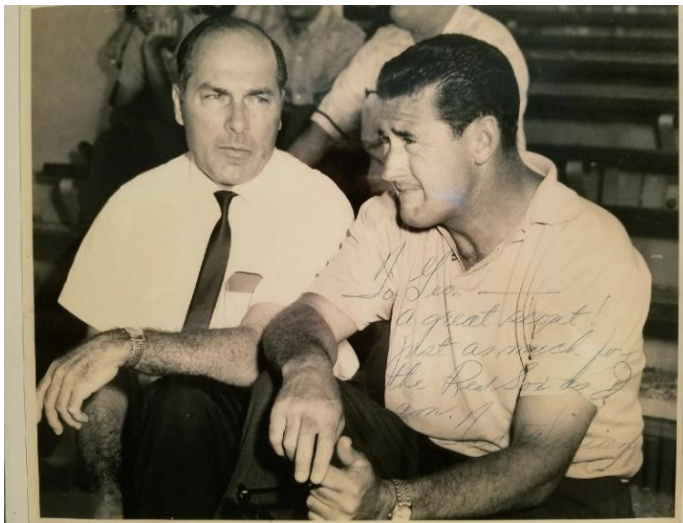
Below is a photograph of Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame baseball player, Wade Boggs, with Molly Secours. Wade Boggs was signed by Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame Scout, George Digby. The "Scouting For Digby" documentary was destroyed by the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, and Austin Davis was unable to keep a solemn promise he made to George Digby about his wife, Helen Digby.



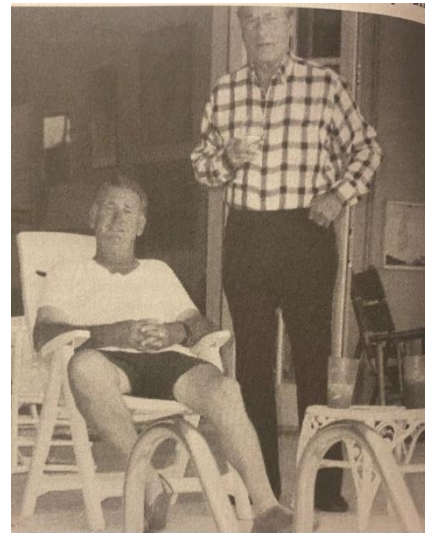
HOF Red Sox Hitter Wade Boggs Molly Secours



Wade Boggs Helen Digby George Brett George Digby



HOF Red Sox Scout George Digby HOF Red Sox Hitter Ted Williams



Ted Williams George Digby



Willie Mays

"I had Willie Mays bought for \$4500," Digby told me when I interviewed him in 2005. "I called up the Red Sox. I said, 'I got Willie Mays. He'll break the color line.'"***The owner of the Black Barons had told us we could have Mays for \$4500. I said, 'I'll be back to you by tomorrow.' Glennon had asked me, 'What do you think?' I said, 'I think he's a big leaguer.' We could have had Mays in center and [Ted] Williams in left."***

BoSox Injection – By Drew Athans – May 15, 2020

Boston Red Sox HOF Scout, George Digby, passed away in 2014 at the age of 96. George Digby knew Austin Davis faced multiple giant opponents but he encouraged Austin Davis to proceed fearless, to protect kids, to speak the truth, and to be ready for unfair play. George repeatedly told Austin: *“Never give in to fear. Don’t give an inch. And you will come out smelling like a rose.”* Below is a photograph of George tossing out the first pitch to begin another baseball season in the West Nashville Sports League (WNSL). God bless Helen and George Digby, and their families.



George Digby reportedly signed Billy Graham to a \$1 baseball contract with the Boston Red Sox.

Austin Davis will most likely never know if Jan Shaffer is the grandmother of a Digby Vols baseball player, or if she ever served on the secret grand jury that indicted Austin Davis. Grand Jurors are sworn to an oath of secrecy. Below is a list of a secret grand jury in 2021 selected by Judge Cheryl Blackburn which included: Darlene Frey, Shanrekia Ward, Eloise Pillow, Anita Smikes, and Stirling Snow. With 708,000 people living in Davidson County, it seems reasonable to conclude that the five jurors who served on a 2017 secret grand jury would not be randomly selected to serve together again four years later on another 2021 secret grand jury chosen by the very same person: Judge Cheryl Blackburn. Based upon the secret grand jury experience of Austin Davis, and based upon Judge Cheryl Blackburn's denied "New Trial" requested by Austin Davis, it seems reasonable to conclude that Judge Cheryl Blackburn's secret grand juries are "fixed and rigged," not "randomly" selected.

We, the members of the summer term of the Grand Jury of Davidson County, submit this report as a summary of our services and experience.

We were charged by Judge Cheryl A. Blackburn with determining probable cause executed in cases presented by the District Attorney's office. We first reported on July 14, 2021, our term ended on September 30, 2021.

Regular Jurors

Parker Toler, Foreperson
Darlene Frey, Secretary
Kiescha Foster, Assistant Secretary
Janet O'Neal, Sergeant at Arms
Kimberley Andrews
Pamela Brooks
Dennis Durbin
Yolander Frye
Eloise Pillow
Anita Smikes
Lisa Kinzer-Scales
Kathleen Pidruzny
Shanrekia Ward

Alternate Jurors

Darren Duckworth
Olive Gordon
Elizabeth Pilling
James Sick, III
John O'Neal
Stirling Snow
Georgia Travis

FILED
Davidson County
Criminal Court Clerk
OCT 06 2021
BY 
Deputy Clerk

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Below is a copy of the 2nd rigged indictment signed by DA Glenn Funk, brother-in-law of long-time Covenant School staff member, Diana Apple.



INDICTMENT

State of Tennessee, Davidson County

THE GRAND JURORS of Davidson County, Tennessee, duly impaneled and sworn, upon their oath, present that:

WILLIE AUSTIN DAVIS

on the 15th day of November, 2015, in Davidson County, Tennessee and before the finding of this indictment, did intentionally, knowingly, or recklessly enter or remain on the property of **Covenant Presbyterian Church** knowing that **Willie Austin Davis** did not have the effective consent of **Covenant Presbyterian Church** to do so, and **Willie Austin Davis** did intend, know or was reckless about whether **his** presence would cause fear for the safety of another **and the property remained upon was the campus, property, or facilities of any public or private school**, in violation of Tennessee Code Annotated § 39-14-406, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Tennessee.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Glenn R. Funk", written over a horizontal line.

GLENN R. FUNK
DISTRICT ATTORNEY GENERAL
TWENTIETH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

Rigging secret grand juries, rigging indictments, rigging judges, rigging criminal trials, it's so easy.



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Prior to the 2nd (superseded) indictment, Mrs. Lauren Wills, an attorney appointed by Judge Casey Moreland to represent Austin Davis, sent him a letter documenting that Austin Davis had refused any plea deal with DA Glenn Funk. As a consequence of refusing a plea deal, DA Glenn Funk added The Covenant School to the accusation increasing the charge to aggravated criminal trespass and a possible imprisonment of 11 months and 29 days in jail. Ms. Wills informed Austin Davis: *"I am fully prepared to go forward with this jury trial once the superseding indictment is returned from the grand jury but have been told that all offers have been taken off the table at this time."*

January 23, 2017

Willie Austin Davis,

Just to be clear as far as your possible sentences are concerned, you are currently charged with a B Misdemeanor. This charge carries up to 6 months in jail.

You have had multiple offers conveyed by the District Attorneys office that include: pleading to 6 months supervised expungable probation and a full retirement of the case if you agree to stay away from Covenant property.

At our last court date you expressed to me your wish to reject these previous offers and set the case for trial. A trial date was set for February 6, 2017.

After court I spoke to the District Attorney and he informed me that if you were not going to take any of the offers made then he would supersede the current indictment.

The superseding indictment would be to include the Covenant School. This would make the B Misdemeanor increase to an A Misdemeanor under T.C.A 39-14-406(c). Your exposure is now going to be eleven months and twenty-nine days (11/29). You would still be eligible for expungable probation as this is your first charge.

I have gone over with you the possible punishment you could be facing if convicted at a trial in this case.

I am fully prepared to go forward with this jury trial once the superseding indictment is returned from the grand jury but have been told that all offers have been taken off the table at this time. I want to make sure that you completely understand your options.

By signing this letter, you are acknowledging to me that the rolling things are true:

- You understand the possible punishment you could receive at a trial if you are convicted as charged
- You understand the possible punishment you could receive for any of the lesser included offenses that we have gone over.
- You understand that trials and juries are unpredictable, and there is no guarantee of a favorable outcome, no matter how good our case is presented.
- **After weighing all of your options, and all of the risks, you are deciding NOT to accept the negotiated plea offers mentioned above and wish to take your case to trial, whenever that may be.**

Willie Austin Davis, Client

Lauren K. Wills, Attorney

Austin Davis was indicted by the 2nd rigged grand jury on or about Jan 30, 2017. Austin Davis was not informed about any of the secret grand jury proceedings, and did not have the opportunity to appear in front of the secret grand jury. Apparently, DA Glenn Funk's Office did not provide the secret grand jury with any of the child sex abuse cover-up information, or any other exculpatory information. Also, Attorney Lauren Wills did not ever meet with Austin Davis at her office to review the case except in courthouse moments prior to court hearings. In contrast, court appointed attorney, Joe Morrissey, did meet with Austin Davis at his office prior to the Judge Cheryl Blackburn bench trial in the Vanderbilt Rape "contempt of court" proceeding. After the 2nd (superseded) indictment, Lauren Wills did not go forward fully prepared for the jury trial as she stated in her Jan 23, 2017 letter. Lauren Wills withdrew from the case after Judge Steve Dozier was assigned to be the criminal trial judge. (Note: Austin Davis appreciates the help Lauren Wills did provide in a Judge Moreland appointed circumstance.)

----- Original Message -----

From: Lauren wills <redacted>
Date: February 22, 2017 at 2:52:21 PM CST
To: Austin Davis <valglenn18@aol.com>
Subject: Court 3/2

Mr. Davis, I just wanted to let you know that I have filed a motion to withdraw from your case. The motion is set to be heard at your next court date on 3/2/17. If you choose to hire an attorney before this date please have them contact me so that we can file a motion to substitute counsel prepared. If you do not or are not able to hire an attorney that is fine, we can request that Judge Dozier have a different attorney appointed to you at that time.

January TERM, 2017, CRIMINAL COURT
STATE OF TENNESSEE
VS. NO. 2017-A-62
WILLIE AUSTIN DAVIS
PROSECUTOR: John Daugherty CHARGE: Agg. Crim. Tresp.
Witness(es) before the Grand Jury:
Sam Richmond
The above witness(es) appeared; was/were duly sworn by me, the foreperson, and gave testimony before the Grand Jury in the above-styled cause this 24th day of January, 2017.
 A TRUE BILL A NO TRUE BILL BY KJ D.C.
Foreperson
Davidson County Grand Jury
SUBPOENA THE FOLLOWING WITNESSES FOR THE STATE OF TENNESSEE:
COMPLAINT NO(S): 2015-1050692
John Daugherty, MPD #173952
Herbert Kneeland, c/o Covenant Presbyterian Church, 33 Burton Hills Blvd., Nashville, TN 37215

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Based upon the “randomly” selected secret grand jury and criminal trial jury experience of Austin Davis, almost anyone can serve on a Davidson County secret grand jury, including a convicted felon chosen to serve as a grand jury foreman on a 2013 secret grand jury selected by Davidson County Criminal Judge Monte Watkins (*aka, Vanderbilt Rape Trial Judge*). The convicted felon apparently participated in the indictment of 919 citizens in Nashville during the three-month session when the secret grand jury convened. These type of problems serve to undermine confidence in the Tennessee Judicial System as former Middle TN U.S. Attorney Jack Smith articulated after the indictment of ex-Judge Casey Moreland on March 28, 2017: “Such an abuse of power undermines the credibility of and destroys the public’s trust in the court system and strikes at the very essence of our judicial branch of government.” **Question:** Did any convicted felons serve on the two secret rigged grand juries, or the rigged criminal trial jury which wrongfully indicted, or convicted child sex abuse whistleblower, Austin Davis?



Ex-Davidson County Criminal Judge Monte Watkins



Ex-Davidson County Criminal Judge Casey Moreland

Nashville DA says grand jury foreman was felon - Jan 31, 2013, 11:03 PM

BY KTAR NEWSROOM - NASHVILLE, Tenn. (AP) – Nashville’s top prosecutor said Thursday he is expecting a flood of appeals of criminal cases after it was discovered that a grand jury foreman was a felon and ineligible for jury service under state law. **The Tennessee grand jury led by Redacted returned 919 indictments during its three-month term between July and September of 2011.** About 800 of those cases had been resolved, mostly with guilty pleas, Davidson County District Attorney General Torry Johnson said at a news conference Thursday. About 90 cases still are pending... Criminal defense attorney David Raybin said he has several clients who were indicted by the grand jury on which **Redacted** served, but he does not expect to appeal any of those cases... That’s because those clients pleaded guilty, waiving their rights to challenge any defects in the grand jury when they pleaded. “However, those cases where there was a jury trial will probably have to be retried,” the attorney said... According to Johnson, **redacted’s** felony went unnoticed because in Tennessee grand jury foremen are not screened for eligibility the way other grand jurors and trial court jurors are. Regular jurors are **selected randomly** from eligible members of the public and compelled to serve, but grand jury foremen are appointed by criminal court judges and can chose whether to serve. Johnson said his office will start running background checks on grand jury foremen as well. **Redacted** was appointed by Judge Monte Watkins, who declined to comment on the situation. Johnson said he did not know how Watkins came to select **Redacted**. “Typically judges appoint someone they are acquainted with,” he said. “They look for a responsible member of the community.” Johnson said he did not know whether the judge asked **Redacted** if he was a felon. The prosecutor said Watkins was “very surprised” when he was told about it by the district attorney’s office

Read full article here: <https://ktar.com/story/112888/nashville-da-says-grand-jury-foreman-was-felon/>

Read a Costa Rica article here: <https://www.tennessean.com/story/news/2019/07/01/nashville-judges-casey-moreland-costa-rica-trips-ethics-violations/1620688001/>

All Nashville-American citizens should be very concerned about the integrity of the secret grand jury and jury selection process to ensure that these instruments of justice are “randomly selected” and are not fixed, rigged or corrupted. Judge Steve Dozier reassured everyone in the courtroom that the jury for Austin Davis was “randomly selected” prior to the rigged criminal trial of Austin Davis. Subsequent to the rigged conviction of Austin Davis, DA Glenn Funk was “randomly” summoned for jury duty two years later in 2019. Questions: 1) Should Nashville DA Glenn Funk serve as a juror, or as a secret grand juror in 2019, two years after the “rigged indictment – criminal trial” process of Austin Davis in 2016-2017? 2) Did DA Glenn Funk’s legal colleague at the Federal level, Middle Tennessee U.S. Attorney Jack Smith, also serve on any Nashville juries or secret grand juries? 3) Did Middle Tennessee U. S. Attorney Jack Smith and Nashville DA Glenn Funk ever discuss Austin Davis or the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up after both received an email from Austin Davis six days before the DOJ announced Jack Smith’s resignation announcement on Aug 4, 2017? 4) Did that July 29, 2017 email sent to U.S. Attorney Jack Smith and Nashville DA Glenn Funk cause Jack Smith to resign from the DOJ? *See email heading sent to U.S. Attorney Jack Smith, and DA Glenn Funk on July 29, 2017.*



DA Glenn Funk – Jury Duty



DA Glenn Funk U.S. Atty Don Cochran
Replaced Jack Smith



U.S. Attorney Jack Smith

district_attorney_nashville Guess who has JURY DUTY this morning? @DavidsonCoDA Glenn Funk! 🇺🇸 Proudly doing his civic duty. #nashville #tn...

Sept 11, 2017 – See Court Transcript Excerpt Below - Judge Steve Dozier reassuring the jurors and defendant Austin Davis about the fairness of the jury selection system.

1 THE COURT: Okay. And that's fine.
2 We've had police on juries. We've had judges on
3 juries. We have had lawyers on juries. So there is
4 nothing disqualifying obviously about knowing one of
5 the parties. But the question to you, Mr. Bartlett

-----Original Message-----

From: Austin Davis <valglenn18@aol.com>
To: stephanie.balmer@harpeth-redacted; jack.smith@us-redacted; cecil.vandevender@us-redacted; bill.haslam@tn.-redacted; speaker.beth.harwell@capitol-redacted; megan.barry@nash-redacted; steve.anderson@nash-redacted; glenn.funk@jis.-redacted; redacted
Cc: redacted
Sent: Sat, Jul 29, 2017 9:17 am
Subject: Ole Miss, Leigh Terry, Worrick Robinson, Trump Federal Judge Nominee Chip Campbell, and More

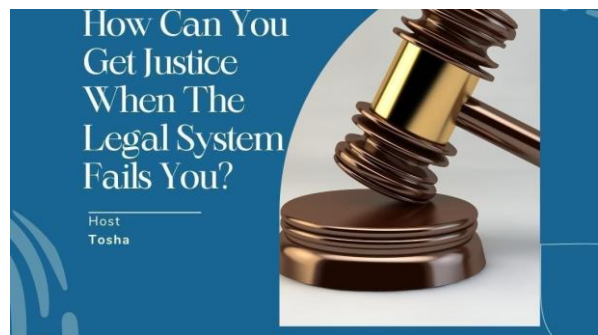
Questions: 1) Did U.S. Attorney Jack Smith protect DA Glenn Funk and numerous alleged child sex abuse crimes in DA Glenn Funk's jurisdiction? 2) Did U.S. Attorney Jack Smith protect the Covenant-Police child sex abuse cover-up?



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Should judges, district attorney prosecutors, police, sheriff deputies, and officers of the court, serve on criminal court grand juries and criminal trial juries?

1 THE COURT: Okay. And that's fine.
2 We've had police on juries. We've had judges on
3 juries. We have had lawyers on juries. So there is
4 nothing disqualifying obviously about knowing one of
5 the parties. But the question to you, Mr. Bartlett



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

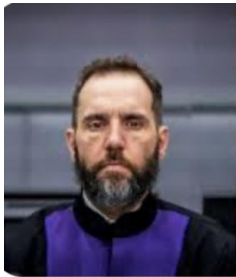
Question: Have DA Glenn Funk, Middle Tennessee U.S. Attorney Jack Smith, Middle Tennessee U.S. Attorney Don Cochran, Jack Smith’s wife (Katy Chevigny), Bell Gale Chevigny, or Paul Chevigny, ever discussed the malicious prosecution of Austin Davis, and/or the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at Covenant Presbyterian Church?



Bell Gale Chevigny – Freedom Summer Project of 1964 – Traveled to Mississippi months after the Birmingham Church Bombing – Jack Smith’s mother- in-law.



Middle TN U.S. Attorney Don Cochran – Prosecutor in 16th Street Baptist Church Bombing in Birmingham, AL in 1963 – Belmont University Law School Professor – Replaced Jack Smith as Middle TN U.S. Attorney.



Sp. Pro. Jack Smith



Katy Chevigny



Paul Chevigny

Attorney General: Nashville DA Broke Law, Won't Face Prosecution



D A Glenn Funk



WE REMEMBER
2023 FORGING JUSTICE COMMEMORATION WEEK



Carole Robertson Carole Denise McNair Addie Mae Collins Cynthia Wesley

We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Are ordinary citizens no longer able to write elected public servants? 2) Should DA Glenn Funk's prosecution team tell a criminal trial jury that Austin Davis is not allowed to contact a Governor, House Speaker or Mayor, unless the Governor, House Speaker, or Mayor invites Austin Davis, or any citizen, to contact them? 2) Should DA Glenn Funk's prosecution team mislead a jury to believe that Mayor Megan Barry, Gov Bill Haslam, and Speaker Beth Harwell were intimidated or harassed by Austin Davis without introducing any sworn testimony or sworn statements from Mayor Barry, Gov. Haslam or Speaker Harwell, to prove such a fear? 4) Does Asst. DA Jenny Charles or Ex-Asst DA Chandler Harris know former Middle Tennessee U. S. Attorney Jack Smith, or his wife, Katy Chevigny?



DA Glenn Funk



Asst DA Jenny Charles



Ex.Asst DA Chandler Harris – Fled to PA.



Sp.Pro. Jack Smith



Katy Chevigny



Afraid? - Mayor Barry - Mayor's Police Security
Preparing to run for U.S. Congress?



Afraid? - Gov. Haslam



Afraid? – Speaker Beth Harwell
Still a Covenant Member?
Austin Davis was long-time friend of the Harwell family.

Sept 12, 2017 – Trial Transcript Excerpt – Asst. DA Jenny Charles cross-examination question of Catherine Davis

Q. And some people can get very intimidated and harassed by that. You agree with me that none of these people including the mayor, Beth Harwell, the governor, they did not ask to be e-mailed or written letters by your husband?

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Should Asst DA Jenny Charles intentionally mislead a trial jury to believe that Austin Davis was a “creepy” stalker threat scaring popular WSMV TV News Anchor Demetria Kalodimos? 2) Does Asst DA Jenny Charles believe that child sex abuse whistleblowers are “creepy,” or is it possible that government prosecutors and news anchors who protect child molesters are the true “creepy” people in society? 3) Does Demetria Kalodimos know Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith or Kate Chivegny? (Note: In a related cover-up case, former WSMV TV news anchor, Aaron Solomon, a colleague of Demetria Kalodimos, was accused of child sex abuse and murder by his teen-age daughter in a YouTube video posted on May 12, 2021). To watch the video, visit this link: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bpNRNuaFhAk>



Asst. DA Jenny Charles – Ignored exculpatory evidence to participate in “malicious prosecution” of Austin Davis to protect the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up during a rigged criminal trial.



Austin Davis – distant blood nephew of Founding Father Patrick Henry – Distant blood cousin of First Lady Dolley Madison.



Did DA Funk’s Office communicate with Jack Smith about “creepy” stalker Austin Davis?



Demetria Kalodimos – Ex- Channel 4 Anchor



Demetria Kalodimos Mayor Barry

Asst. DA Jenny Charles cross-examining Catherine Davis during the rigged criminal trial of Austin Davis.

Q. I know Demetria Kalodimos asked you

husband to stop following her. Your husband told us yesterday he was banned from Julia Green Elementary School?

A. Okay. I don't know. I don't know the answer to that, but why is that so -- why do you ask it with that tone?

Q. Because it's creepy?

Question: 1) Did WSMV TV Attorney Robb Harvey communicate with Middle Tennessee U.S. Attorney Jack Smith, or anyone in his office, about alleged “creepy” stalker Austin Davis, and the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church? (Note: Austin Davis sent Jack Smith, Cecil VanDevender and Robb Harvey information on Judge Steve Dozier, Judge Casey Moreland and the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up about six weeks before Jack Smith’s DOJ resignation was announced on Aug 4, 2017.)



Atty Robb Harvey



Demetria Kalodimos Bob Woodward – Wash Post



Jack Smith appointed U.S. Justice Department special counsel Middle TN U S Atty Jack Smith

-----Original Message-----

Numerous messages sent. No response as of Nov 15, 2023.

From: valglenn18@aol.com

To: **jack.smith@usdoj-redacted; cecil.vandevender@usdoj-redacted**

Cc: **Robb.Harvey@redacted**; dplazas@tenn-redacted; ct.wilson@house-redacted-md.us

Sent: Tue, Jun 13, 2017 2:16 pm

Subject: Judge Dozier - Ex-Judge Moreland - Leigh Terry - The Keepers

Dear Mr. Smith and Mr. VanDevender:

Former FBI Director James Comey just reassured the American people that the FBI is an institution of integrity that can be trusted. Redacted... **The full email was provided earlier in this document.**

-----Original Message-----

From: Robb Harvey –redacted

To: valglenn18@aol.com

Sent: Fri, Jul 8, 2016 4:32 pm

Subject: 7/8/16

Threatening letter sent to Austin Davis to protect John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School. WSMV TV, Meredith Corp., and Gray TV continue to endanger children six months after the Covenant School mass shooting.

Mr. Davis:

I am counsel for WSMV and Demetria Kalodimos. Recently, you have been sending a number of emails to, and about, Ms. Kalodimos and WSMV. My clients consider your communications both disturbing and threatening.

This email is notice to you to immediately cease any further email or other communications with Ms. Kalodimos. Do not attempt to approach her in public, as you have done in the past. Any communication to Ms. Kalodimos must go through me.

Thank you for your anticipated, and required, cooperation.

Robb S. Harvey

Attorney

Waller Lansden Dortch & Davis, LLP -Redacted

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

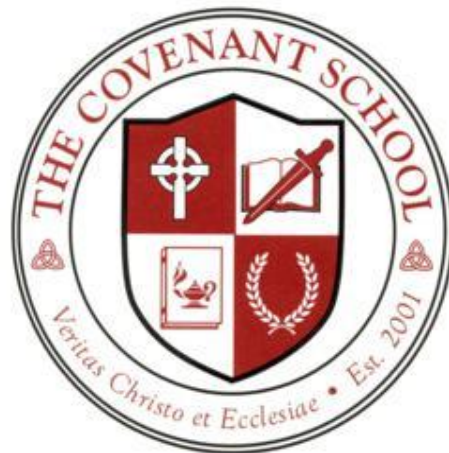
Attorney Robb Harvey represented The Tennessean in the “Audrey Hale – Manifesto” open records lawsuit before Judge l’Ashea Myles. Per WKRN TV, Attorney Robb Harvey said: *“I submit, Your Honor, that the parents, even the parents of the children who were killed, I say with respect because I don’t mean to diminish their grief, but they’re not victims of a crime. Their child, who was killed, was certainly the victim of a crime, but the parents were not. The parents who had other children in the school are not victims of a crime and the children who were unharmed and the police go safely out of there, they’re not victims of a crime.”* Question: Are the Covenant School families the victim of a massive, on-going child sex abuse cover-up crime committed by WSMV TV and Attorney Robb Harvey which still endangers the children at The Covenant School, and other children in Nashville, and beyond?



Tennessean Attorney – Robb Harvey

wkrn.com

“I submit, Your Honor, that the parents, even the parents of the children who were killed, I say that with respect because I don’t mean to diminish their grief, but they’re not victims of a crime. Their child, who was killed, was certainly the victim of a crime, but the parents were not. The parents who had other children in the school are not victims of a crime and the children who were unharmed and the police got safely out of there, they’re not victims of a crime,” Attorney Robb Harvey who is representing The Tennessean told the court.



“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: 1) Why would Tennessean Attorney Robb Harvey make such an inflammatory “no victim” statement and then withdraw from the legal battle? 2) Is it a crime to shoot your way into a locked school and fire 100+ rounds in an attempt to murder innocent elementary school children? 3) Are Robb Harvey and The Tennessean – Gannett Corporation really interested in obtaining release of Audrey Hale’s “manifesto, writings and evidence” left behind, or is this all a part of another rigged courtroom TV battle and public relations sham to deceive the American public?



Not a crime victim?



None of these children and teachers were crime victims?



Vanderbilt Rape Open Records Case – TN Supreme Court - Robb Harvey and Court knew Austin Davis was secretly banned from the Vanderbilt Rape Trial via Amicus brief filed.

Media Attorney Robb Harvey
MBA Father

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Robb Harvey stated the non-murdered students and adults at the Covenant School were not victims. During the sentencing hearing of Austin Davis six years earlier, Judge Steve Dozier reminded the Davis family that they were not victims of crime because Austin Davis "lost" his criminal trial and the true victims of "crime" were Covenant Presbyterian Church who "didn't ask for any of this." Question: Are Nashville Police, Nashville Judges, and Nashville Attorneys unable to identify who is a perpetrator of crime, and who is a victim of crime anymore?

You've demanded a jury trial, you've got an jury trial and you've lost. But just letting it go, just releasing those pent up emotions that obviously your wife has, she can't even sit here at your sentencing hearing, and I understand that, without just wanting to plead one more time on your behalf. That's just got to be -- that's just got to go. Just use this courtroom for that purpose. Like people who have truly been victimized in the sense of raped, murdered.

You and your family think you have been victimized by the members that over reacted the guns and the things your wife mentioned her. It was Covenant Presbyterian Church. It wasn't Covenant Presbyterian Church, they didn't ask for any of this.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Have DA Glenn Funk, Nashville Police, and the SRVH Attorneys for the Covenant School families been transparent and truthful with the children and parents of The Covenant School mass shooting, and the families of the adult staff members who were brutally murdered?

Sworn Statement Excerpt of A Covenant School Victim's Mother

28. There is nothing in the journals to satisfy the yearning, overactive minds of the conspiracy theorists.

29. If there were any hint of a cover-up or conspiracy resulting in our children's murders, would not the parents of the dead children cry out the loudest for the release of these documents?

30. And yet, we collectively desire the complete opposite because we know there is nothing to be discovered.



SRVH represents the Covenant School families DA Glenn Funk (Diana Apple's brother-in-law)

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: 1) Has Nashville Metro Law Director Wally Dietz been informed about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church? 2) Has Wally Dietz read Audrey Hale's "manifesto, writings, and evidence" left behind after the mass shooting? 3) Does Wally Dietz know that his childhood classmate and friend from the Eakin School was wrongfully convicted as a potential "Sandy Hook" shooter threat on behalf of The Covenant School?



Austin "Austy" Davis is marked with the word "banned." Wally Dietz is the 2nd person to the right of Austin Davis on the same row wearing a white t-shirt. 1963-64.



Sixty years later in 2023, the daughter of "Austy Davis" was falsely accused of being the Covenant School mass shooter. Daisy Davis is marked with "banned," and Audrey Hale is also in this 2001-2002 photograph.

Questions: 1) Have Covenant School families been told the truth about DA Glenn Funk's malicious prosecution of Austin Davis to protect child-molester John Perry? 2) Was it "*fair and impartial*" for DA Glenn Funk to meet in person with both secret grand juries when DA Glenn Funk's sister-in-law is Covenant School staff member, Diana Apple? 3) Is the criminal case against Austin Davis the most rigged criminal case in the history of Tennessee?

The Honorable Judge Cheryl Blackburn
Criminal Court Division III
Davidson County, Tennessee

January – March 2017
Stan Fossick, Foreperson

Introduction

We, the members of the Davidson County Grand Jury for the January – March 2017 term, as commissioned by Judge Cheryl Blackburn, submit this report in summary of our service and experience.

We begin by expressing our gratitude for the dual privileges of being given both a broad education in the criminal justice system and the opportunity to perform our civic duty for Davidson County in a way that not many citizens are offered. We are confident that this experience has significantly enhanced our ability to inform others and to support the men and women in that system who act on behalf of all the residents of the County.

Instruction

Before hearing cases, we were addressed by the following:

- District Attorney General Glenn Funk regarding the overall crime statistics in the county and the purpose of the Grand Jury: "a shield for the citizen, not a sword for the State"
- Assistant District Attorney Rodney Faulk regarding the operation of the Grand Jury
- Detective David Slessinger regarding Sex Crimes
- Sergeant Gene Donegan regarding the Drug Task Force
- Sergeant John Boese regarding the Gangs Unit
- Detective John Jackson regarding Domestic Violence
- Officer Brad Nave regarding DUI
- Captain Randy Hickerson regarding Criminal Warrants
- Detective John Grubbs regarding Youth Services

During our term, ADAs Rodney Faulk and Michel-Claire Bottoms were always available and provided us with helpful explanations of the law.

Near the end of the term, Metro Nashville Police Chief Steve Anderson joined us for an extremely informative session on the organization of the MNP, as well as the density of calls and various types of incidents across the Metro area. In light of recent concerns about racial disparities, Chief Anderson also presented a chart of

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

During the Covenant-Police child sex abuse cover-up taking place in the secret grand jury room, DA Glenn Funk explained to a secret grand jury that the purpose of the grand jury was to be *“a shield for the citizen, not a sword for the state.”* (Note: DA Glenn Funk is the brother-in-law of long-time Covenant School staff member, Diana Apple. The secret grand jury session included armed Covenant Security Guard, Sgt. Solomon Holley, who was hand-selected by Judge Cheryl Blackburn. Judge Cheryl Blackburn denied the New Trial motion submitted to the Court by Defendant Austin Davis, and Judge Cheryl Blackburn struck his signed, sworn declaration from the New Trial motion.) To read the denied New Trial motion and the struck declaration of Austin Davis, visit this link:

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/20830/2019-1p-july-24-rise-of-a-titan-new-trial-motion?da=y>



Sword of the State

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

It is most likely a coincidence, but The Silent Bell would be remiss if it did not at least express one observation. Question: Why did United States Supreme Court Justice John Roberts visit Nashville about seven days after Judge Cheryl Blackburn allegedly committed a judicial crime to protect herself, Judge Steve Dozier, Nashville Police, DA Glenn Funk's Office, the Middle Tennessee U.S. Attorney's Office, Covenant Presbyterian Church, The Covenant School, and many other individuals and institutions? <https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/21024/2019-1qq-sept-17-judge-cheryl-blackburn-denied-new-trial-order?da=y>



Judge Steve Dozier

September 24, 2019 at 9:41 PM · 🌐



It was truly a great honor to meet Chief Justice Roberts, an esteemed jurist and great spokesperson for America's legal system. His interaction with the students was personable, informative and unforgettable. Having the Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court in my law school classroom, without question, was a great career milestone.

<https://nsl.law/chief-justice-of-the-united-states-roberts-makes-visit-to-nashville-school-of-law/>



Judge Steve Dozier

US Chief Justice John Roberts

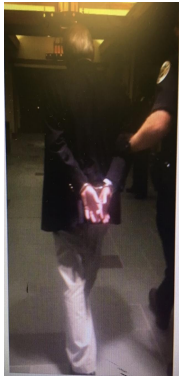


Asst. US Atty Cecil VanDevender

US Atty Jack Smith

"On June 25, 2019, I provided Ms. Cone's sworn testimony and other information about the Federal Mann Act violation to U.S. Attorney Cecil VanDevender and others within the Court." Final Sentence of the sworn declaration of Austin Davis struck from the motion by Judge Cheryl Blackburn – July 10, 2019.

Questions: 1) Do President Trump and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith support the malicious prosecution by DA Glenn Funk to defame and criminalize Austin Davis? 2) Did DA Glenn Funk use the “sword of the state” to destroy Austin Davis on behalf of The Covenant School?



Austin Davis – Former Covenant School Father - Child SA whistleblower



The Covenant School



Diana Apple Alex Apple Vic Apple
DA Funk’s sister-in-law
Covenant School Staff



DA Glenn Funk Judge Steve Dozier Mayor Barry



DA Glenn Funk – Malicious Prosecution to protect child sex abuse.



John Grisham DA Glenn Funk Brad Gioia
The Innocence Project at MBA



Hannah McDonald – Niece-in-law of DA Glenn Funk
Concealed info during Covenant School Shooting?

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Do President Trump and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith know that DA Glenn Funk's nephew, Alex Apple, is the communications director for newly elected Nashville Mayor Freddie O'Connell, a MBA alumnus? 2) Should the name of Nashville be changed to Covenantville?



Alex Apple

@AlexApple_

Comms director @Freddieoconnell campaign || Real Estate Agent II @NashInsiderTV || Titan Up || If you want to change the world, go home and love your family.



Nashville Mayor-Elect Freddie O'Connell

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

As a massive Covenant-Police child sex abuse cover-up continued after the Covenant School mass shooting, Alex Apple continued to send Austin Davis emails to solicit funds for the mayoral campaign of Freddie O'Connell.

----- Original Message -----

From: Alex Apple, Freddie O'Connell for Mayor <alex.apple@readyforfreddie.com>

To: Austin Davis <fmdshiloh@aol.com>

Sent: Thursday, July 27, 2023 at 10:34:57 AM CDT

Subject: FWD: Freddie leads, needs your help

Austin,

I wanted to make sure you saw our message about a new, [independent poll that shows Freddie leading!](#)

[Donate](#)

This short week so far has only increased the momentum we feel on the trail thanks to a trio of [endorsements](#) from [State Rep. Jason Powell](#) who represents the most diverse district in the city, former Metro Council Member Mina Johnson, and current Council Member Kevin Rhoten.

These new endorsements make us the only campaign with support from both Metro Council and the Davidson County delegation.

Councilman Rhoten explained why he believes Freddie is the leader Nashville needs.

Freddie O'CONNELL
NASHVILLE MAYOR

“Experience matters, and there is no one more prepared to enter the Mayor's office and build us a Nashville for Nashvillians. He is a good steward of taxpayer money and he stands up for what he believes in. Freddie offers a new kind of leadership and he has the know-how to build us a transit system that works and housing that folks can afford. Nashville will be in good hands with Freddie O'Connell as Mayor.”

Kevin Rhoten
District 14 Council Member

www.readyforfreddie.com
Paid for by Ready for Freddie, Isaac Addeh, Treasurer

Moms Demand Action gave Freddie the Gun Sense Candidate Distinction because they know he will show up to the fight for as long as it takes to make Nashville a safer community.

One more thing... we are **one week** away from Election Day. Our fundraising team tells me we are still \$1,500 away from funding our GOTV effort. [Can you help us reach our goal and chip in \\$25, \\$50, or \\$100?](#)

Question: Do President Trump and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith know that Alex Apple's wife, Hannah McDonald, was a major source of NewChannel5 news and Covenant propaganda during the live coverage of the Covenant School mass shooting?



CovenantChannel5

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

To date (Nov 15, 2023), NewsChannel5 has not reported on the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School and Covenant Presbyterian Church, or the trial jury and secret grand jury issues connected to DA Glenn Funk's malicious prosecution of Austin Davis on behalf of The Covenant School and Covenant Presbyterian Church.



Glenn Funk For District Attorney of Nashville



May 3, 2022 · 🌐

Thank you to my nephew, Alex, and my very good friend, Kate, for keeping West End Middle for Glenn Funk!



DA Glenn Funk

Kate

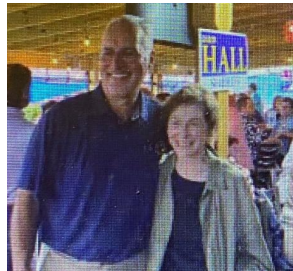
Alex Apple

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) How much exculpatory evidence did DA Glenn Funk's Office ignore or conceal during the malicious prosecution of Austin Davis? 2) Was it "fair and impartial" for Austin Davis to wait almost two years before he finally received a copy of the unsigned, uncertified "voir dire – jury selection" transcript? 2) Was it "fair and impartial" that Austin Davis finally received the "voir dire – jury selection" transcript **after** his New Trial hearing before Judge Cheryl Blackburn on July 12, 2019?



Pres. Trump Sp.Pro. Smith



Sheriff Hall Judge C. Blackburn



LBMC - Juror Andrew McDonald



John Perry
Protected Molester

Excerpt From Judge Cheryl Blackburn's Written Order Denying a New Trial – Some Details Below Are Disputed

Since Mr. King had not represented the Defendant at trial, he requested to obtain the trial transcript prior to filing an amended motion for new trial. Mr. King was directed to make arrangements with the court reporter to purchase the trial transcript. The Court continued to hold status hearings while awaiting counsel's receipt of the transcript. In May 2019, the Division I court reporter advised this Court that she received payment for the trial transcript, and she provided the trial transcript to the defense shortly thereafter. The Court docketed the case for July 12, 2019 to hold a hearing on the motion for new trial.

In early July 2019, attorney Phil Harvey advised the Court that his firm based in Memphis had been retained to represent the Defendant. Mr. Harvey filed the motion for new trial on the date of the hearing. The parties provided oral argument and four exhibits were introduced into evidence. At the time of the hearing, the parties were still awaiting the transcript of the jury selection, which was late-filed on July 24, 2019. The Court granted the State two weeks to file a written response. The State filed the "State's Response to Defendant's Motion for New Trial" on July 31, 2019.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: How many American citizens have been indicted or imprisoned by DA Glenn Funk's government prosecutor teams, ex-Judge Casey Moreland, Judge Steve Dozier, Judge Cheryl Blackburn, and a secret grand jury process, which included: 1) Foreman Stan Fossick; 2) Darlene Frey; 3) Shanrekia Ward; 4) Eloise Pillow; 5) Anita Smikes; 6) Stirling Snow; 7) DCSO Sgt. Solomon Holley.



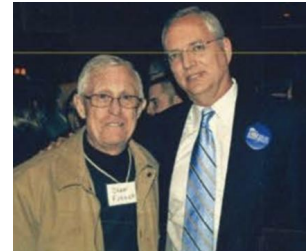
DA Glenn Funk



Attorney Worrick Robinson Ex-Judge Moreland



Judge C. Blackburn



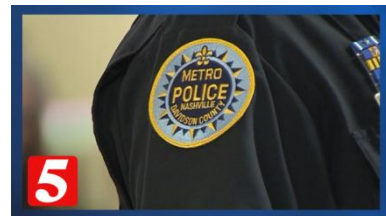
Stan Fossick Judge S. Dozier



Sheriff Daron Hall Sgt. Solomon Holley



Fed Judge John Bryant



Nashville Police



The
COVENANT
SCHOOL



TN Supreme Court – Protected John Perry child sex abuse cover-up



Turned a blind eye to public corruption.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) How many American citizens have **NOT** been afforded their constitutional right to a fair, impartial judicial process in the Tennessee Judicial System? 2) How many innocent American citizens are wrongfully imprisoned in state-owned or for-profit prisons in the State of Tennessee? 3) Was John Jay Hooker, Jr, correct in his 2005 assessment that a cancer is spreading and our constitutional form of government will be destroyed if the corruption isn't exposed soon on behalf of the American People?"



Davidson County Prisoners



Sheriff Daron Hall

Lt. Solomon Holley
Armed Covenant Security
Secret Grand Juror

Note: Sgt. Solomon Holley was rewarded and promoted to Lt. Solomon Holley after he served on the secret rigged grand jury that indicted child sex abuse whistleblower, Austin Davis.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Do President Trump and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith support the Davidson County grand jury indictment and criminal trial process as a fair and impartial system for the citizens of Davidson County? 2) Did Austin Davis receive a fair, impartial judicial process, or was the system rigged to protect the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up case at The Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church, and beyond?

Meet Nashville's longtime jury foreman, a friend of law enforcement

Stacey Barchenger and Dave Boucher The Tennessean

Published 10:00 p.m. CT Aug. 1, 2017 | Updated 10:23 p.m. CT Aug. 1, 2017



[Show video info](#) ▾



Stan Fossick has served as foreman for more than half of all Davidson County grand juries since 2007. He also has longstanding ties to the police, prosecutors and judges. *File / The Tennessean*



Nashville DA says grand jury foreman was felon

Jan 31, 2013, 11:03 PM

BY KTAR NEWSROOM

KTAR.com

Share ↗

NASHVILLE, Tenn. (AP) – Nashville's top prosecutor said Thursday he is expecting a flood of appeals of criminal cases after it was discovered that a grand jury foreman was a felon and ineligible for jury service under state law.

The Tennessee grand jury led by Eugene Grayer returned 919 indictments during its three-month term between July and September of 2011.

About 800 of those cases had been resolved, mostly with guilty pleas, Davidson County District Attorney General Torry Johnson said at a news conference Thursday. About 90 cases still are pending.

MAY | MCKINNEY
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

[Home](#) [About](#) [Blog Mission](#) [Contact](#)

Reforms Needed for Davidson County Grand Jury

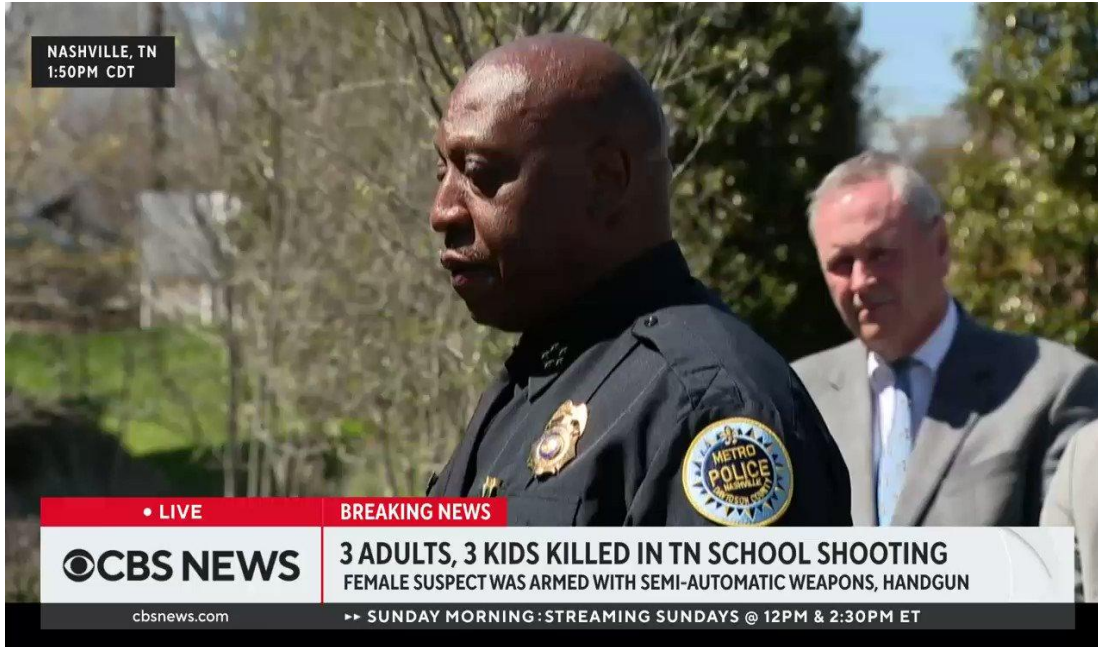
By Rob McKinney on August 8, 2017

POSTED IN EVIDENCE AND PROCEDURE

The Tennessean has recently published two [articles](#) on some questionable practices of the Davidson County, TN. grand jury. A grand jury's main [role](#) is to determine if probable cause exists in order to return an indictment. The concerns were raised by the grand jurors themselves in their final report. One concern from my point of view is the list of speakers that gave a presentation.

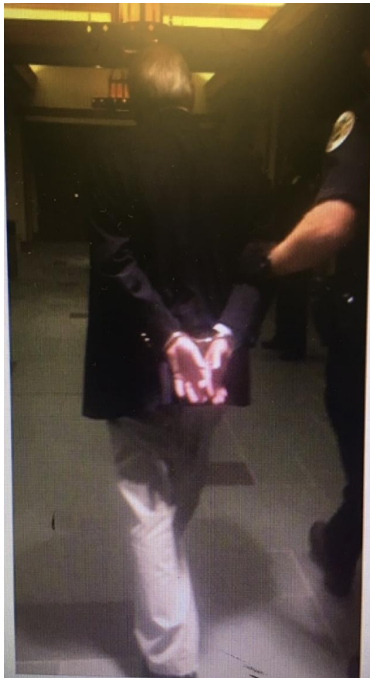
"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

On Sept 12, 2017, Austin Davis was wrongfully convicted as a falsely accused “Sandy Hook” mass shooter threat to The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church. Nashville Police and DA Glenn Funk falsely arrested and prosecuted the former Covenant School father to protect the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church, and elsewhere.

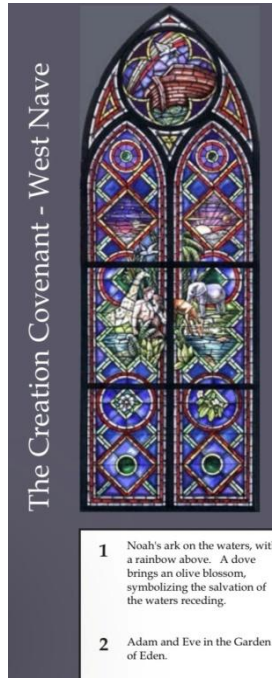


Nashville Police Chief John Drake

DA Glenn Funk



Austin Davis – child sex abuse whistleblower.



Covenant Window Shot 7 times?



Was Audrey Hale abused?

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith.

Question: Do President Trump and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith agree with Judge Cheryl Blackburn, the Tennessee Court of Criminal Appeals, and the Tennessee Supreme Court, that Austin Davis received a “fair, impartial trial” from Criminal Judge Steve Dozier? (Note: Judge Steve Dozier recused from the case of Austin Davis about a month after the rigged trial, conviction, and sentencing when Austin Davis was falsely re-arrested and put in jail again).



Stan Fossick – Secret grand jury foreman on both rigged indictments of Austin Davis – grand jury foreman on about 40% of criminal indictments from 1993-2016.

Judge Steve Dozier - His uncle Don Dozier was an ex-police officer and member of Covenant Presbyterian Church.



Judge Steve Dozier

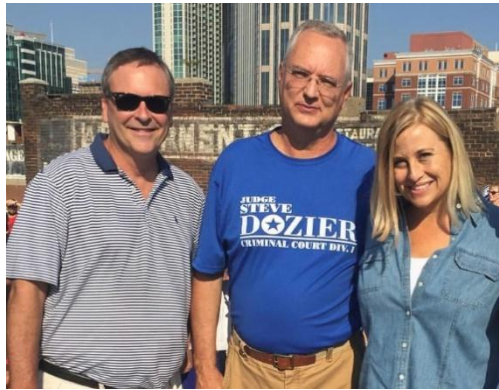
Uncle Don Dozier Covenant Member when Austin Davis was arrested in 2015. Followed Pastor Jim Bachmann to be a Stephens Valley Church Member.



Major Tom Dozier Judge Dozier’s Father Longest serving police officer in Nashville - over fifty years



Major Tom Dozier



DA Funk

Judge Dozier

Mayor Barry



Coach Nick Saban

Judge Dozier



Covenant Member Worrick Robinson Ex- Judge Casey Moreland Attorney For Ex-Judge Casey Moreland



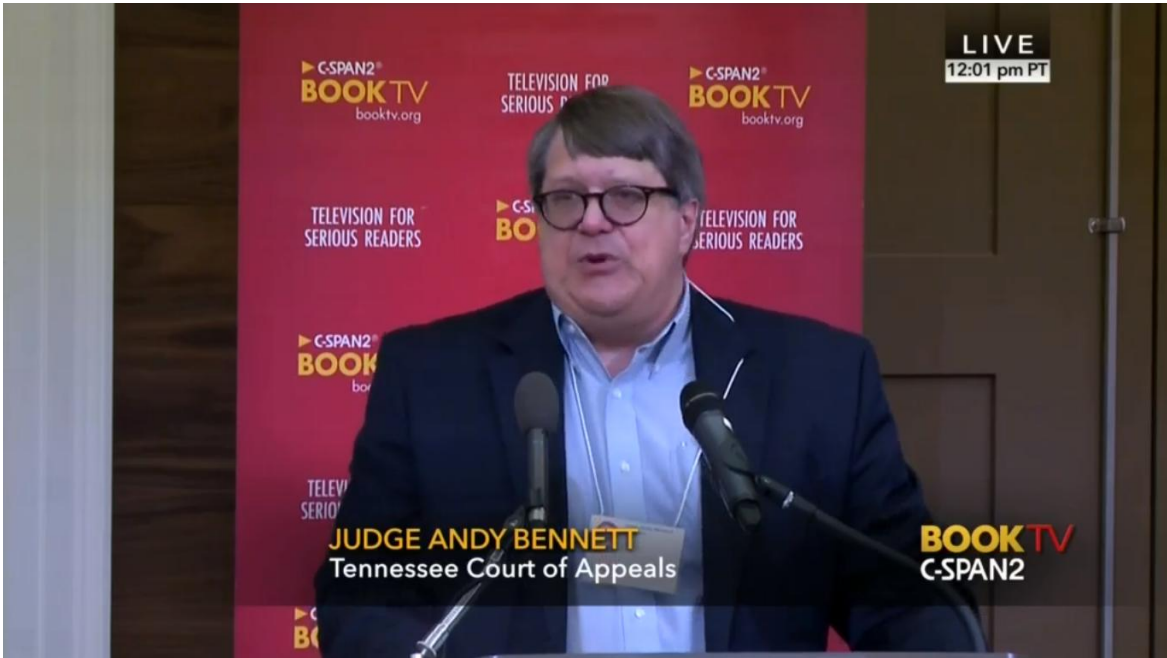
Judge Cheryl Blackburn 2nd Grand Jury Judge



Amanda Knox Judge Dozier The Innocence Project

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

In a related John Perry child sex abuse cover-up lawsuit, Tennessee Appellate Judge Andy Bennett wrote a minority opinion that he believed that Austin Davis **did not** receive a fair, impartial trial: *“The Tennessee Supreme Court has said that: The right to a fair trial before an impartial tribunal is a fundamental constitutional right... Article VI, Section 11 of the Tennessee Constitution provides, No Judge of the Supreme or Inferior Courts shall preside on the trial of any cause which he may be interested... We have recognized that it is important to preserve the public’s confidence in a neutral and impartial judiciary... I believe Mr. Davis **did not** receive an impartial trial... I firmly believe that the tainted orders created by the undeniable violation of Rule 10B injure the judicial process if left uncorrected... We must never forget that the only real source of power that we as judges tap is the respect of the people... How can we keep the respect of the people if we ignore rules designed to ensure impartiality? Under the admittedly odd circumstances of this case, the integrity of our system requires appellate consideration of the issues related to the Rule 10B motion.”*

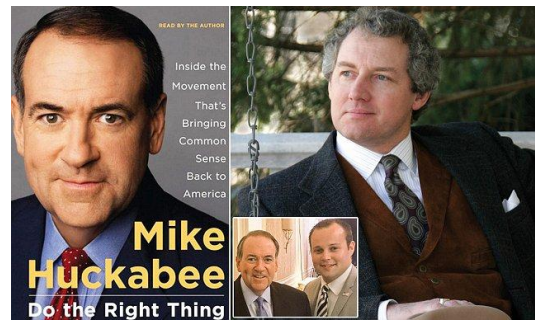


TN Court of Appeals – May Almighty God Bless The Honorable Andy Bennett



Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Gov. Huckabee



Gov. Huckabee

John Perry

Protected Child-Molester

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Does United States Supreme Court Chief Justice John Roberts agree with the Tennessee Court of Criminal Appeals, and the Tennessee Supreme Court, that Austin Davis received a fair, impartial indictment and judicial proceedings from Judge Casey Moreland, Criminal Judge Cheryl Blackburn and Criminal Judge Steve Dozier? (Note: Chief Justice Roberts visited Nashville and Judge Steve Dozier seven days after Judge Cheryl Blackburn denied a New Trial motion filed by Austin Davis - See 3rd modification motion filed in case # M2019-01852-CCA-R3-CD which was denied three times. The State of Tennessee owns the audio-video tape of a criminal trial and a defendant is not allowed to review the audio video-tape to verify the accuracy of the unsigned, uncertified hard-copy printed transcripts.)



Judge Steve Dozier
September 24, 2019 at 9:41 PM · 🌐

...

It was truly a great honor to meet Chief Justice Roberts, an esteemed jurist and great spokesperson for America's legal system. His interaction with the students was personable, informative and unforgettable. Having the Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court in my law school classroom, without question, was a great career milestone.

<https://nsl.law/chief-justice-of-the-united-states-roberts-makes-visit-to-nashville-school-of-law/>



Judge Steve Dozier

Chief Justice John Roberts

Posted Sept 24, 2019

3rd REQUEST - CORRECTION OR MODIFICATION OF THE RECORD

Appellant files a 3rd request to review the original audio-video recordings to ensure that Appellant utilizes a “*true, accurate and complete*” Voir Dire and Trial transcripts as a basis for writing his brief due on July 19, 2020. This 3rd request is filed on the 12th anniversary of Worrick Robinson and a secret armed assault unit physically blocking Appellant, his wife, and two minor children from peacefully entering a public Sunday church service-- advertised as welcome to all visitors-- at Covenant Presbyterian Church in Nashville. Two previous motions have been denied by the Honorable Court, but a 3rd request is now made because the current Voir Dire and Trial transcripts included within the Appellant’s official trial record are inaccurate, contested, unsigned and uncertified by Judge Steve Dozier’s paid court reporter, Shana Crawford. Exhibit 1

Judge Steve Dozier’s court reporter, Shana Crawford, did not sign and certify the Voir Dire and Trial Transcripts in submission to the Tennessee Official Court Reporter Manual and T.C.A. §40-14-307, which states: a) A designated reporter shall attend every stage of each criminal case before the court and shall record verbatim, by a method prescribed or approved by the

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

In the early days of the United States, U.S. Supreme Court Justices traveled by horseback across the country hearing cases brought by average citizens. In 21st century America, the Supreme Court is disconnected from the ordinary American citizen. In Middle Tennessee, Austin Davis was wrongfully bound over for criminal indictment by Judge Casey Moreland who was convicted of Federal public corruption crimes. Austin Davis was wrongfully indicted by two rigged secret grand juries, and he was wrongfully convicted in a rigged criminal trial. Austin Davis was denied a new trial, and his appeal was denied by the TN Criminal Appellate Court, and the TN Supreme Court. Austin Davis was ignored by Middle TN U.S. Attorney Jack Smith during the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, which is still on-going almost eight months after the Covenant School mass shooting.

ARTICLE

Early Supreme Court Justices Ride the Circuit

Independence National Historical Park



In a September 19, 1791 letter, Justice Iredell described his misfortune of spending the night at an inn with "a parcel of worthless young Fellows sitting up drinking, gaming, cursing and swearing all night."

James Iredell by Saint-Memin, 1798 or 1799, courtesy of Library of Congress <https://www.loc.gov/item/2007676892/>.

The early justices on the U.S. Supreme Court also served as Circuit Court judges, traveling to hear cases in cities and towns across the new United States. Fatigue, road hazards, separation from family, and poor living conditions defined life for the early justices like James Iredell who described his high position as "severe."

FIXING THIS BROKEN THING... THE AMERICAN CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM



JAMES BOLEN



Judge Steve Dozier

September 24, 2019 at 9:41 PM · 🌐

It was truly a great honor to meet Chief Justice Roberts, an esteemed jurist and great spokesperson for America's legal system. His interaction with the students was personable, informative and unforgettable. Having the Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court in my law school classroom, without question, was a great career milestone.

<https://nsl.law/chief-justice-of-the-united-states-roberts-makes-visit-to-nashville-school-of-law/>



Judge Steve Dozier

Chief Justice John Roberts

Posted Sept 24, 2019

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Do Chief Justice Roberts, President Biden, Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith, Republicans and Democrats, agree with Judge Cheryl Blackburn, the Tennessee Court of Criminal Appeals, and the Tennessee Supreme Court, that Judge Steve Dozier did not have to disclose his conflict of interest with DA Glenn Funk, Covenant Member Don Dozier, Covenant Attorney Worrick Robinson, and Worrick Robinson’s long-time friend and legal client, ex-Judge Casey Moreland, prior to the criminal trial of Austin Davis?



March 2017 – Former U.S. Attorney Jack Smith announced indictment of Judge Casey Moreland.



Covenant Member-Attorney Worrick Robinson Ex-Judge Casey Moreland

“No judge of the Supreme or Inferior Courts shall preside on the trial of any cause in the event of which he may be interested, or where either of the parties shall be connected with him by affinity of consanguinity, within such degrees as may be prescribed by law, or in which he may have been of counsel, or in which he may have presided in any Inferior Court, except by consent of all parties.”

Judge Steve Dozier, a Brentwood Academy father, finally recused from the case involving Austin Davis' alleged "obsession" with Covenant Presbyterian Church. Judge Dozier cited the alleged Covenant "obsession" in his written recusal order but Judge Dozier finally voluntarily recused after the rigged indictment, trial, conviction and sentencing of Austin Davis. On Oct 20, 2017, Austin Davis provided information to MBA and Brentwood Academy families about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, the alleged gang rapes of a 6th grade Brentwood Academy student, and the rape of a 3-year old child at Fellowship Bible Church in Brentwood. On the night of the MBA Spaghetti supper and prior to the start of the Brentwood Academy vs. MBA football game, Austin Davis was re-arrested and jailed for 18-days. Questions: 1) Was Judge Steve Dozier "obsessed" and should Judge Dozier have voluntarily recused prior to the criminal trial of Austin Davis, or is it acceptable for a prejudiced judge to recuse from a case after a criminal defendant is wrongfully indicted, tried, convicted, sentenced, and locked away in jail? 2) Did Judge Dozier lie in his written order, and is the written order an admission of guilt?

IN THE CRIMINAL COURT FOR DAVIDSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE
 AT NASHVILLE
 DIVISION I

STATE OF TENNESSEE)

V.)

WILLIE AUSTIN DAVIS,)
 DEFENDANT)

FILED
 10-23-17 nm
 Date DC

CASE NO. 2017-A-62

Rigged - No Recusal

ORDER

The above defendant chose to represent himself, *pro se*, from the time of his arraignment through his sentencing hearing. On September 12, 2017, a Davidson County jury found the Defendant guilty of one (1) count of aggravated criminal trespass. Subsequently, on September 28, 2017, after a sentencing hearing, the Court ordered the Defendant to serve eleven (11) months, twenty-nine (29) days on supervised probation with one of the conditions being no communication with various listed individuals involved in the case, including any current Covenant Presbyterian Church (CPC) members. Prior to court starting at 9:00 A.M. on October 20, 2017, probation officer, Donna Cherry, notified the Court of mass emails allegedly being sent by the Defendant to CPC members and other specifically listed individuals. The emails specifically contained reference to individuals involved in the above case and information about the Defendant's continuing decade long obsession with CPC. According to Ms. Cherry, the assistant district attorney who prosecuted the case against the Defendant provided this information to the probation office. The Court requested the probation officer to obtain specific information from the district attorney's office about who was listed in the mass emails prior to issuing a probation violation warrant against the Defendant.¹

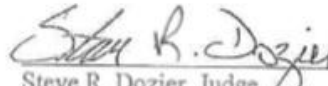
¹ Part of the mass email contained information concerning the Court and photographs of the Court. The Court has not thoroughly reviewed the new emails but is aware that, apparently, the Defendant claims some conflict of interest

See 2nd page of the recusal order below.

CONCLUSION

Based on the information set out in this order, the Court, hereby, **recuses** itself from further legal proceedings in this case in order to assure the Defendant he will continue to receive fair proceedings and rulings. Therefore, the above case is transferred to Judge Seth Norman who is the current senior judge for purposes of reassignment.²

Entered this 23rd day of October, 2017.


Steve R. Dozier, Judge
Criminal Court, Division I

cc: Chancellor Harris,
Assistant District Attorney General;

Willie Austin Davis, # 540950
Hill Detention Center
506 2nd Ave N, Nashville, TN 37201

based on the Court's uncle, at some point, being a member of CPC. The Defendant has not filed a motion to recuse, but the Court considers the Defendant's allegations as such. The Defendant's premise toward the Court is based upon inaccurate information. At or before the trial, the Court had no information regarding the church membership of an uncle. If it analyzed the Defendant's current mailing, the Court may know dozens of former or current members of CPC. However, this information would have no bearing on this case or be determinative on whether the Defendant could or did receive a fair trial and/or sentence.

² The Court is aware that the Defendant has been arrested on a probation violation signed by Judge Cheryl Blackburn on October 20, 2017, after the Court had left town and was unavailable. Since the Defendant is incarcerated, the Court has requested a transcript be prepared from the sentencing hearing to facilitate an expedient hearing by the new court. The newly assigned court can determine whether the Defendant still desires to represent himself.

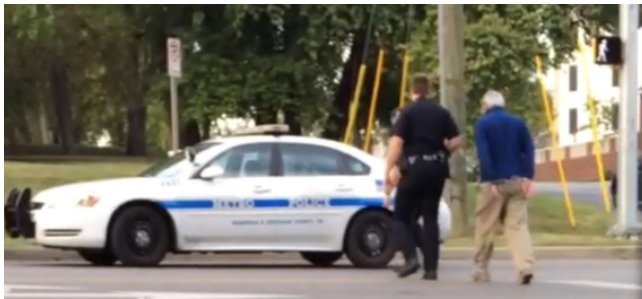
On Oct 20, 2017, MBA Headmaster Brad Gioia reported Austin Davis to Nashville Police as a possible “security” threat to protect child-molester John Perry, Franklin Graham, and the global legacy of Rev. Billy Graham. Austin Davis was re-arrested moments before he was scheduled to leave his residence to attend the MBA Spaghetti Supper and the Brentwood Academy vs. MBA football game. Question: Did Brad Gioia speak with anyone in the Frist Family – HCA extended family network, or to MBA Athletic Director Mark Tipps, or to MBA Alumnus Clay Jackson ‘72, prior to reporting Austin Davis as a “security” threat to Nashville Police?



Oct 20, 2017 – MBA Spaghetti Supper



Rev. Franklin Graham Sen. Bill Frist



Oct 20, 2017 Austin Davis – MBA-HH Father



Clay Jackson Brad Gioia Karyn Frist Sen. Bill Frist
MBA - W&L Board



#11 - Thomas Frist, Jr. – MBA Quarterback



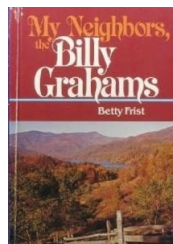
#14 - Bill Frist
MBA QB



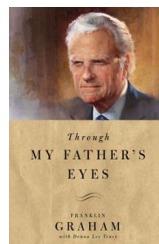
Mark Tipps – Sen. Bill Frist’s Chief of Staff -
MBA Athletic Director – Asst. Baseball Coach -
Operating Partner and General Counsel for
Frist – Cressey Ventures.



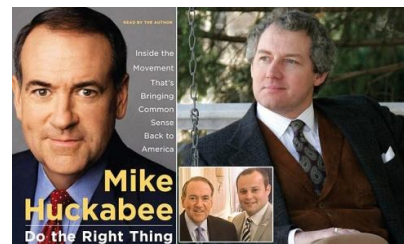
Dr. John Chester Frist, Sr. Billy Graham



Written By Betty Frist



Written By John Perry?



Gov. Huckabee John Perry
Protected Molester

Questions: 1) Was MBA Athletic Director Mark Tipps, or MBA Alumnus Clay Jackson '72, involved in any "crisis management" decisions with MBA Headmaster Brad Gioia about Austin Davis on Oct 20, 2017? 2) Did Brad Gioia consult with Mark Tipps, Jake Wallace, Clay Jackson, Jack Herndon, DA Glenn Funk, or anyone else in the MBA-HH community, after Brad Gioia allegedly received about 20 phone calls from the MBA community expressing concerns about their personal welfare? 3) Who were the 20 people who called Brad Gioia wanting to know if police or other protection would be provided at MBA? 4) Do Brad Gioia or Mark Tipps know MBA Alumnus Alex Apple, or MBA mother and Covenant School staff member, Diana Apple? (Note: DA Glenn Funk is Alex Apple's uncle, and Diana Apple's brother-in-law. Also, MBA and Brentwood Academy games normally have police protection so it seems reasonable to speculate that the alleged 20 people who called Brad Gioia never attended high school football games at MBA or Brentwood Academy).



Brad Gioia



Mark Tipps



DA Glenn Funk



Diana Apple
MBA Mother



Alex Apple - MBA Alumnus

April 16, 2018 – Brad Gioia' Sworn Testimony Before Judge Cheryl Blackburn – Perjury?

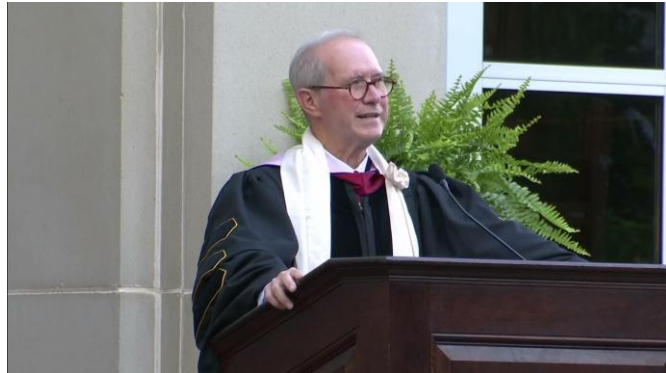
4 A. And the e-mail was an expression of
5 a number of his concerns, none of which seemed to be
6 about our school. The problem was that he scared a
7 lot of people and indicated in the e-mail that they
8 should read this e-mail before our homecoming game
9 that evening. That also heightened the alarm of a
10 number of individuals, to the point where I had at
11 least twenty phone calls that same morning asking me
12 if there would be police or other protection at the
13 game because they were worried about individual
14 welfare.
15 Q. And you asked for additional
16 protection as a result of that; is that correct, sir?
17 A. I did call the district attorney
18 and asked him what he would recommend.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Is the email below a threatening message sent to the MBA and Brentwood Academy communities prior to the MBA Spaghetti Supper and the Brentwood Academy vs MBA football game?



MBA Spaghetti Supper



Brad Gioia protected the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, and the Darlington School child sex abuse cover-up, and alleged Nashville Metro School child sex abuse cover-ups, when he falsely reported MBA father, Austin Davis, to Nashville Police.

----- Original Message -----

From: "fmdshiloh@aol.com"

To: "fmdshiloh@aol.com"

Sent: Friday, October 20, 2017 at 05:08:50 AM CDT

Subject: MBA8 - Brentwood Academy Lawsuit - Julia Green School - More

Mass recipients were blind-copied. Some of the links below have been removed from public view to comply with a judicial injunction.

Prior to attending the MBA vs. Brentwood Academy football game, you should read, watch, or listen to the information below. Austin Davis (*MBA Alumni Parent*)

Courthouse Confidential - Issue 2

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc4/95197/2017-d3l-oct-20-courthouse-confidential-issue-2-rigged-trial-ba-alleged-rape-vu-rape-more?da=y>

Trump Federal Judge Nominee Chip Campbell

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc4/95195/2017-d3k-oct-20-sen-bob-corker-trump-fed-judge-nominee-chip-campbell?da=y>

Judge Steve & Don Dozier - Covenant Presbyterian - Westminster Chapel Directories

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc4/95199/2017-d3j-oct-20-judge-dozier-uncle-don-dozier-covenant-westminster-directories?da=y>

Video Interview with Austin Davis

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hhYXcaW4Fps>

Radio Discussion on DA Glenn Funk (*Is Chad Butler now Chad Lee and Gone?*)

<https://soundcloud.com/redacted18/83017-ba-rape-lawsuit-julia-green-da-glenn-funk-asst-da-chad-butler>

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: 1) Did Mark Tipps communicate with MBA Security and Nashville Police about Austin Davis as a potential security threat? (Note: Mark Tipps was a MBA baseball coach and Austin Davis was a MBA baseball father within six months of the alleged security threat). 2) Why did MBA Athletic Director Mark Tipps depart MBA after the Covenant School mass shooting on March 27, 2023, during the same period of time when Brad Gioia retired from MBA in June 2023?



MBA Athletic Director Mark Tipps – Former Chief of Staff for Sen. Bill Frist –Experienced Political Crisis Management



Clay Jackson Brad Gioia Karyn Frist Sen. Bill Frist

Leading Nashville Attorney, Mark Tipps, Joins Frist Cressey Ventures Team

Frist Cressey Ventures
July 11, 2023

Former leading Nashville corporate trial attorney and political advisor takes on new role as Operating Partner and Counsel for one of Nashville's largest venture capital firms.



[May 3 - 3:44 p.m.] Bush to make Nashville stop

MAY 3, 2004



President Bush will be in Nashville May 27 to attend a fundraiser at the home of Katherine and Clay Jackson, NashvillePost.com has learned.

Katherine Jackson is the chairman of the board of the Cheekwood Botanical Gardens and Museum. Clay Jackson recently sold Cooper Love & Jackson, his Nashville-based provider of commercial risk, employee benefits and personal lines, to North Carolina-based BB&T. He is now president of BB&T's combined insurance practice in the local area, which includes the former Thornton & Harwell Agency in Brentwood.

According to sources, President Bush will appear in public that day in Nashville at what has been described as a faith-based event.

To learn more about MBA Headmaster Brad Gioia, the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, the Darlington School cover-up, and the U.S. Senate, select the link below:

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/26277/2023-1k-mar-14-gioia?da=y>

Questions: 1) Did MBA Headmaster Brad Gioia, DA Glenn Funk, Judge Steve Dozier, and MBA Leadership, use the Tennessee Innocence Project as a public relations opportunity to protect the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, the Darlington School child sex abuse cover-up, and the alleged Nashville Metro child sex abuse cover-ups? 2) Do powerful law firms and the legal profession intentionally use *“The Innocence Project”* to promote the supposed integrity of the legal system while innocent people like Austin Davis are defamed, robbed and destroyed by the judicial branch of Tennessee state government? 3) Does John Grisham care about a rigged criminal trial to protect a *“child sex abuse – murder cover-up”* spider web with connections to Presidential Politics, the Ukraine, and the global legacy of Rev. Billy Graham? (Note: John Grisham and Austin Davis have at least one mutual friend from Ole Miss Law School, and possibly more).



Amanda Knox Judge Steve Dozier




The Innocence Project – MBA - 2021

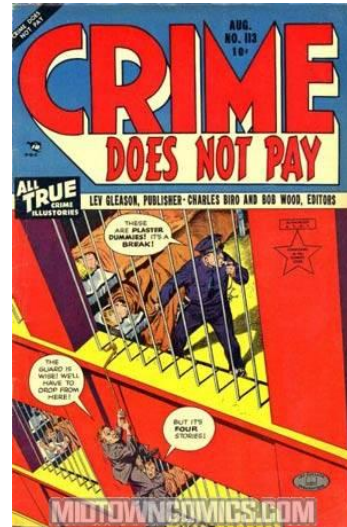


2019 John Grisham DA Glenn Funk MBA Headmaster Brad Gioia

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack

Austin Davis is still struggling to make \$25 monthly payments to the Tennessee Supreme Court to pay for all of the legal extortion achieved under the "color of law" in numerous civil and criminal cases. Austin Davis also owes a \$2.1 million default judgment to John Perry's Victim #1. John Perry's Victim #1 was represented by John Perry's attorney, Larry Crain. See a catch-up payment receipt below, plus the copy of a garnishment notice from Attorney Barry Gammons, husband of Covenant School staff member, Beth Gammons. Question: Who said crime doesn't pay, especially if church, state and media authorities commit and protect the crime?

 <p>Middle Division Appellate Court Clerk's Office - Nashville 100 Supreme Court Building 401 7th Avenue North Nashville, TN 37219-1407 (615) 741-2681 Tax ID#: 62-6001445</p>		<p>RECEIPT</p> <p>RECEIPT # 169966 RECEIPT DATE: SEPTEMBER 26, 2023</p>		
<p>PAID BY: Austin Davis</p>		<p>Clerk: LAM Received: \$60.00</p>		
PAYMENT METHOD(S)	VOID	CHECK/MO NO.	AMOUNT	
Cash			\$60.00	
DESCRIPTION	CASE NUMBER	QTY	UNIT PRICE	ITEM TOTAL
On Payment Plan for Austin Davis				\$60.00
TOTAL				\$60.00



EXECUTION / GARNISHMENT / LEVY
 State of Tennessee, County of Davidson
 Circuit Court

CASE NO.: 13C2510

Plaintiff: Austin Davis and wife Catherine Davis, Daisy Davis, D.D. bluff Catherine Davis

Address: _____

VS.

Defendant: Covenant Presbyterian Church of Nashville et al.

Last 4 digits of SS#: _____

Date of Judgment: 3-9-15

Judgment Balance: \$ 4654.95

Attorney Judgment Balance: \$ _____

Interest: \$ 1,330.04

Clerk's Fees: \$ 25.00

Officer's Fees: \$ 20.00

Litigation Tax: \$ _____

Commission: \$ _____

TOTAL: \$ 6,029.99

To: Nashville General Hospital @c
 Address: Meharry, Attn: Payroll
 1818 Albion St.
 Nashville, TN 37208

Date issued: 3-29-2018

By: Richard R. Roover, Clerk
 Deputy Clerk
 Attorney for Plaintiff: Barry J. Gammons

Barry Gammons Signed Garnishment



Covenant Presbyterian Church of Fort Covenant?

Below is a larger version of the Barry Gammons signed garnishment. Questions: 1) Why does Covenant need a new \$3 million line of credit? 2) What happens to all of the money donated to Covenant and the Presbyterian Church in America "special designated funds" after the Covenant School mass shooting?

EXECUTION / GARNISHMENT / LEVY
State of Tennessee, County of Davidson
Circuit Court

CASE NO.: 13C2510 //

Austin Davis and wife Catherine Davis
Daisy Davis: D.D. bluff Catherine Davis
PLAINTIFF
Address: _____

VS.

Covenant Presbyterian Church of
DEFENDANT Last 4 digits of SS#
Hartsville et al.

DEFENDANT Last 4 digits of SS#

Date of Judgment 3-9-15

Judgment Balance \$ 4,654.95

Attorney Judgment Balance \$ _____

Interest \$ 1,330.04

Clerk's Fees \$ 25.00

Officer's Fees \$ 20.00

Litigation Tax \$ _____

Commission \$ _____

TOTAL \$ 6,029.99

To: Nashville General Hospital @
Address: Meharry ^{Garnishee} Attn: Payroll
1818 Albion St.
Nashville, TN 37208

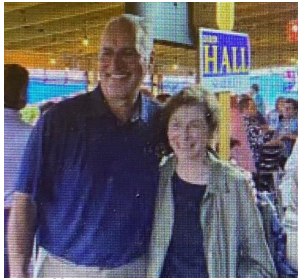
Date issued 3-29-2018

By [Signature]
Richard R. Rooker, Clerk
Deputy Clerk

Attorney for Plaintiff Barry J. Gammons

Barry Gammons

Below is an excerpt from the written order by Judge Cheryl Blackburn denying Austin Davis a new trial. Questions: 1) Do President Trump and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith support the abuse of Austin Davis by the Nashville Police, Davidson County Sheriff's Office, DA Glenn Funk, and the Davidson County Criminal Court system? 2) Why were "plain-clothes officers" secretly assaulting the family of Austin Davis when Nashville Police have never admitted that Nashville Police officers were present on the Covenant Property on June 29, 2008? 3) Why are Covenant Leaders, Covenant School staff, Nashville Police, news organizations, and many others still protecting the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up six years after Federal Judge John Bryant provided sworn trial testimony that the Covenant School staff received "hundreds, if not thousands," of emails from child sex abuse whistleblower, Austin Davis? 4) Why did Covenant hire private security in Feb 2013 for the church, but not for The Covenant School?



Sheriff Hall Judge C. Blackburn



Nashville Police



Sheriff Daron Hall Lt. Solomon Holley
Judge Cheryl Blackburn Secret Grand Juror

Judge Cheryl Blackburn's written order – "plain clothes officers"

permitted on the property and his presence would "be considered trespassing." Mr. Troxell testified that shortly thereafter the Defendant again appeared at the church and was escorted off by plain-clothes officers; the Defendant was not arrested or charged at that time. The Defendant did not deny receipt of the church's letter and acknowledged he had gone to the church and was escorted off the property.

The State also presented the testimony of John Bryant, a church member who became an elder in August 2012. Mr. Bryant testified about the Defendant's "campaign of writing hundreds, if not thousands, of emails about [the] church" that had been sent to the church congregation and staff of The Covenant School. He further testified that the Defendant had received a letter prior to Mr. Bryant becoming an elder, which advised the Defendant he was not permitted on the property; however, the Defendant still entered the property on a "few occasions" where there were "confrontations." Mr. Bryant testified that the Defendant had filed several lawsuits against the church

Mr. Bryant further testified about the "fear of" the Defendant by congregation members, particularly in light of an email the Defendant sent in early 2013, shortly after the school shooting at Sandy Hook Elementary in Connecticut. Mr. Bryant explained that as a result of the Defendant's communication, the church conducted a security survey and hired a private security guard, dressed in uniform with a marked patrol car, to be at church on Sunday mornings, effective February 2013.

Questions: 1) Do President Trump or Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith know Federal Judge John Bryant who was a DA prosecution “star” witness against Austin Davis during the John Perry - Mann Act Federal crime cover-up? 2) Did U. S. Attorney Jack Smith or his Middle Tennessee U.S. Attorney Office ever work with Federal Judge Bryant on any Federal cases together?



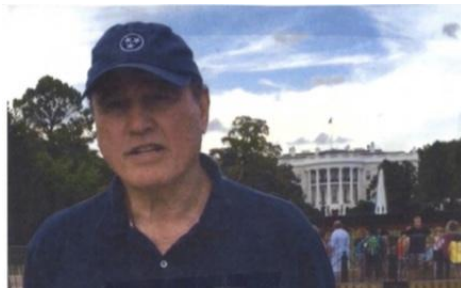
Ex-Middle Tennessee U.S. Attorney Jack Smith



President Trump



Fed Judge John Bryant
Middle Tennessee



Austin Davis – wrongfully convicted to protect
the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up.



Adam Lanza – Sandy Hook School Mass Shooting

Federal Judge John Bryant – Sworn Court Testimony - Sept 11, 2017 – Perjury?

6 through sixth grade school. It's a private school
7 the church runs as a ministry. And the tone and
8 content of these e-mails alarmed people. And I think
9 in fairness part of that alarm was because that just
10 in December of 2012 was the shooting of the school
11 children at the Sandy Hook Elementary School in
12 Connecticut by a man named Adam Lanza which was all
13 over the news, it was a horrible thing. And think it
14 was fresh in everybody's mind at the time.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith.

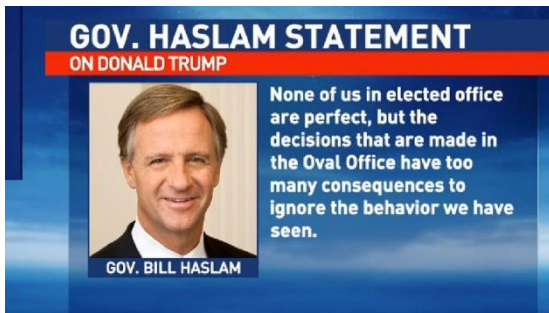
Question: Did President Trump or Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith discuss the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up case with Federal Judge John Bryant, Gov. Bill Haslam, Attorney General Herbert Slatery, Sen. Bill Frist, or anyone on the staffs of Sen. Bill Frist, Gov. Bill Haslam or AG Herbert Slatery?



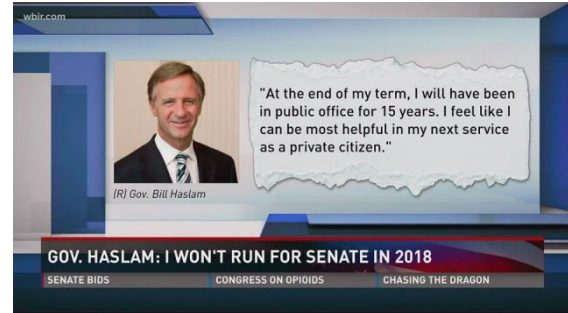
Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith



President Donald J. Trump



Gov. Bill Haslam



Why did Gov. Haslam choose not to run for U.S. Senate?



Attorney General Herbert Slatery – U.S. Supreme Court



Clay Jackson Brad Gioia Karyn Frist Sen. Bill Frist



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: During two John Perry child sex abuse cover-up lawsuits filed by Austin Davis, why did the Presbyterian Church in America (PCA) choose a law firm located in Knoxville, TN instead of Nashville, TN or Atlanta, GA? (Note: Since 2013, there have been 5 civil lawsuits and 1 malicious criminal prosecution related to the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up.)



Atty Michael Brezina
Knoxville Attorney



Atty Michael Brezina Bonnie Brezina



Bonnie Brezina Chip Saltsman



Gov. Haslam Bonnie Brezina



Saltsman Grassley Brezina Huckabee
Chip Saltsman lived or still lives about a street away from John Perry's former home.



VP Mike Pence Gov. Lee Chip Saltsman



Carter Wamp – Huckabee Campaign
Former Covenant Member
Zach Wamp's Nephew
Friend of John Perry Family



Gov. Lee Zach Wamp



Gov. Lee Gov. Huckabee



Bonnie Brezina Rep. Mark Green



Gov. Mike Huckabee Austin Davis



Unknown Mike Brezina Unknown
White House

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Why is PCA Stated Clerk, Dr. Bryan Chapell, and the Presbyterian Church in America, still protecting the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church and Stephens Valley Church, seven months after the mass shooting at The Covenant School? (Note: Dr. Bryan Chapell returned to Stephens Valley Church about four weeks after new info was provided to the Nashville Community in Aug 2023 about Pastor Jim Bachmann and the secrets of The Covenant School. See email at bottom of the page.)



Dr. Bryan Chapell – Stephens Valley Church – Sept 4, 2022



Dr. Bryan Chapell – Covenant Pres – Nov. 20, 2022



Dr. Bryan Chapell – Stephens Valley Church - Sermon Title: **United For Life** - Sept 10, 2023

----- Original Message -----

From: fmdshiloh@aol.com

To: redacted

Sent: Monday, August 14, 2023 at 11:55:39 PM CDT

Subject: The Covenant School - Demetria Kalodimos - Psychiatrist Alan Lynch - HHC

To learn about The Covenant School, read the links below or visit The Silent Bell web site.

1. Lipscomb University - Demetria Kalodimos - Psychiatrist Alan Lynch

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/26715/2023-1v-aug-13-demetria-kalodimos?da=y>

2. The Covenant School - Manifesto

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/26684/2023-1s-july-20-manifesto?da=y>

3. The Silent Bell

<https://www.thesilentbell.org/>

Questions: 1) Why is Dr. Ligon Duncan, Chancellor of Reformed Theological Seminary, still protecting the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church, seven months after the Covenant School mass shooting? 2) Why did Dr. Ligon Duncan preach at Covenant on Oct 16, 2023, the day before the “*intervening motion – manifesto*” oral arguments before the Tennessee Appellate Court took place on Oct 17, 2023?



ORDER OF WORSHIP

October 15, 2023 | Morning Worship | 8:30 and 11:00 a.m.

SERMON

My God Will Supply All Your Needs

Rev. Ligon Duncan

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Did President Trump or Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith protect the Presbyterian Church in America, Covenant Presbyterian Church, The Covenant School, Gov. Bill Haslam, Sen. Bill Frist, and ex-Judge Casey Moreland?



Natalie Amos

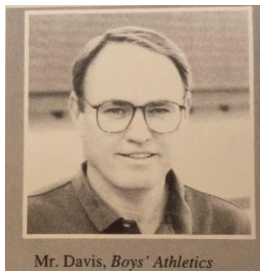
Ex-Judge Casey Moreland



Leigh Terry – suicide or murder victim?



Leigh Terry – Ensworth - Harpeth Hall graduate



Austin Davis – Ensworth



ENSWORTH

In Search of Truth

The Ensworth School

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Did President Trump and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith protect the Presbyterian Church in America, The Covenant School, Gov. Bill Haslam, Jon Meacham, the Frist-HCA family, and one of the biggest publishing scandals in the history of America?



Dr. Bryan Chapell – PCA Stated Clerk



Pastor Scott Sauls Gov. Bill Haslam at Christ Presbyterian



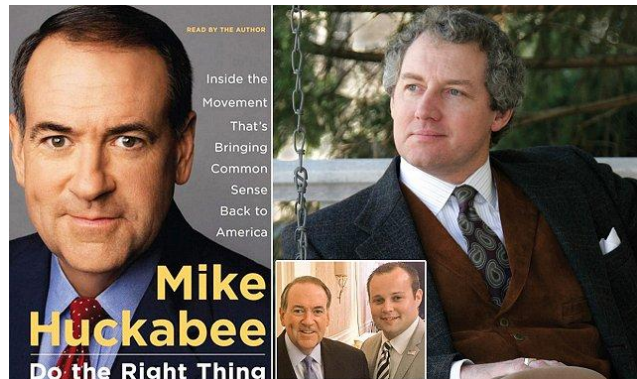
Keith Meacham Dr. Vandevender Ann Patchett Jon Meacham



Jon Meacham Gov. Bill Haslam



Thomas Nelson Publishing – Sam Moore



Gov. Mike Huckabee

John Perry Protected Molester



The
COVENANT
SCHOOL

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Why are Federal authorities and The Tennessee Innocence Project uninterested in reviewing the pre-indictment and indictment process of Austin Davis after Judge Casey Moreland was sentenced to three and a half years in a Federal prison for obstruction of justice in a Federal case? 2) Why did former Middle Tennessee U.S. Attorney Jack Smith give Judge Moreland a “free pass” on the rigged indictment of child sex abuse whistleblower, Austin Davis? 3) Was ex-Judge Casey Moreland prejudiced against any other defendants in any other rigged cases in Davidson County?



“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Why would former Middle Tennessee U. S. Attorney Jack Smith protect ex-Judge Casey Moreland, Judge Steve Dozier, and a child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School and Covenant Presbyterian Church? (Note: Judge Steve Dozier’s uncle was Don Dozier, a former Nashville Police officer and a member of Covenant Presbyterian Church). 2) Did former U.S. Attorney Hal Hardin or any other U.S. Attorney communicate with U.S. Attorney Jack Smith to protect the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church, and elsewhere?



Judge Steve Dozier – Friend of Federal Judge John Bryant at Woodmont Baptist Church - Woodmont Baptist was the reunification center after the mass shooting.



Fed Judge John Bryant – Covenant Elder = DA witness against Austin Davis.



Atty Hal Hardin – Did John Avery tell Hal Hardin the truth about John Perry?

12 You went through the grand jury, the
 13 Casey Moreland thing, it's history. It has nothing
 14 to do with the grand jury that looked at your charge
 15 and decided to indict you. So all of that is
 16 history. It doesn't have anything to do with Casey
 17 Moreland. They don't hate you, the Court doesn't
 18 hate you, the jury didn't hate you, you did a good
 19 job representing yourself. They -- I don't know they
 20 were out two hours about, and came back and found you
 21 guilty.

Sept 28, 2017 – Sentencing Hearing of Austin Davis - Judge Dozier continued to defend ex-Judge Casey Moreland and the secret rigged grand juries that wrongfully indicted Austin Davis.



Worrick Robinson Covenant Member - Attorney Ex-Judge Casey Moreland



The
COVENANT
 SCHOOL

Was Audrey Hale abused?

Question: Did President Trump order Middle Tennessee U.S. Attorney Jack Smith to turn a blind eye to the police and public corruption in Democrat-run Davidson County to protect child-molester John Perry, co-author with Mike Huckabee, Roy Moore, Rev. Franklin Graham, and possibly Trump Impeachment Attorney Jay Sekulow?



Larry Crain

Jay Sekulow

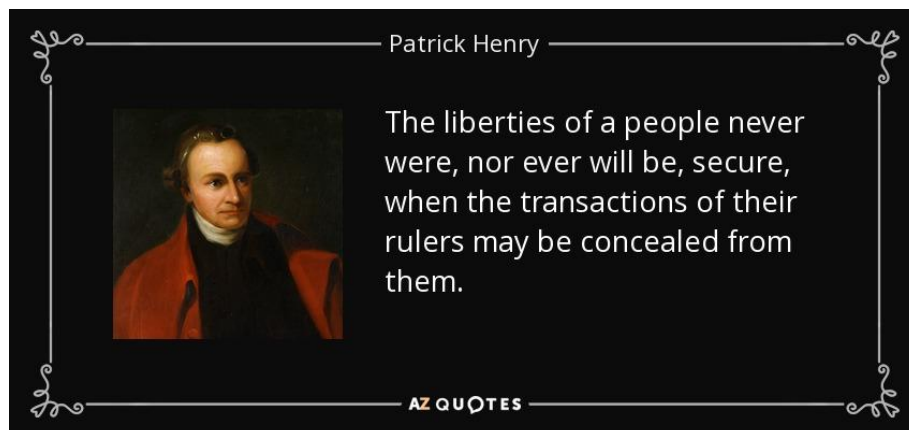
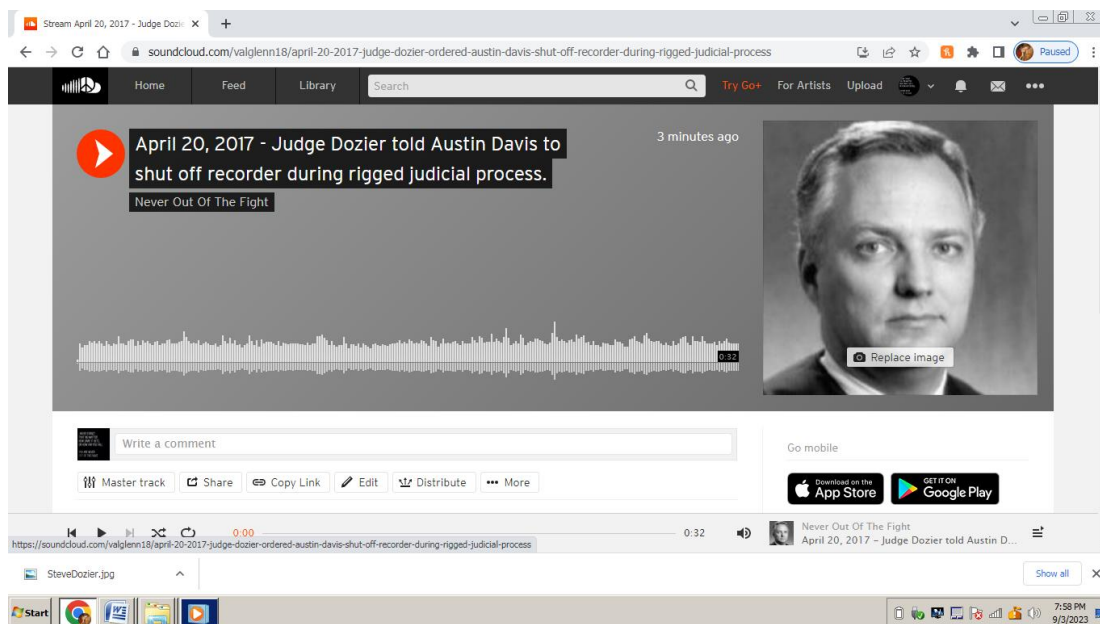


Billy Graham Franklin Graham President Trump

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

During his rigged criminal trial, Austin Davis attempted to record his own court hearings, especially since he has poor hearing. The State of Tennessee and Judge Steve Dozier would not allow Austin Davis to record his own criminal proceedings since the State of Tennessee has exclusive rights and ownership of the trial, and all video and audio recordings of all criminal trials. After the rigged trial and conviction of Austin Davis, the lower and higher courts would not allow Austin Davis to review the video-audio recording of the jury selection and the criminal trial to verify the accuracy of the disputed, unsigned, uncertified criminal court transcripts. To listen to Judge Steve Dozier order Austin Davis to turn off his cell phone in the courtroom, visit the link below. (Note: Judge Dozier ordered Daisy Davis to destroy her cell phone recording of the “voir dire – jury selection” after the trial jury was seated and before the rigged trial began).

<https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/april-20-2017-judge-dozier-ordered-austin-davis-shut-off-recorder-during-rigged-judicial-process>



“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Below is the cover page for the jury selection of the rigged criminal trial of Austin Davis. Austin Davis was unable to obtain a copy of the jury selection transcript until after the New Trial hearing was held by Judge Cheryl Blackburn. The transcript was unsigned and uncertified by the court reporter. Austin Davis also had questions about the accuracy of the transcript.

1

IN THE CRIMINAL COURT
FOR DAVIDSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE
AT NASHVILLE

STATE OF TENNESSEE,)
 Plaintiff,)
)
vs.) 2017-A-62
)
WILLIE AUSTIN DAVIS,)
 Defendant.)

Transcript of Jury Selection
Before the Honorable Steve Dozier
September 11, 2017

Appearances:

For the State:
Chandler Harris
Jenny Charles
Assistant District Attorney Generals
Nashville, Tennessee

For the Defendant:
Willie Austin Davis
Pro Se
Nashville, Tennessee

Shana Crawford, CCR
Official Court Reporter
Division I
Nashville, Tennessee
(931) 494-1191 * (615) 862-4200 X 71581

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Why is a signature page included with an official court transcript for the court reporter if no signature is required? 2) How does a criminal defendant really know who prepared a criminal trial transcript if there is no court reporter signature? See unsigned jury selection transcript below.

130

1 I the undersigned, Shana Crawford,
2 official court reporter for the 20th Judicial
3 District of the State of Tennessee, do hereby certify
4 the foregoing is a true accurate and complete
5 transcript to the best of my knowledge and ability of
6 the proceedings had and evidence introduced in the
7 captioned cause.

8 I further certify that I am neither attorney
9 for, nor related to the parties to this cause and
10 furthermore that I am not a relative of any attorney
11 or counsel of the parties hereto or financially
12 interested in the action.

13
14
15
16
17

18 -----
19 Shana Crawford, LCR
20 Official Court Reporter
21
22
23
24
25

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Below is the cover page for Day 1 of the rigged criminal trial: State of Tennessee vs. Willie Austin Davis.

1

IN THE CRIMINAL COURT
FOR DAVIDSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE
AT NASHVILLE

STATE OF TENNESSEE,)
 Plaintiff,)
)
vs.) 2017-A-62
)
WILLIE AUSTIN DAVIS,)
 Defendant.)

Transcript of Trial, Volume I
Before the Honorable Steve Dozier
September 11, 2017

Appearances:

For the State:
Chandler Harris
Jenny Charles
Assistant District Attorney Generals
Nashville, Tennessee

For the Defendant:
Willie Austin Davis
Pro Se
Nashville, Tennessee

Shana Crawford, CCR
Official Court Reporter
Division I
Nashville, Tennessee
*(931) 494-1191 * (615) 862-4200 X 71581*

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Below is the cover page for Day 2 of the rigged criminal trial: State of Tennessee vs. Willie Austin Davis

1

IN THE CRIMINAL COURT
FOR DAVIDSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE
AT NASHVILLE

STATE OF TENNESSEE,)
 Plaintiff,)
)
vs.) 2017-A-62
)
WILLIE AUSTIN DAVIS,)
 Defendant.)

Transcript of Trial, Volume II
Before the Honorable Steve Dozier
September 12, 2017

Appearances:

For the State:
Chandler Harris
Jenny Charles
Assistant District Attorney Generals
Nashville, Tennessee

For the Defendant:
Willie Austin Davis
Pro Se
Nashville, Tennessee

Shana Crawford, CCR
Official Court Reporter

Division I

Nashville, Tennessee

*(931) 494-1191 * (615) 862-4200 X 71581*

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Transcript of Trial, Voume 1, had no court reporter signature page. Below is the court reporter signature page of the Transcript of Trial, Volume II, which was unsigned and uncertified.

143

1 I the undersigned, Shana Crawford,
2 official court reporter for the 20th Judicial
3 District of the State of Tennessee, do hereby certify
4 the foregoing is a true accurate and complete
5 transcript to the best of my knowledge and ability of
6 the proceedings had and evidence introduced in the
7 captioned cause.

8 I further certify that I am neither attorney
9 for, nor related to the parties to this cause and
10 furthermore that I am not a relative of any attorney
11 or counsel of the parties hereto or financially
12 interested in the action.

13
14
15
16
17

18 -----
19 Shana Crawford, LCR
20 Official Court Reporter
21
22
23
24
25

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Below is the Certificate of the Court page which was unsigned by Judge Steve Dozier, Asst DA Chandler Harris, Asst DA Jenny Charles, or Pro Se Austin Davis. Unexplainably, Austin Davis is informed that the criminal court certificate is considered "signed" if the Judge, or anyone else, has not signed it. Question: Did court reporter, Shana Crawford, transcribe and prepare the jury selection and trial transcripts, or did some unidentified person prepare the "official" transcripts?

	144
1	<u>CERTIFICATE OF THE COURT</u>
2	
3	This transcript of proceedings is
4	tendered to the judgment of the Court, which
5	transcript of proceedings is filed within the time
6	allowed by law and rules of the Court, and which is
7	signed and sealed and ordered to be made part of the
8	record in this cause.
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	This _____ day of _____ 20____.
14	
15	
16	_____
17	JUDGE
18	APPROVED:
19	
20	
21	_____
22	ATTORNEY FOR THE STATE.
23	
24	_____
25	ATTORNEY FOR THE DEFENDANT.

Daisy Davis lost her trust in pastors, churches, police, and the judicial system. As a result of loss of trust, Daisy Davis recorded the “*voir dire – jury selection*” process on her own without the knowledge of anyone else. Questions: 1) Why was Judge Steve Dozier so concerned about Daisy Davis recording the “*voir dire – jury selection*” process during a public criminal trial? (Note: Daisy Davis was a college student, not a member of the media). 2) Why was the “*voir dire – jury selection*” transcript not released to Austin Davis until after Judge Cheryl Blackburn’s New Trial motion hearing? 3) Why aren’t criminal defendants and American citizens allowed to videotape or record public criminal trials similar to the manner in which citizens have recorded police officers committing wrongdoing or criminal activity?

THE COURT: Okay. Bring Daisy Davis
back in.

COURT OFFICER: And I requested that she
do that out there, so it may already be off, but she
was very concerned about --

THE COURT: Okay. Just let her step
back in. I don't want to keep her phone.

MR. DAVIS: I'm not recording. I'm
just --

THE COURT: Yeah, that's fine. You
know not to, so -- okay.

Ms. Davis, and I have discussed this
with your father, Mr. Davis here, he is aware that --
we have recordings of this; nobody is going to do
anything that's not being recorded, but we can't have
parties and witnesses recording things. So I'm not
chastising you or anything, I just want to make sure
that you take your phone with this young lady's
assistance and just delete anything that has been
recorded. Is that a problem?

THE WITNESS: (Shakes head negatively.)

THE COURT: All right. We will be in
recess then in 1:20.

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Why did Judge Steve Dozier and Asst DA Jenny Charles instill “*fear of arrest*” in Daisy Davis during at least one pre-trial hearing of Austin Davis? 2) Why did Asst. DA Jenny Charles apparently threaten to charge Daisy Davis with a “*harassment*” crime if she received another communication from Daisy Davis? 3) Is it illegal for college students to send a message to Asst. District Attorneys who have their contact information posted at a Democrat Party affiliated web site?

THE COURT: Can you tell her not to be
Texting or e-mailing the assistant DA?

MR. DAVIS: Well, I mean is that
something that I'm supposed to do? It's a free
country.

THE COURT: I'm just asking you.
Otherwise, she may change your daughter with
harassment or something. Just convey that to your
daughter, can you do that?

MR. DAVIS: Okay. I will say that
there is a child molestation cover up and people have
been speaking out about what's going on.

THE COURT: Okay. If you don't care
about your daughter, then she may charge her.

MR. DAVIS: I do care about my
daughter.

THE COURT: All right. Then just relay
that hey a court downtown asked you to quit text or
e-mailing the DA, that's all I'm asking. Can you do
that?

MR. DAVIS: Yeah, I can do that. I
feel like that violates her First Amendment rights,

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Daisy Davis was not a defendant in the criminal case against Austin Davis, or informed about the possible “harassment” charge by Asst. DA Jenny Charles, or represented by an attorney during the court hearing before Judge Steve Dozier. Question: 1) Why did Judge Steve Dozier challenge Belmont student, Daisy Davis, to sue him even though she was not a defendant, and had never stepped foot in his courtroom before?



THE COURT: Okay. Well then sue me. Get her to sue me. All right. You can step back.

MR. GRIFFITH: Thank you judge.

THE COURT: What else do you want to say?

MR. DAVIS: I just was listening to you.

THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. Have a good day.



HARASSMENT

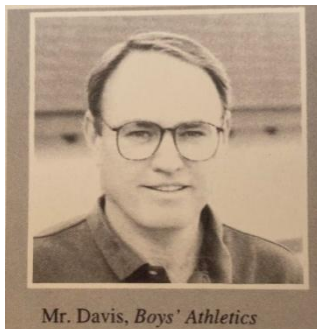
WILL NOT BE TOLERATED

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Did President Trump, Vice President Pence, Attorney General Jeff Sessions, or Deputy Attorney General Rod Rosenstein order Middle Tennessee U. S. Attorney Jack Smith to turn a blind eye to the bullying and judicial abuse of a former Covenant School student who was falsely accused of being the Covenant School mass shooter? *See a few social media excerpts below.*

Daisy Davis is the potential shooter reported
now it was a former student and age
matches also all of her's and her fathers
social media accounts have been pulled
courthousenews.com/church-accused...

This is incorrect...**Daisy Davis** is the shooter



Mr. Davis, Boys' Athletics
Austin Davis – falsely accused
mass shooter threat.



Daisy Davis – falsely accused
mass shooter suspect.

We just learned from a fellow blogger that CNN may have erroneously reported the name of the Covenant shooter as Daisy Davis. That is inaccurate. **We cannot emphasize enough that neither Daisy nor Austin Davis were in any way involved in the shooting. Any assertion to the contrary is absolutely false and we call upon media outlets that may have reported this information to correct it immediately.**

Austin and his family have suffered more than enough trauma thanks to misconduct at Covenant. They did not need to be further injured by an already horrific incident in which Covenant and the Nashville police department have behaved abysmally. Anglican Watch – March 29, 2023.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Have President Trump, Vice President Pence, Attorney General Jeff Sessions, Deputy Attorney General Rod Rosenstein, former U.S. Attorney Hal Hardin, or Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith, read a poem written by the former Covenant School-Harpeth Hall-Belmont University student who was falsely accused of being the Covenant School mass shooter. (Note: The daughter of Austin Davis was a friend and schoolmate of Audrey Hale in the Covenant School inaugural class of 2001.)

Sticks, Stones, and Bodyguards

9TH Grade Poem BY
Daisy At Harpeth Hall

It would take me many pages to share what happened to me and my family during those brutal seven years...and so that is my excuse for not unfolding the whole horrendous story. . The moral of my life's story isn't what happened. The moral of this story is why it happened. My other excuse is that, even if I told, no one would be willing to listen

Don't get me wrong, it's a good story. The type of story that sends chills up your spine like an Alfred Hitchcock film or a radio show told by Orson Welles. I'm sure it would grab people by the throat if their stupid, ignorant minds weren't already brainwashed.

Looking back on that summer, I wish I'd never told my Dad to go back to that mound of cold stone; that cold blooded kingdom. I remember pushing through those heavy doors, my family walking in a quivering clump, not sure of what was awaiting our arrival. That's when we realized our tragic mistake.

We were met my doom itself. Four large giants towering over us; blocking our exit, blocking our entrance. There was no way out. They informed my father that he must go with them without a fight. He gave me a look of panic but left with the men with his head up, standing tall. He was stronger than I was. I burst out in hot tears of anger. I looked around but no one stuck out a hand to comfort me.

I was branded. B-L-A-M-E was printed in empty letters across my forehead. To them, I wasn't a poor innocent girl whose father was captured and humiliated by a cruel man. To them, I was the culprit. I was the enemy.

That's when I realized how awful this "free" world is. We aren't free to think or speak. We are told what to think. We are ordered to say empty meaningless words that we don't mean because those above us tell us to. That's when my eyes adjusted to the light and were open to the unbelievable truth.

We as human beings feed off the flesh and blood of our friends and families; our neighbors become our meals. We destroy others for power, fame, and money. We break hearts with dark, evil, cursing words. We turn our backs on those who needs us the most but then turn back once again to watch the prey as it suffers from what we have caused. What we do not understand is that we are next

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Sen. Albert Gore, Sr., Pauline Gore, and the Secret Service never considered Daisy Davis, Austin Davis, or any member of the Davis family as a possible “mass shooter” threat.



Sen. Gore, Sr. Daisy Austin Davis



Daisy Pauline Gore



United States Secret Service



Was Pandora's Box on stolen elections opened?



Stolen and rigged election in Jeb Bush's State.

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Below is a photograph of Pauline Gore with Glenn Womble at the wedding reception of Catherine Fleming and Austin Davis on Nov 21, 1992. Ex-Covenant Pastor Jim Bachmann officiated the wedding for Catherine Fleming and Austin Davis after they met in a church service at Covenant in 1991. Eighteen days after the 1992 Presidential election, no one considered Austin Davis a mentally ill “mass shooter” threat to anyone at Covenant Presbyterian Church, the Belle Meade Country Club wedding reception, or anywhere else for that matter. (Note: Glenn Womble’s husband, Leon Womble, was the manager of the historic Andrew Jackson Hotel in downtown Nashville. Pauline worked in the coffee shop where she met Albert Gore, Sr., while they both worked and studied to obtain a law degree prior to eventually getting married.)

Nov 21, 1992



Glenn Womble
Pauline Gore (top sitting)

Rachel Bachmann
Mrs. Kristen Bachmann

Andrew Jackson Hotel – Sept 26, 1967



John Jay Hooker
His father prosecuted
Jimmy Hoffa.

Leon Womble
Witness in
Hoffa case.



Covenant Pastor Jim Bachmann

Austin Davis



Leon Womble – Dinkler Hotels
Nancy Fleming’s Uncle
Catherine Davis’ Great Uncle
Testified at the Jimmy Hoffa Trial

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Sen and Mrs. Albert Gore, Sr., attended Covenant Presbyterian Church numerous times with Daisy Davis as invited guests of the Davis Family prior to the rigged and stolen 2000 Presidential Election.



Gore Farm – Birthday Party – Oct 5, 2000

Pauline Gore

Austin Davis

Cheney vs. Lieberman Debate



Oct 5, 2000 – Cheney vs. Lieberman VP Debate



Sen. and Mrs. Gore, Sr. after Covenant Service



Sen. Gore, Sr. with Daisy



**United States
Secret Service**



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Would Sen. Albert Gore, Sr., Pauline Gore, and John Jay Hooker support the abuse of Daisy Davis to protect the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up?



John Jay Hooker, Jr.

President Kennedy



Sen. Gore, Sr. Daisy



Sen. Albert Gore, Sr.

President Kennedy



John Jay Hooker, Jr. worked as an aide for Attorney General Robert Kennedy.



John Jay Hooker, Jr. walking behind Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy



John Jay Hooker, Jr. Pres. Carter

Daisy Davis is the potential shooter reported now it was a former student and age matches also all of her's and her fathers social media accounts have been pulled courthousenews.com/church-accused...

This is incorrect...**Daisy Davis** is the shooter



We just learned from a fellow blogger that CNN may have erroneously reported the name of the Covenant shooter as Daisy Davis. That is inaccurate. **We cannot emphasize enough that neither Daisy nor Austin Davis were in any way involved in the shooting. Any assertion to the contrary is absolutely false and we call upon media outlets that may have reported this information to correct it immediately.** March 29, 2023 – Anglican Watch.

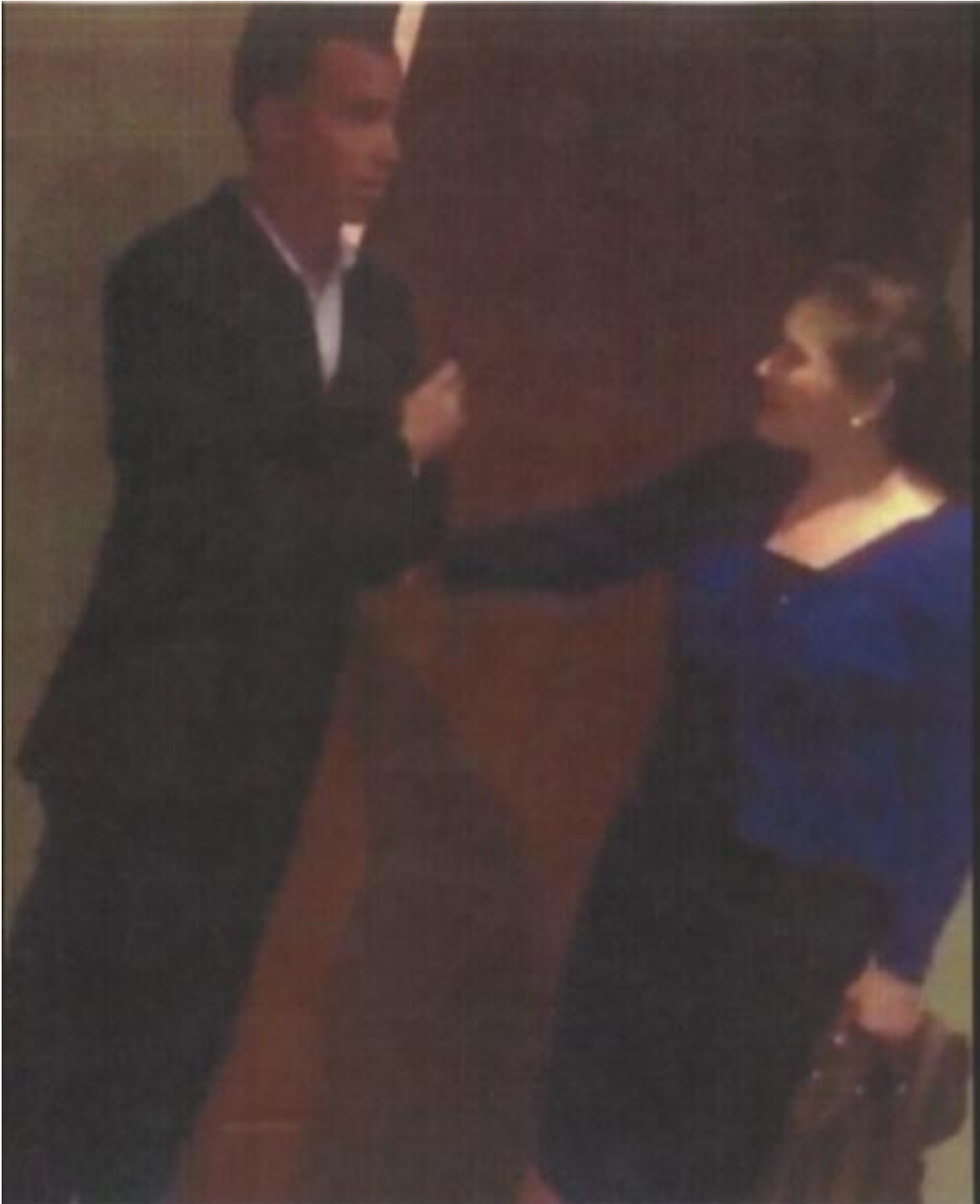
“Make no mistake. The problem at hand is colossal. Almost the entire government is involved. The cancer is spreading and if not stopped, will destroy our form of government.” John Jay Hooker, Jr. – The Corruption, The Conspiracy and The Cover-Up – June 1, 2005.

Sen. and Mrs. Albert Gore, Sr., both attended Covenant Presbyterian Church with the Davis family, but no one ever blocked them from entering a public Sunday church service open to all visitors. In 2023, almost eight months after the Covenant mass shooting, Daisy Davis, the former Covenant School – Belmont student is still abused, unlawfully banned, and under threat of arrest via a letter from the current Covenant School attorney, Autumn Gentry. To watch a video of the alleged disruptive behavior of Daisy Davis as she reported a child sex abuse cover-up to armed Covenant security guard, DSCO Sgt. Solomon Holley, visit this link: https://www.youtube.com/watch?app=desktop&v=C4_h1Bo2_EA



Davidson County Sheriff Sgt. Solomon Holley
Armed Covenant Security – Secret Grand Juror

To date (Nov 15, 2023), the “*mystery man*” blocking Catherine Davis in this photograph below is still unknown. Question: Is it against the law to block a woman from entering a public Sunday church service during a Mann Act Federal crime cover-up to protect child sex abuse across state lines?



“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

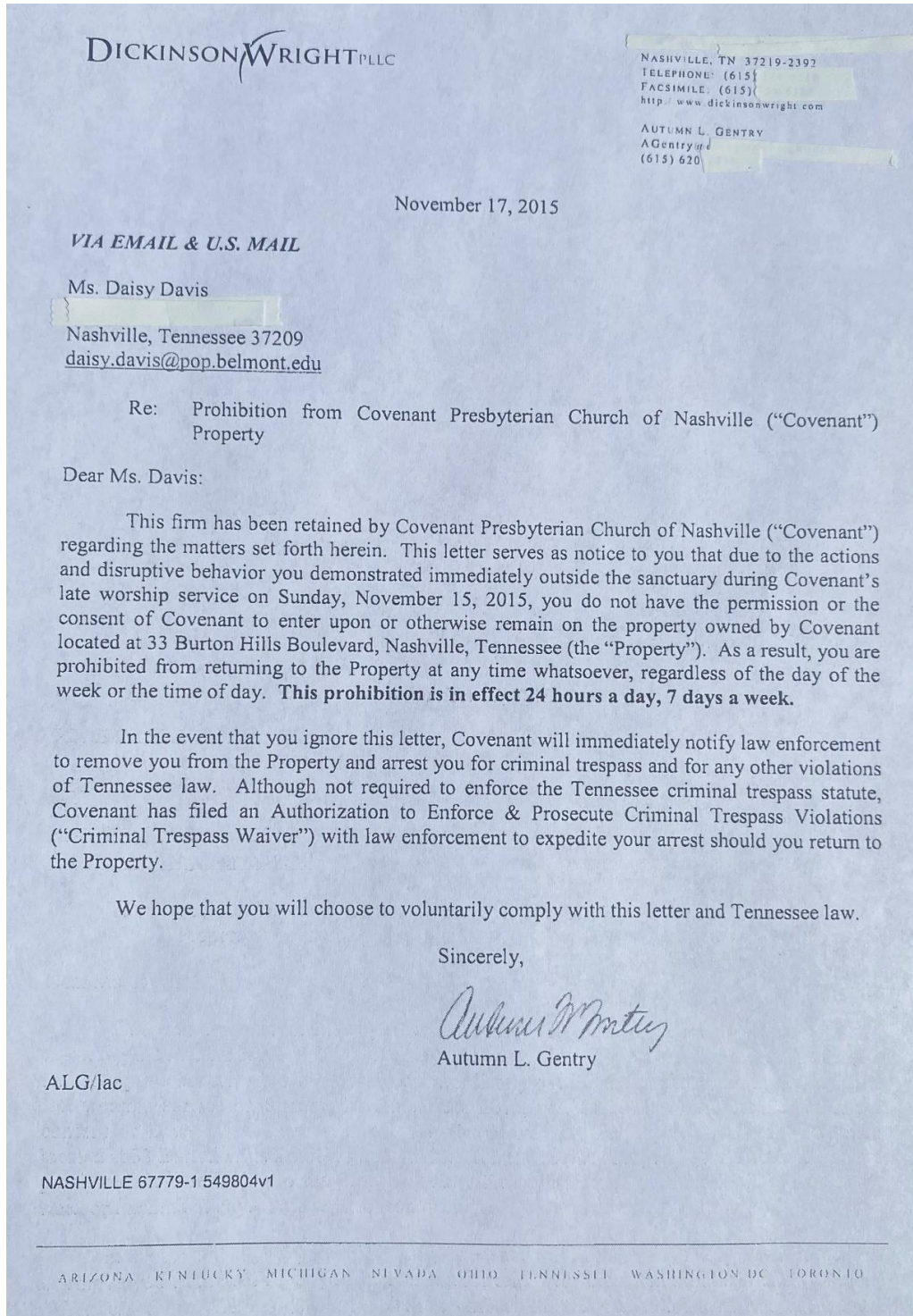
Question: Was it against the law for a “*mystery man*” and Davidson County Sheriff Sgt. Solomon Holley to block Covenant member, Catherine Davis, from entering a public Sunday church service during a Mann Act Federal crime cover-up?



Mystery Man Catherine Davis DCSO Sgt. Solomon Holley
Covenant Armed Security Guard

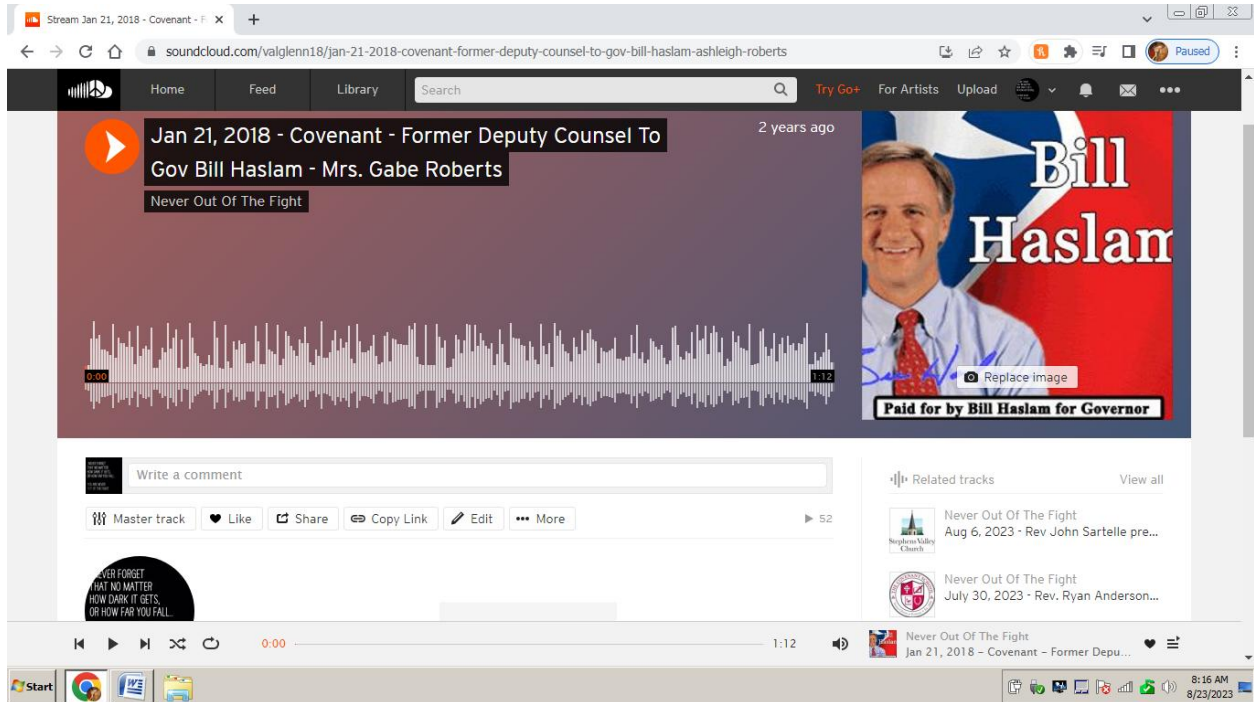
“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Have President Trump or Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith read the Covenant trespass letter sent by Dickinson Wright Law Firm and The Covenant School attorney, Autumn Gentry? (Note: The letter below was sent two days after the "mystery man" and Sgt. Solomon Holley blocked Catherine and Daisy Davis from entering a public Sunday church service at Covenant Presbyterian Church.)



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Why does newly elected Covenant Elder Gabe Roberts support the on-going abuse and banning of former Covenant School – Belmont University student, Daisy Davis? To listen to Mrs. Gabe Roberts speak at Covenant, visit this link: <https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/jan-21-2018-covenant-former-deputy-counsel-to-gov-bill-haslam-ashleigh-roberts>



**THIS PAGE
LATE SERVICE
ONLY

PLEASE SIT**

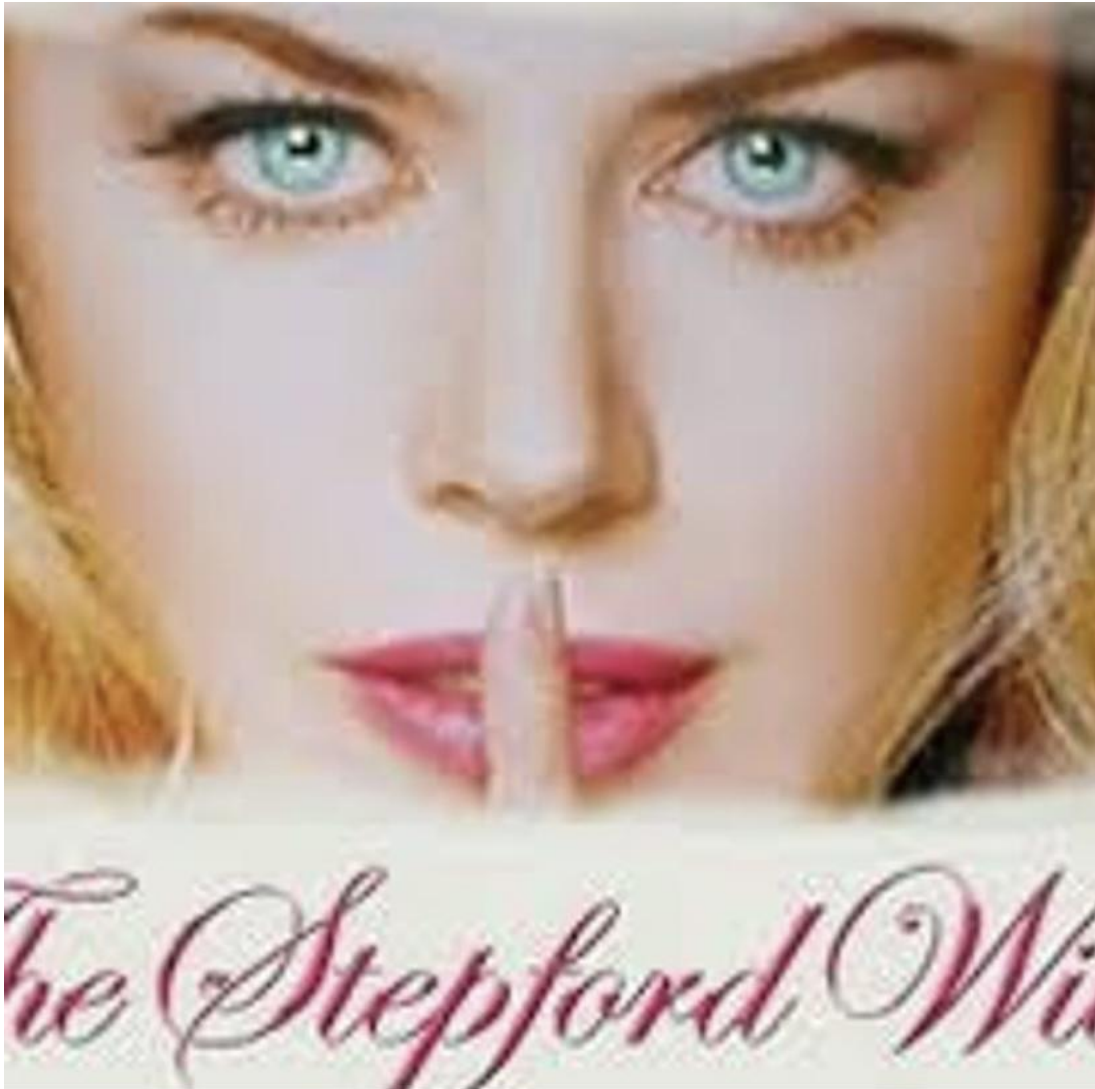
ORDINATION & INSTALLATION OF OFFICERS

ELDERS:

Rob Alley
Dave Barnes
Mike Blackburn
Matt Daniel
John Gonas
Beau Johnson
Matt Musso
John Patton
Keith Phillips
Brent Rexer
Gabe Roberts
Marc Severance
Joseph Shields

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

A Covenant women's Bible study class received instruction about "state secrets - arcane imperii" during the on-going John Perry child sex abuse cover-up. Question: How many more "state secrets – arcane imperii" are the Covenant Leaders and Covenant Women hiding at Covenant Presbyterian Church and The Covenant School?



The Covenant Stepford Wives Have A State Secret. Never Out Of The Fight



▶ 411 · 2:03 · Apr 18, 2014

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

The Covenant "State Secrets" are guarded by the Covenant Leaders. Former Gov. Bill Lee cabinet member, Attorney Gabe Roberts, is now an ordained and installed guardian of the Covenant Stepford "State Secrets." To listen to the pastoral "charge" on "respect, obey and submit" instructions given to the Covenant members on Aug 13, 2023, visit this link: <https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/aug-13-2023-covenant-pastor-charge-to-respect-obey-submit-to-covenant-leaders>



ORDINATION & INSTALLATION OF OFFICERS

Arcana Imperii



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Seven years prior to the Covenant School mass shooting, Austin Davis provided Attorney Gabe Roberts information about Belmont University and the Covenant child sex abuse cover-up in April 2016. *(Note: An injunction was granted to child molester John Perry's attorney, Larry Crain, and many of the links below have been removed from public access.)*

From: Gabe Roberts <redacted-gabrielroberts@redacted>
Date: April 1, 2016 at 4:20:22 PM CDT
To: valglenn18@aol.com
Subject: Re: 2 - Nashville Update - Injunction Notice and \$3 Million Lawsuit Filed Against Austin Davis

do not send me another email.

Gabe Roberts responded to the email message below.

From: valglenn18@aol.com <valglenn18@aol.com>
Sent: Thursday, March 3, 2016 6:10:44 AM
To: alex.thomas@JohnKas-redacted
Cc: Tim@JohnKasi-redacted; alberto.gonzales@belmont.redacted
Subject: 2 - Nashville Update - Injunction Notice and \$3 Million Lawsuit Filed Against Austin Davis

Dear Gov Kasich: The sheriff's office knocked on my door yesterday around 6:30am to serve me an injunction hearing notice and a 3-million lawsuit from Larry Crain (former or present ACLJ lawyer with Jay Sekulow?): <http://www.keepandshare.com/doc4/73067/2016-c8-feb-18-larry-crain-redacted-injunction-lawsuit?da=y>

Also, here is a certified letter I wrote Covenant Stated Clerk of Session, Scott Troxel, on July 31: <http://www.keepandshare.com/doc4/73066/2011-b-july-31-austin-davis-certified-letter-to-scott-troxel-no-response?da=y>;

Since you are still running for President of the United States, you and former George W. Bush Attorney General, Alberto Gonzales, should review what has been done here in Nashville with the Vanderbilt Rape Mistrial Victim. The Honorable Alberto Gonzales is the Dean of the Belmont Law School where Vanderbilt Rape Defendant Attorney Worrick Robinson is an adjunct professor, and Belmont is the school I also formerly attended by my daughter.

<http://www.keepandshare.com/doc4/72995/2016-c6-feb-29-new-vu-rape-supreme-ct-bill-worrick-robinson-new-legal-actions?da=y>

<http://www.keepandshare.com/doc4/73002/2016-c7-mar-1-worrick-robinson-vu-ut-and-covenant-sexual-assaults?da=y>

<https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/judge-watkins-ct-officer-bans-a-davis-from-vandy-rape-trial>

<https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/judgemontewatkins>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=50iBdvBtPNE> (Took the 5th Amendment here to protect a citizen who was in the first courtroom hearing).

<https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/judge-watkins-special-prosecutor-9-4-2015>

I expect to be jailed unlawfully jailed today in my trial before Judge Casey Moreland, a long-time friend of Worrick Robinson. Here are links to some of the information made public so far, with much, much more still to come:

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc4/show.php?i=2545072>

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

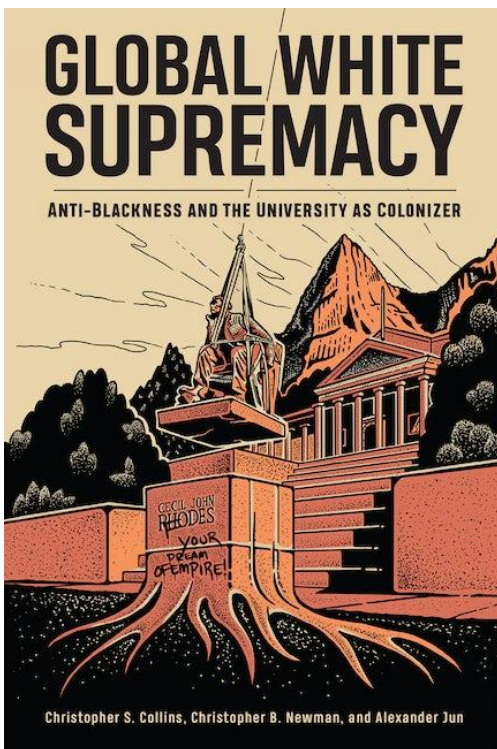
Question: Why are Attorney Gabe Roberts, Belmont Dean Dr. Bryce Sullivan, Covenant Leaders and the Covenant Community, Nashville Police, and many others, still abusing a former Covenant School – Belmont University student who is still banned and under the threat of arrest at The Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church, and Stephens Valley Church?



New Covenant Elder Gabe Roberts – Former Member of Gov. Bill Lee’s Cabinet and CEO of TennCare



Gov. Bill Lee Ex-Belmont Board Member Gabe Roberts



Co-author - Alexander Jun
Belmont University Scholar In Residence
Former PCA Moderator



Thanks to all who came out last night for Alex Jun and his talk, "Beyond a Place at the Table: Reframing a Sense of Belonging for Christians of Color". Not only did Covenant members attend but pastors and leaders from several local churches. We look forward to continuing the conversations started last night.



Chad Scruggs Alex Jun Dr. Bryce Sullivan

To watch a video of Alex Jun, visit this link: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=P0qcVPBkKv4>

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Have Dr. Bryce Sullivan and Dr. Alan Lynch ever provided advice, counseling, treatment or participated in a mental review or assessment of former Covenant School student, Audrey Hale? 2) Have Dr. Bryce Sullivan and Dr. Alan Lynch ever participated in any discussions, strategy sessions, or Covenant Community Board meetings to discuss or assess the mental health of former Covenant School father, Austin Davis, or former Covenant School student, Daisy Davis? (Note: Dr. Bryce Sullivan and Dr. Alan Lynch are Covenant Elders. Dr. Alan Lynch is a Clinical Asst Professor with the Thomas F. Frist, Jr., College of Medicine, at Belmont University, and was recently elected the new President of the Covenant Church Corporation. To date, Nov 15, 2023, Dr. Bryce Sullivan and Dr. Alan Lynch continue to participate in the Covenant community abuse and unlawful banning of former Covenant School – Belmont University student, Daisy Davis).



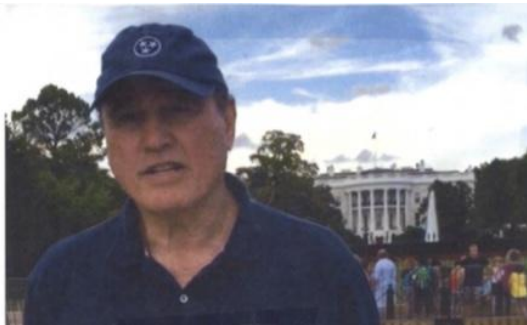
Belmont Dean – Dr. Bryce Sullivan - Covenant Elder



Dr. Alan Lynch – Psychiatrist- Covenant Elder – Clinical Asst Professor at Belmont University, Thomas F. Frist, Jr., College of Medicine.



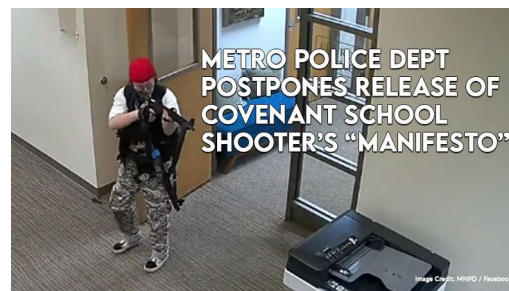
Audrey Hale – Covenant School student with the child of Dr. Alan Lynch



Austin Davis - falsely reported as potential mentally ill mass shooter threat to protect John Perry child sex abuse cover-up.



Daisy Davis – falsely accused of being the Covenant mass shooter.



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

In 2019, Austin Davis provided information to Alex Jun about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, armed Covenant Security guard Sgt. Solomon Holley, the secret rigged grand jury which wrongfully indicted Austin Davis, and Steve McNair's secret rigged grand jury. The truthful information was provided to Alex Jun four years before the mass shooting at The Covenant School on March 27, 2023.

----- Original Message -----

No response as of Nov 15, 2023.

From: fmdshiloh@aol.com

To: ajun@apu-redacted; jimwert@wert-redacted; CMCGOWAN@MCGOWAN-redacted; redacted

Sent: Friday, August 9, 2019 at 12:04:39 PM CDT

Subject: Covenant Security Guard Solomon Holley Was A Secret Grand Juror

For Covenant and Ex-Covenant Members: There is **NO** statute of limitations for child sex abuse under the White Slave Traffic Law (Mann Act). If you wish to provide me a sworn statement about what you know about an on-going Mann Act Federal crime cover-up, Covenant Security Guard Solomon Holley, Ex-Covenant Elder Scott Troxel, or ex-Covenant Deacon Ken Cheeseman, you serve Christ and yourself best by telling the truth. See Scott Troxel's perjured testimony, a New Trial motion, Grand Juror Solomon Holley video, and other information below. Austin Davis 615-999-8190

1. New Trial Motion Before Judge Cheryl Blackburn

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/20830/2019-1p-july-24-rise-of-a-titan-new-trial-motion?da=y>

2. Grand Juror Solomon Holley - Mann Act Federal Crime Cover-Up Video

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C4_hlBo2_EA

3. Scott Troxel Perjury - Covenant Board Minutes

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/20871/2019-1r-aug-7-rise-of-a-titan-scott-troxel-perjury-to-protect-mann-act-cover-up?da=y>

4. Steve McNair's Grand Jury:

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/20037/2019-1a-feb-6-rise-of-a-titan-short-version?da=y>

5. The Silent Bell

<https://www.thesilentbell.org/>

----- Original Message -----

No response as of Nov 15, 2023.

From: fmdshiloh@aol.com

To: jjimwert@wert-redacted; CMCGOWAN@MCGOWAN-redacted;

DPROCTOR@MCGOWAN-redacted; ajun@apu-redacted

Sent: Tuesday, March 12, 2019 at 05:49:11 PM CDT

Subject: PCA - Covenant - A Public Call For MBA Headmaster Brad Gioia To Resign

With Peyton Manning's March 7th appearance at MBA, a public call is made for Brad Gioia to resign:

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/20146/2019-1c-march-7-rise-of-a-titan-peyton-manning-at-mba?da=y>

See Grand Jury - Stephens Valley - Covenant Info - See Pages 105 - 159

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/20038/2019-1b-feb-6-rise-of-a-titan-long-version?da=y>

Will MBA / Ex-Covenant Mother Molly Powell testify against Austin Davis again? Did Harvard Law School teach Ms. Powell about the Mann Act? March 29, 2019 - MisTrial Hearing - 9 am - Judge Cheryl Blackburn

Question: Does Alex Jun, a former PCA Moderator and Belmont University Scholar-in-Residence, really care about little children, the Lord's Communion Table, rigged secret grand juries, or the principles of individual freedom promised by the U.S. Constitution?

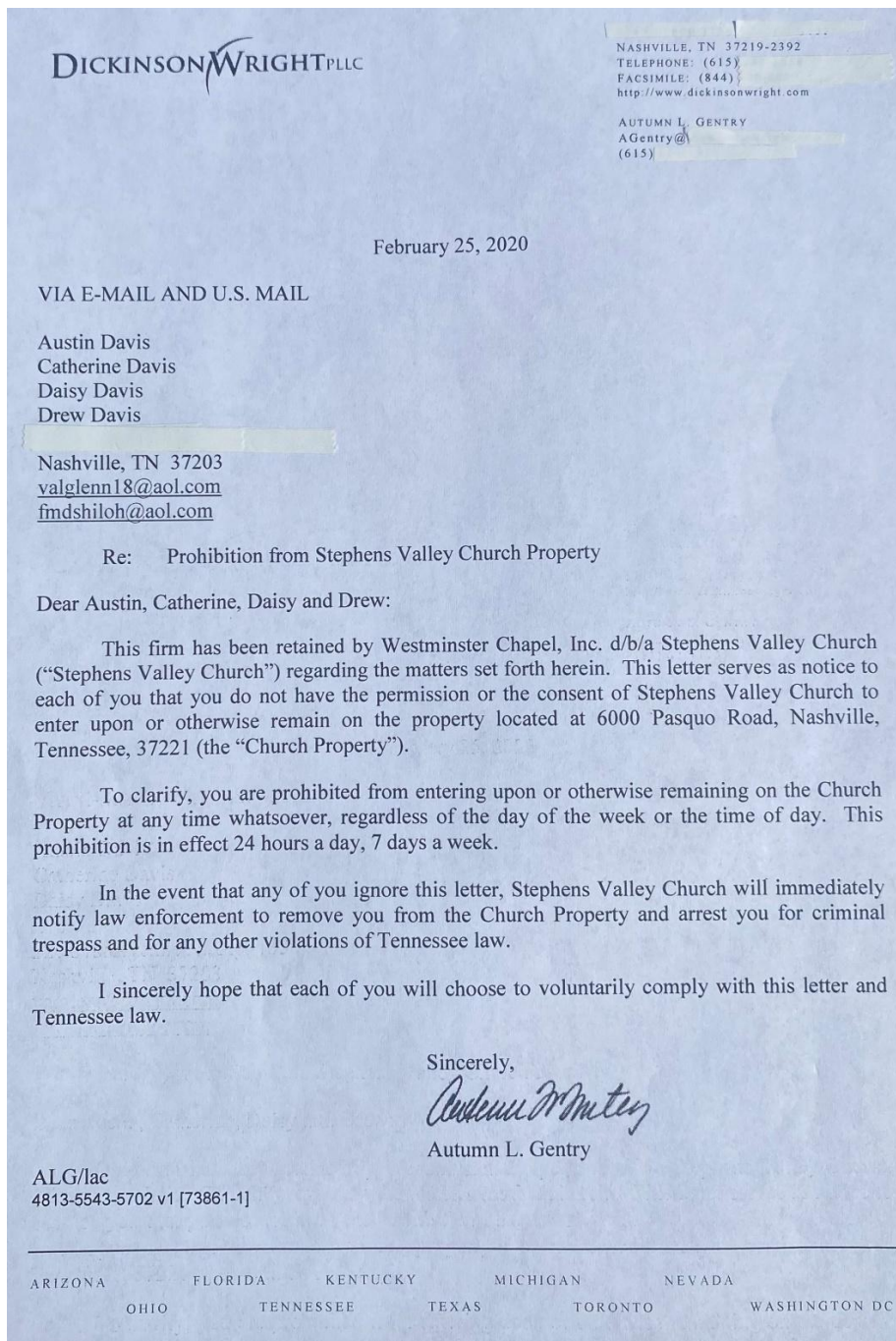


The image shows a Facebook post from the Covenant Presbyterian Church. At the top left is the church's logo, a blue circle containing three interlocking white triangles. To the right of the logo, the text reads "Covenant Presbyterian Church added 4 new photos." Below this, it says "Yesterday at 4:30 PM" with a share icon. The main text of the post is: "Thanks to all who came out last night for Alex Jun and his talk, 'Beyond a Place at the Table: Reframing a Sense of Belonging for Christians of Color'. Not only did Covenant members attend but pastors and leaders from several local churches. We look forward to continuing the conversations started last night." Below the text are two photo thumbnails. The left thumbnail shows three men standing together indoors; the man on the left is wearing a dark blue sweater and dark pants, the man in the middle is wearing a dark suit and red shoes, and the man on the right is wearing a dark suit and a red tie. The right thumbnail shows a church service in progress, with a large screen displaying the title of the talk and the church's name.

Chad Scruggs Alex Jun Bryce Sullivan

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Attorney Autumn Gentry sent a Covenant “trespass-threat of arrest” letter to Daisy, Catherine, and Austin Davis which was provided earlier in this document. Below is another “trespass-threat of arrest” letter sent on behalf of former Covenant Pastor Jim Bachmann and Stephens Valley Church. (Note: Attorney Autumn Gentry represented, or still represents, Covenant Presbyterian Church and Stephens Valley Church during the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, and now she represents The Covenant School to prevent release of Audrey Hale’s “manifesto, writings, journals and evidence” from being released to the public.)



“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Austin Davis provided John Perry child sex abuse cover-up information to two Belmont University Alumni: Mike Mayernick and David Knox. The information was provided to David Teague's business partners about five months after the Covenant School mass shooting, and about two weeks prior to the start of the Tennessee Legislature Special Session which began on Aug 21, 2023.



The COVENANT SCHOOL

----- Original Message -----

From: fmdshiloh@aol.com

To: mike.mayernick@nm.com ; david.knox@nm.com; redacted

Sent: Tuesday, August 8, 2023 at 10:46:46 PM CDT

Subject: The Covenant School - Manifesto

No response as of Nov 15, 2023.

To learn more about The Covenant School, read the links below or visit The Silent Bell web site:

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/26684/2023-1s-july-20-manifesto?da=y>

<https://www.thesilentbell.org/>



David Teague West End Community Church – Covenant School
David Knox Belmont Alum
Mike Mayernick Belmont Alum



Sarah Neumann David Teague
Non-Profit Co-Founders



David Teague – Non-Profit Co-Founder



Former Covenant School - Belmont Student still banned and abused almost eight months after mass shooting.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Do Mike Mayernick and David Knox support the on-going abuse and banning of a former Covenant School-Belmont University student by Belmont Dean Bryce Sullivan (Covenant Elder), Covenant Presbyterian Church, The Covenant School, and the Nashville Police? (Note: Mike Mayernick, David Knox, and Covenant School father, David Teague, all work for Capital Stewardship Partners of Northwestern Mutual Private Client Group.)



Sarah Shoop Neumann David Teague



Ukn ? Melissa Alexander Sarah Neumann David Teague Ukn?



Mary Joyce Sarah Shoop Neumann David Teague



This is incorrect...**Daisy Davis** is the shooter



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Do Mike Mayernick, David Knox, and Covenant School father, David Teague, know Covenant Elder Tom Pulliam who is apparently retired from Northwestern Mutual?



2nd floor hallway near room 221

Covenant Elder Tom Pulliam

Austin Davis



Tom Pulliam

Austin Davis



David Teague

David Knox

Mike Mayernick



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Why is Daisy Davis still banned from The Covenant School property almost eight months after the Covenant School mass shooting? See photographs below of the falsely accused mass shooter who was a friend and schoolmate with Audrey Hale.

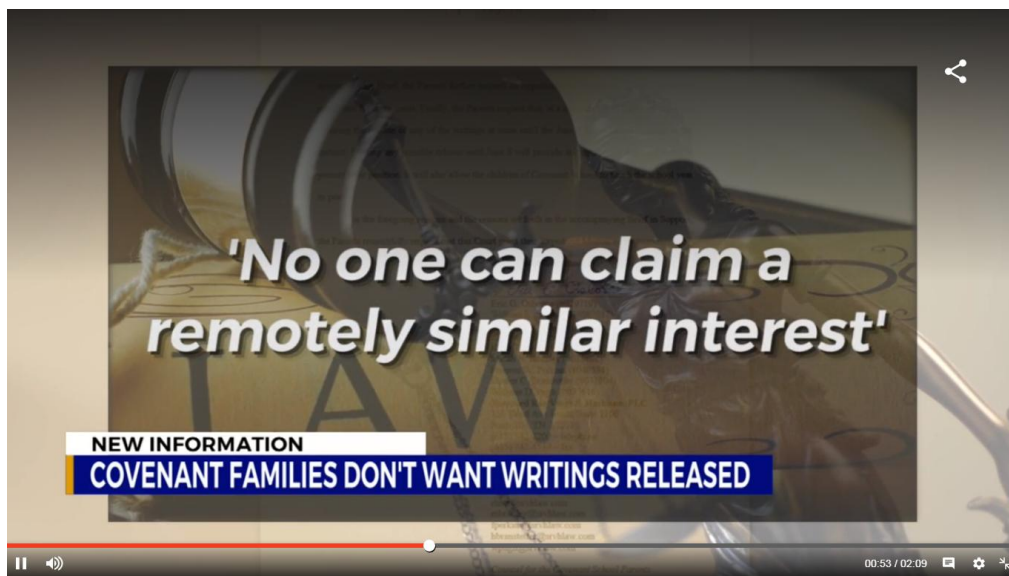


The
COVENANT
SCHOOL



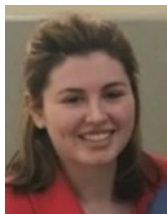
"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

No Covenant School voices are more important than the murdered voices of three 9-year-old children, and three Covenant School staff members. Genesis 4:10 reminds us that blood of a murder victim is not silent, but the blood does cry out to Almighty God in Heaven from the ground: *“The Lord said: What have you done? Listen! Your brother’s blood cries out to me from the ground.”* The murdered Covenant voices, and the voices of the Covenant families are clearly superior to any other human voices expressing thoughts or information related to the Covenant School mass murder case. However, does the superior standing of the murdered voices, and family voices, serve to silence lesser voices who also have connections to The Covenant School, including the murdered voice of 18-year-old Grant Solomon? **Question:** Do Covenant School families know anything about the brutal murder of 18-year-old Grant Solomon and the connections between his case, Grace Christian Academy, The Covenant School, and Christ Presbyterian Academy? To learn more about the connections and the brutal murder of 18-year-old Grant Solomon, visit this link: <https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/25685/2022-1w-nov-10-gallatin-murder?da=y>



Covenant parents don’t want shooter’s writings released – by Brittney Baird, Stephanie Langston – Posted May 17, 2023 – WKRN TV

For the first time, parents from [The Covenant School](#) are collectively making their stance known. In a strongly worded filing, parents stated they do not want the Covenant shooter’s writings to be released to the public. “No one was more traumatized, or has suffered more, than the families of the victims and survivors of the Covenant school atrocity. No one. And no one can claim a remotely similar interest in whether the writings of the shooter be released.”



Daisy Davis is the potential shooter reported now it was a former student and age matches also all of her's and her fathers social media accounts have been pulled [courthousenews.com/church-accused...](https://www.courthousenews.com/church-accused...)

A large number of previous social media accounts were “pulled down” in Sept 2018 to comply with a court order granted to John Perry’s attorney, Larry Crain. The Silent Bell is always under assault, but still standing.

Former Covenant Youth Pastor J Hager is well informed about the banning and abuse of former Covenant youth group student, Daisy Davis. Pastor J Hager is a Covenant School father along with David Teague, Sarah Shoop Neumann, Melissa Alexander, Becky Hansen, Mary Joyce, and at least 200 other Covenant School parents. To date (Nov 15, 2023), the banning and abuse of Daisy Davis continues almost eight months after the Covenant School mass shooting to protect the on-going John Perry child sex abuse at The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church. Pastor J Hager was wrong and reckless to preach this "license to kill" sermon at Covenant, which has no basis in anything taught by Jesus. Austin Davis continues to pray that Pastor Hager will renounce such reckless teaching and do the right thing to expose the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up to protect little children. To listen to an excerpt from Pastor J Hager's sermon on a "license to kill" that which seeks to threaten us, visit this link: <https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/a-license-to-kill-pastor-j-hager-january-5-2014>



A 1/5/2014 - Pastor J Hager preached on a "license to kill" that which seeks to threaten us.

Never Out Of The Fight

▶ 195 · 2:04 · 7y

INTERROGATORY NO. 25

Identify the date(s) when the Plaintiff first informed Jay and Natalie Hager about the Plaintiff's child-sex abuser.

RESPONSE: 2007.

-----OriginalMessage-----

From: Austin Davis <valglenn18@aol.com>

To: j <j@flatrock-redacted>

Sent: Mon, Dec 19, 2016 12:46 pm

No response as of Nov 15, 2023.

Subject: Christmas Reconciliation - Matthew 18

J, You and the Carlson's seem like honorable people interested in authentic ministry?

Would you or the Carlson's like to reconcile with my family before Christmas?

2014 was an interesting time prior to your departure for West End Community and Carter Crenshaw.

Inside sources tell me that Dr. L. Roy Taylor came to Covenant recommending for you and others to resign in June 2014?

Inside sources also tell me that you resigned following a massive internal investigation which began after the Middle TN Appellate Court unexpectedly reversed a Judge Solomon ruling in June 2014?

If you or the Carlson's want to reconcile, give us a call? Merry Christmas, Austin 615-999-8190

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Covenant Pastor Ryan Anderson, Covenant Youth Pastor Phil Roach and Covenant Pastor Billy Barnes were provided John Perry child sex abuse cover-up information 10 days before the Covenant mass shooting? Question: Did Pastor Ryan Anderson, a Covenant School father, provide John Perry child sex abuse cover-up information to David Teague, Sarah Shoop Neumann, Melissa Alexander, Becky Hansen, Mary Joyce, and at least 200 other Covenant School parents, prior to the Covenant School mass shooting on March 27, 2023? *See three of many emails sent to Pastor Ryan Anderson since 2019.*

-----Original Message-----

No response as of Nov 15, 2023.

From: fmdshiloh@aol.com

To: deacons@covenant-redacted; ryana@covenant-redacted; billyb@covenant-redacted; amy@covenant-redacted; philr@covenant-redacted; redacted@covenant-redacted

Sent: Fri, Mar 17, 2023 2:04 pm

Subject: Covenant - Brad Gioia - 20 Child Sex Abuse Survivors

1. Covenant - Brad Gioia - 20 sex abuse survivors - \$345 million Darlington School lawsuit

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/26277/2023-1k-mar-14-gioia?da=y>

2. R.A. Dickey Recording

<https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/11132014-mba-ra-dickey-dcussion-on-child-sex-abuse-and-courage>

----- Original Message -----

No response as of Nov 15, 2023.

From: fmdshiloh@aol.com

To: ryana@covenant-redacted; billyb@covenant-redacted; philr@covenant-redacted

Sent: Sunday, September 11, 2022 at 11:55:18 AM CDT

Subject: The Lord Jesus Christ - Pastor Jim Bachmann - Covenant Leadership

On June 24, 2013, Pastor Jim Bachmann intentionally deceived Covenant members in a "prayer concerns" request to deliberately protect a child sex abuse cover-up. <https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/25526/2022-1o-sept-11-covenant-leaders-lied?da=y>

Federal Judge John Bryant and Covenant Leadership are still intentionally deceiving Covenant Members. If Covenant Members care the slightest bit about the reputation of the Lord Jesus Christ and His Church, Covenant Members should watch Ms. Melanie Hicks and read the email below: <https://www.instagram.com/p/Ch-3BGzOy3W/> Remainder of email redacted/abbreviated

----- Original Message -----

No response as of Nov 15, 2023.

From: fmdshiloh@aol.com

To: ryana@covenant-redacted

Sent: Thursday, November 14, 2019 at 01:21:33 AM CST

Subject: Robert Sawyer - Brad Gioia - Court Transcripts

Do MBA Boards care more about money, new buildings, or the integrity of the school?

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/21151/2019-2a-nov-13-rise-of-a-titan-robert-sawyer-brad-gioia?da=y>

<https://www.montgomerybell.edu/alumni/mba-boards>

Austin Davis attempted to send at least one email to Elaine Eisinger with truthful information and sworn testimony about the on-going John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church. The email was sent in a similar format to other staff members at the Tennessee State Capitol, and the email address did not return undelivered. Elaine Eisinger is a former legal assistant with the Criminal Appeals Division of the Tennessee Attorney General's Office, and a current legislative assistant to Rep. Bo Mitchell. Per her LinkedIn acct, Elaine Eisinger is also a social media content creator-influencer who previously worked as a legislative intern for Sen. Steve Southerland. (Note: Elaine Eisinger worked under the leadership authority of Tennessee Attorney General Herbert Slatery who defended DA Glenn Funks' malicious prosecution of Austin Davis on behalf of The Covenant School and Covenant Presbyterian Church.)

Pain into purpose: Covenant School parents keep advocating to help end school shootings – By Kelsey Gibbs – Posted at 5:09 PM, May 04, 2023 - and last updated 6:16 PM, May 04, 2023 – NewsChannel 5



Elaine Eisinger – former assistant to the TN Senior Deputy Attorney General in 2015 when Austin Davis was arrested to protect the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at Covenant Presbyterian Church and The Covenant School.

<https://www.newschannel5.com/news/pain-into-purpose-covenant-school-parents-keep-advocating-to-help-end-school-shootings>

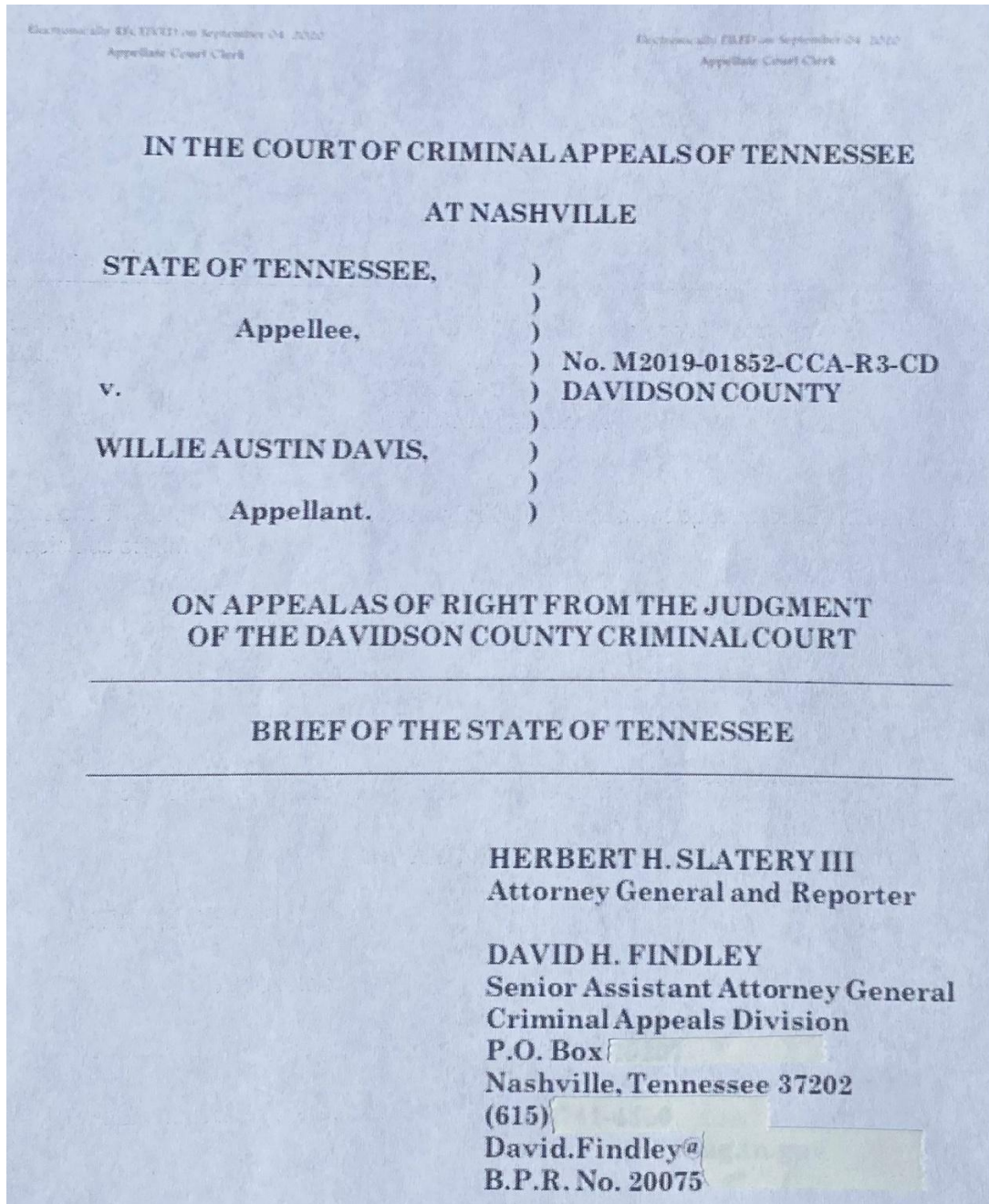
NASHVILLE, Tenn (WTVF) – It's been a little longer than a month since The Covenant School Shooting but it's a feeling still fresh in many minds... Covenant school parents are rallying for change... Eisinger works as a legislative assistant. She understands the ins and outs at the Capitol and what it takes to make a change. She believes Covenant parents can make it happen. "We're meeting weekly. It's been incredible. The community has shown up to help locally and on a national level. So, I really believe that we're moving in a good direction there," said Eisinger. With a special session announced, these parents are hopeful.



The
COVENANT
SCHOOL

COVENANT
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Questions: 1) Has Elaine Eisinger listened to the recording of AG Herbert Slatery speaking at Covenant Presbyterian Church, or has she read AG Herbert Slatery's legal defense of DA Glenn Funk's malicious prosecution of Austin Davis on behalf of The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church? 2) Does Elaine Eisinger know about the trial of Austin Davis? 3) If so, does Elaine Eisinger have an opinion on whether Austin Davis received a fair, impartial indictment-judicial process based upon her experience working for Attorney General Herbert Slatery's criminal appeal division at the Tennessee Attorney General's Office? *To listen to AG Herbert Slatery speak at Covenant, visit this link:* <https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/herbert-slatery-speech>



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Austin Davis attempted to send an email to Elaine Eisinger's possible email address three years prior to the Covenant School mass shooting. A partial transcript of day one of the rigged criminal trial can be accessed at Item # 6 in the first email below (A Fair Trial?). Federal Judge John Bryant, a Covenant Elder, provided sworn testimony about The Covenant School, and the fear of Austin Davis expressed by concerned mothers following the Sandy Hook mass shooting. In the second email below, a concerned mother connected to the Gracie Solomon – Grant Solomon case at Grace Christian Academy attempted to send an email to Elaine Eisinger expressing her concerns about the cover-up at The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church. See second email near the bottom of this page.

-----Original Message-----

From: fmdshiloh@aol.com

To: elaine.eisinger@capitol.redacted

Cc: nsaavedra@gannett.com

Sent: Tue, Apr 28, 2020 12:20 pm

Subject: Gov. Bill Lee - Sen. Marsha Blackburn - Child Sex Abuse Cover-Up

Will Tennessee Attorney General Herbert Slatery continue a "*malicious prosecution*" to protect a child sex abuse cover-up?

1. Amy Grant - Reese Witherspoon: <https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/21695/2020-2m-apr-20-rise-of-a-titan-amy-grant-reese-witherspoon-grand-juries?da=y>
2. 2014 Video Interview: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hhYXcaW4Fps>
3. President Trump - Gov. Bill Lee: <https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/21668/2020-2k-apr-12-rise-of-a-titan-easter-pres-trump-rev-graham-gov-lee-sen-blackburn?da=y>
4. AG Herbert Slatery: <https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/herbert-slatery-speech>
5. Asst. DA Prosecutor Chandler Harris has apparently fled Nashville for Philadelphia: <https://www.mullen.law/people/s-chandler-harris/>
6. A Fair Trial? <https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/20717/2019-1k-may-23-rise-of-a-titan-partial-trespas-trial-transcript-2008-covenant-minutes?da=y>
7. John Grisham - Eddie George (New MBA Board Member) - Steve McNair: <https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/21118/2019-1z-oct-25-rise-of-a-titan-john-grisham-eddie-george-steve-mcnair?da=y>

-----Original Message-----

From: redacted

To: elaine.eisinger@capitol.redacted

Sent: Thu, May 4, 2023 11:06 pm

Subject: Covenant-Police Cover-Up - Manifesto, Suicide Note, Journals, Memoirs, Writings?

Hi Elaine, My name is redacted, a concerned Mom from the Nashville area. I am with a growing group of concerned mothers that are alarmed about the cover up at The Covenant School and Covenant. There is new information on this website and we are wondering why Covenant leaders and police are not informing the Covenant school parents and other mother's in our community. One 18 yr old student in a connected cover up case has already been brutally murdered, and we refuse to stand by and let our kids be in danger. Please see the website below... www.thesilentbell.org

Redacted

615-redacted

Elaine Eisinger worked as a legislative intern for Sen. Steve Southerland, and she presently works as a legislative assistant for Rep. Bo Mitchell. Below is an email sent to Sen. Steve Southerland and copied to Rep. Bo Mitchell, Rep. Cameron Sexton, and other elected public servants. The email below was sent eight years before three nine-year-old children, and three adult staff members, were brutally murdered at The Covenant School.



Rep. Bo Mitchell



Elaine Eisinger – Covenant School Mom – Legislative Aide to Rep. Bo Mitchell

-----Original Message-----

From: valglenn18@aol.com

To: sen.steve.southerland@capitol.redacted

Cc: rep.bo.mitchell@capitol.redacted; rep.cameron.sexton@capitol.readacted; redacted

Sent: Tue, Apr 14, 2015 8:33 pm

Subject: TN Attorney General Herbert Slatery - Your For Separation of Church and State - Really?

Dear Senator Southerland,

I stand by my 3-minute statement made in this video while Attorney General Candidate, Herbert Slatery, was seated behind me. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BvH9UTHnB6c&feature=youtu.be>

Redacted to fit on one-page

From Sept 19, 2014 until today, Attorney General Slatery has not seemed very concerned about 'church-state separation' or the 'concealing of a known PCA child-molester' since he has not responded to my wife's desperate pleas which were hand-delivered to Governor Haslam's Office on Sept 19, 2014. <https://www.keepandshare.com/doc4/46780/2014-z9-sept-19-catherine-letters-to-herb-slatery-5-9-meg?da=y>

Redacted to fit on one-page.

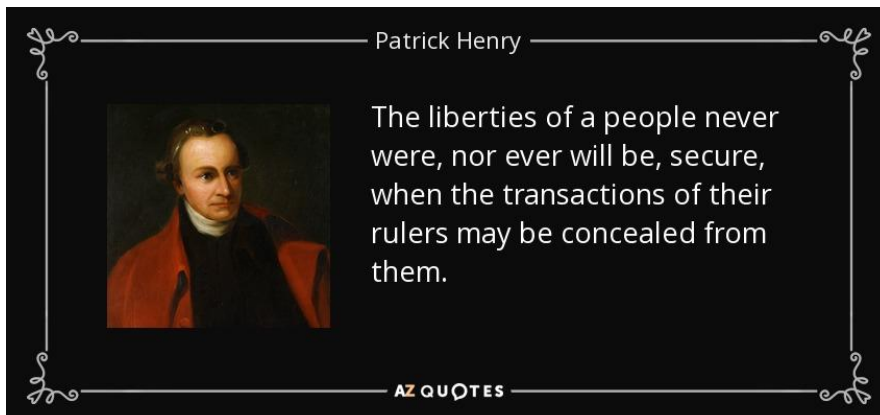
As for Attorney General Slatery's legal opinion on your Senate Bill, SB1108. I suspect some large figures in American history like George Washington, Frederick Douglass, Abraham Lincoln, and Martin Luther King, Jr., and millions of common-folk Tennesseans might disagree with Attorney General Slatery, and might think it wise for billionaires and politicians to simply honor the 'good book' which has taken a beating in modern times but still teaches a time-tested truth : 'humility' is superior to human 'pride.'

Redacted to fit on one page

Respectfully,
Austin Davis

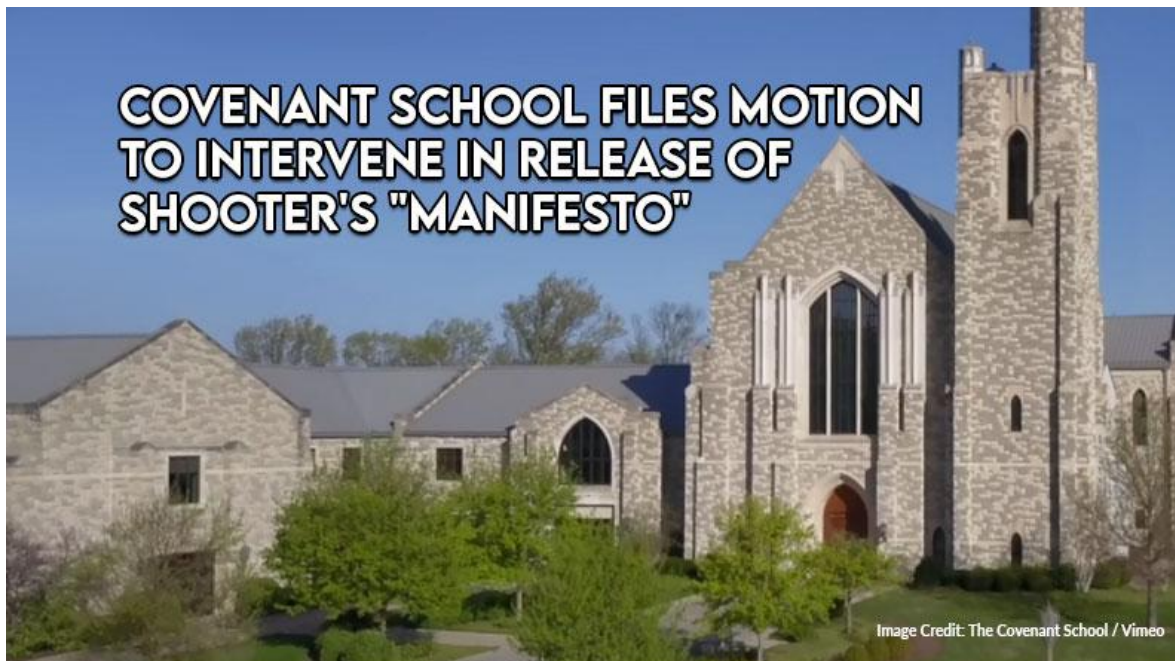
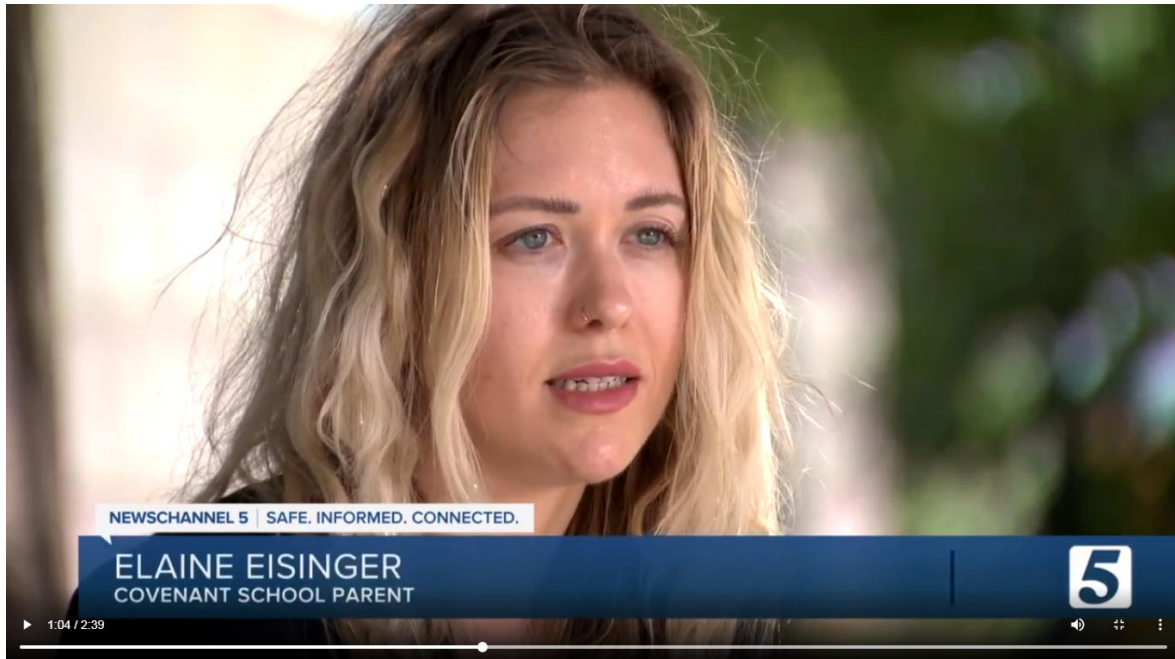
<https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/tn-legislative-plaza-trooper-tries-to-block-entry-9102014>

Austin Davis agrees with Tennessee State Rep. Bo Mitchell: *"It looks like East Germany up here."* However, Rep. Bo Mitchell is part of the *"East German-Tennessee Government"* problem as Tennessee Republicans and Democrats have created a form of government which is more deceptive in many ways than the previous totalitarian dictatorships in East Germany, Nazi Germany, the Soviet Union, and many other countries who have suffered under tyranny. Tragically, 6.5 million Tennesseans have no clue of what is happening in their own state with their own elected representatives as child sex abuse, murder, and public corruption are protected by *"for-profit and non-profit"* news organizations who no longer even care about the protection of children, *"first amendment freedom,"* or reporting the truth to the public.



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith.

Questions: 1) Has Elaine Eisinger received the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up information sent by Austin Davis, or possibly forwarded to her by Rep. Bo Mitchell? 2) If so, has Elaine Eisinger provided the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up information to David Teague, Sarah Shoop Neumann, Melissa Alexander, Becky Hansen, Mary Joyce, and at least 200 other Covenant School parents?



"A relative of Hale's told us that Hale was interviewed as part of some sort of internal investigation, but that it was swept under the rug by Covenant and never prosecuted." Two Daily Beast reporters confirmed this email message by phone during a follow-up call with Austin Davis on March 29, 2023

Questions: 1) Does David Teague know Pastor J Hager, a Covenant School father, who is a current or former pastor with Covenant or West End Community Church). 2) Is Pastor J Hager a member of the "Covenant Families For Brighter Tomorrows?" 3) Do "Covenant Families For Brighter Tomorrows" support Pastor J Hager and his teaching that Christians have a "license to kill" anything which threatens us?



Unknown?

David Teague

Unknown?



A 1/5/2014 - Pastor J Hager preached on a "license to kill" that which seeks to threaten us.

Never Out Of The Fight

▶ 195 · 2:04 · 7y



Lexington church investigating allegations of sexual abuse by former youth pastor



Tates Creek PCA Church

Oct 15, 2020 · 🌐

We are deeply heartbroken to inform the public that new allegations of sexual abuse have been reported to us. We have released a public statement about these allegations, which you can read at <https://tcpca.org/rice-investigation>

Covenant's Youth Group and Pastor J Hager have numerous connections to Tates Creek PCA Church.

Questions: 1) Does David Teague know former Covenant Pastor Jack Foster and Covenant Pastor J Hager who relocated to West End Community Church during the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up? 2) Does David Teague know anything about the internal investigation at Covenant Presbyterian Church related to a “sex claim” made which included 18 investigation interviews, and 168 hours of investigation interview time?



David Teague
West End Community



Pastor J Hager
West End Community



Pastor Jack Foster
West End Community



Pastor Carter Crenshaw
West End Community



Pastor Jim Bachmann
Ex-Covenant Pastor

May 22, 2014

Bryce’s report to the session following the meeting with the pastors did not reflect that some or all of the grievances against Pastor Jim were petty and personal in nature. The report also failed to provide a perspective on the nature of the “sex claim.” Pastor Jim asked that Rev. Arch Warren and David German be allowed to address the session, but the request was denied.

At this Session Meeting, Pastor Matt Bradley and Pastor J. Hager both admitted prior knowledge of Pastor Nathan’s intention to record a private conversation and both acknowledge that they did nothing to prevent or discourage Pastor Nathan from so doing.

6/14/2014 SATURDAY

In a meeting held in Jim Bachmann’s office in front of Pastor Jim Bachmann, John Avery, and Bryce Sullivan, Pastor Jack Foster admitted and confirmed to Jim Bachmann that he, Matt Bradley, Nathan McCall, and J. Hager, along with Tom Cox had been meeting since Fall 2013 and comparing grievances and, in Jack’s words, “gossiping” against Jim Bachmann. Jody Elder later confirmed that Ben Sensing “and others” among the group met not only to discuss Jim Bachman, but also to investigate him. Jody Elder stated that they had “a few” meetings. Jack Foster stated that there were three meetings.

amendment was made to the resolution. The task of the committee was to “conduct an investigation of its own actions and inactions...as well as members of the pastoral staff.” Pastor Jim was not under investigation though he was interviewed twice by the committee. All told the committee conducted 18 interviews from July 28-August 9 over 168 hours. Among those interviewed were 7 pastors, 7 ruling elders 1 inactive ruling elder, 1 deacon, and 1 member.

“A relative of Hale’s told us that Hale was interviewed as part of some sort of internal investigation, but that it was swept under the rug by Covenant and never prosecuted.” Two Daily Beast reporters confirmed this email message by phone during a follow-up call with Austin Davis on March 29, 2023

Pastor J Hager, Pastor Ryan Anderson, Covenant School faculty, and other Covenant School families, have been sent emails with truthful information about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up. Some of those named above have also been sent information about a related child sex abuse – murder cover-up spider web connected to Gov. Bill Lee, Grace Christian Academy, Grace Chapel Church, Christ Presbyterian Academy, Christian Presbyterian Church, The Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church, and many other institutions and individuals. Question: Are Gov. Bill Lee, Rep. Bo Mitchell, Tennessee Legislators, Pastor J Hager, Pastor Ryan Anderson, and many others working together in a “1000 Thank Yous” alliance which distracts attention away from the “security questions” and the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up which is still on-going today (Nov 15, 2023)?



Covenant Families For Brighter Tomorrows



Melissa Alexander Sarah Neumann David Teague



The Covenant School - Carter Crenshaw – West End Community Church Senior Pastor



A 1/5/2014 - Pastor J Hager preached on a "license to kill" that which seeks to threaten us.

Never Out Of The Fight

▶ 195 · 2:04 · 7y

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Is Alexei Laushkin from Nashville? 2) What is the Freedom Road organization? 3) What is the Kingdom Mission Society? 4) Do Alexei Laushkin, Freedom Road, and Kingdom Mission Society have any concerns about the on-going community abuse and banning of a former Covenant School – Belmont University student to protect child sex abuse, murder, and public corruption in Tennessee, and beyond Tennessee?



Alexei Laushkin – Freedom Road – Kingdom Mission Society



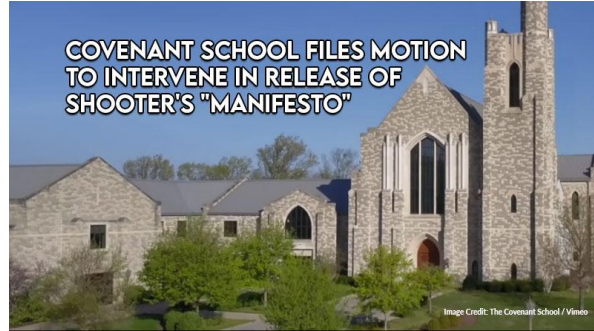
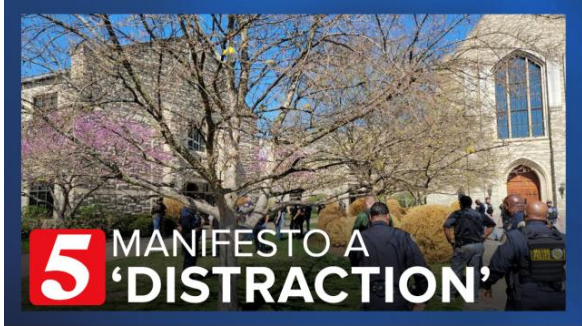
Covenant Families For Brighter Tomorrows



Melissa Alexander Sarah S. Neumann David Teague

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: 1) Have the Nashville Police been “sufficiently forthcoming” with Covenant School families about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School which has included the Nashville Police from July 2008 until the present (Nov 15, 2023); 2) Why do Covenant School parents believe there is “no hint” of a cover-up conspiracy, or anything new for the Covenant School families to discover about the motive for the mass shooting? 3) Have Nashville Police and Covenant Leaders intentionally lied to the grieving parents at The Covenant School? *See excerpts from Covenant School parent sworn statements below.*



30. Additionally, my kids have been through enough and I don't want the shooter writings, plans, thoughts, or ideas online for them to read and obsess over one day when they get older. The police have been sufficiently forthcoming with information for me as a mom so that I feel I can accurately and truthfully answer questions my children will need answered one day as they process this trauma as they mature.

28. There is nothing in the journals to satisfy the yearning, overactive minds of the conspiracy theorists.

29. If there were any hint of a cover-up or conspiracy resulting in our children's murders, would not the parents of the dead children cry out the loudest for the release of these documents?

30. And yet, we collectively desire the complete opposite because we know there is nothing to be discovered.



“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Was the Nashville Fire Department part of any secret Metro deal to project the public image of a safe and fortified Covenant School property against alleged mass shooter threat, Austin Davis, during four child sex abuse cover-up lawsuits filed in 2013 – 2014? (Note: Fire Station 20 was moved from Richard Jones Road to Battery Lane and dedicated on Sept 3, 2015, right next to The Covenant School property. The Silent Bell is informed by an ex-fireman that some fireman do have firearms and are trained at the Nashville Police Academy and the Major Tom Dozier Firearms Training Complex. On March 27, 2023, Covenant School children fled the Covenant property and took refuge at Fire Station 20.)

The slide below was created for a link after the Fire Station 20 Dedication in Sept 2015.



Covenant School children were inside Fire Station 20 during the mass shooting. Parents were outside separated from their children.

On June 29, 2008, the police report citing Austin Davis as a potential security threat indicates that Juan Knight and Troy Stackhouse were the only two people identified with the secret armed security unit. A Covenant Deacon told Austin Davis there were about 10 "plain clothes officers" at the Covenant property on June 29, 2008. Questions: 1) Did Juan Knight, Troy Stackhouse, or anyone else on the secret armed security unit work for the Nashville Police or the Nashville Fire Department? 2) Did any of the "plain clothes officers" work for the Nashville Police, or the Nashville Fire Department? 3) Why did Covenant Attorney Worrick Robinson only provide Nashville Police Sgt. Twana Chick with two names if there more "plain clothes officers" at the Covenant Property on June 29, 2009?

I talked with the pastor Jim Bachmann. He has an extensive file on the subject with the letters he has sent. They have dealt with this for six years and did not want to involve police. They made a report because he came to the location on Sunday after being officially advised not to. He sent a letter which they perceived to be threatening. Security was present on Sunday. Mr. Bachmann said they will not prosecute unless it continues. I explained the mental health options if an arrest does become necessary.

I spoke w/ Worrick Robinson, who witnessed the trespass. He said the subject was not belligerent, but was confrontational. He only felt concerned when he learned the subject asked the security officer if he had a gun. He gave me the names of the security officers - Juan Knight and Troy Stackhouse.



Secret armed unit assaulted Davis Family Here
June 29, 2008

Audrey Hale Began School Assault Here?
March 27, 2023

Candace Owens releases fresh claims about Nashville shooter manifesto

Conservative commentator Candace Owens speculates about additional manifesto writings by the Nashville school shooter Audrey Hale, suggesting a history of child sex abuse as a motive for the shooting.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Do President Trump, President Biden, and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith have any friendships or connections to Elaine Eisinger or the "Covenant Families For Brighter Tomorrows" non-profit foundation? 2) Do "Covenant Families For Brighter Tomorrows" support the Covenant Community cruelty and darkness unleashed on a former Covenant School student more than fifteen years ago which still continues almost eight months after the Covenant School mass shooting?



Covenant Families for Brighter Tomorrows: 'We should not add armed security guard to their list'

This is incorrect...**Daisy Davis** is the shooter



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Why are “Covenant Families For Brighter Tomorrows” more committed to influencing or sponsoring legislation affecting the lives of children across the State of Tennessee than they are about stopping the on-going institutional abuse of at least one former Covenant School student who reported a child sex abuse cover-up to an armed security guard at Covenant Presbyterian Church? 2) Have Nashville Police and Covenant Leaders not informed “Covenant Families For Brighter Tomorrows” about the banning and abuse of a former Covenant School student? To watch the child sex abuse cover-up in progress, select this link: https://www.youtube.com/watch?app=desktop&v=C4_hlBo2_EA



Sarah Shoop Neumann



Becky Hansen

Melissa Alexander



Grandmother and granddaughter unlawfully banned from Covenant during John Perry child sex abuse cover-up

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Daisy Davis and her grandmother, Nancy Fleming, were both unlawfully blocked from entering a public Sunday church service at Covenant Presbyterian Church. In addition, Dr. Jim Fleming was told vicious and untrue lies about members of his own family during the on-going John Perry child sex abuse cover-up. Covenant Leaders intentionally lied to Dr. Jim Fleming to undermine his relationship with his own daughter, and his own grandchildren. Instead of ministering to strengthen family relationships, Covenant Leadership subverted and damaged family relationships to protect a child sex abuse cover-up.



Daisy Davis Nancy Fleming



Vanderbilt Baseball Reunion Dr. Jim Fleming

Room In The Inn – Comprehensive Center Dedication – Sept 2010



Mayor Dean Gov. Bredesen Christ Carr Father Strobel Dr. Fleming

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: Did Covenant School - Covenant Church families elect Tri-Star Centennial HCA Healthcare Psychiatrist, Dr. Alan Lynch, as the new President of the Covenant Church Corporation to further protect The Covenant School and Covenant Presbyterian Church counseling records from being exposed to the American public? (Note: Dr. Alan Lynch is a former Covenant School father with a child who attended The Covenant School during the early years when Audrey Hale and Daisy Davis also attended The Covenant School.)



"A relative of Hale's told us that Hale was interviewed as part of some sort of internal investigation, but that it was swept under the rug by Covenant and never prosecuted." Two Daily Beast reporters confirmed this email message by phone during a follow-up call with Austin Davis on March 29, 2023

At least one man in this old Covenant golf trip photo below is a current Covenant Presbyterian Church leader, and a member of the Covenant School board. Austin Davis traveled on the 1st Covenant men's golf trip, and he helped organize annual golf trips in subsequent years. Many men in this photo were provided John Perry child sex abuse cover-up information, and at least one non-member gentleman in the photo has been an unwavering, loyal friend to Austin Davis despite the never-ending abuse, betrayal, and lies of Covenant Leadership.



A Recent Covenant School Golf Outing
Austin Davis kneeling – 2nd from right



Austin Davis and Dr. Alan Lynch both had children attending The Covenant School after the school was opened in 2001. Questions: 1) Did HCA Healthcare or Dr. Alan Lynch ever counsel or provide any assistance or treatment to former Covenant School student, Audrey Hale? 2) Did Audrey Hale ever receive treatment from the Parthenon Pavilion at TriStar Centennial Hospital (HCA Healthcare), or the Vanderbilt University Psychiatric Hospital? 3) Did Dr. Alan Lynch know Dr. James Fleming, the grandfather of Daisy Davis, who founded West Side Hospital prior to the merger with HCA Park View Hospital, now known as Tri Star Centennial Medical Center (HCA Healthcare)?



Dr. Alan Lynch – Director of Adult Services at Parthenon Pavilion – Former Covenant School Father and current Board member. President of Covenant Church Corp.



The Covenant School



Dr. James Fleming - Founder and Owner of West Side Hospital – Room In The Inn Board President From 2004 – 2012 – Grandfather of falsely accused mass shooter, Daisy Davis.



Who was the doctor(s) treating Audrey Hale? Was she assigned a transgender buddy?

Question: 1) Was Audrey Hale a patient at the Vanderbilt Psychiatric Hospital? 2) If Audrey Hale was a Vanderbilt patient, did Vanderbilt Psychiatric Hospital provide any medical records for Audrey Hale to Attorney General Jonathan Skrmetti? 3) If Audrey Hale was a Vanderbilt patient, did Vanderbilt Psychiatric Hospital withhold medical records about Audrey Hale from Attorney General Jonathan Skrmetti? 4) If Audrey Hale was a Vanderbilt Psychiatric Hospital patient, did she have a Transgender Buddy assigned to her? 5) If Audrey Hale was a Vanderbilt patient, did she ever tell anyone that she was sexually assaulted as a child?



Dr. Alan Lynch – Director of Adult Services at Parthenon Pavilion



The
COVENANT
— S C H O O L —

Dr. Alan Lynch – Former Covenant School Father and Board Member



Dr. Alan Lynch – Director of Adult Services at Parthenon Pavilion?



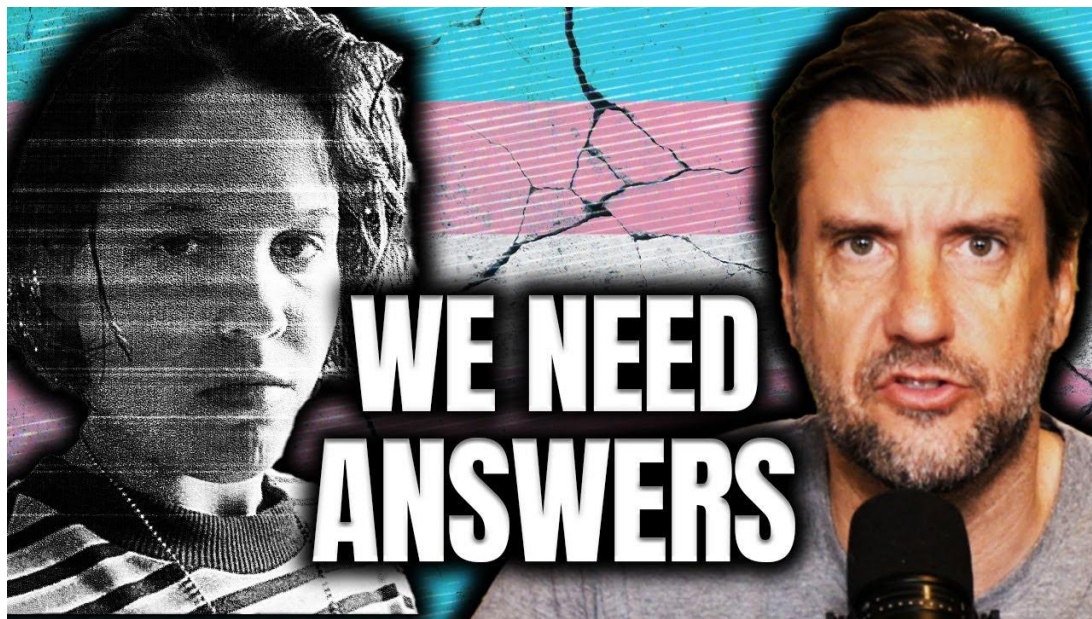
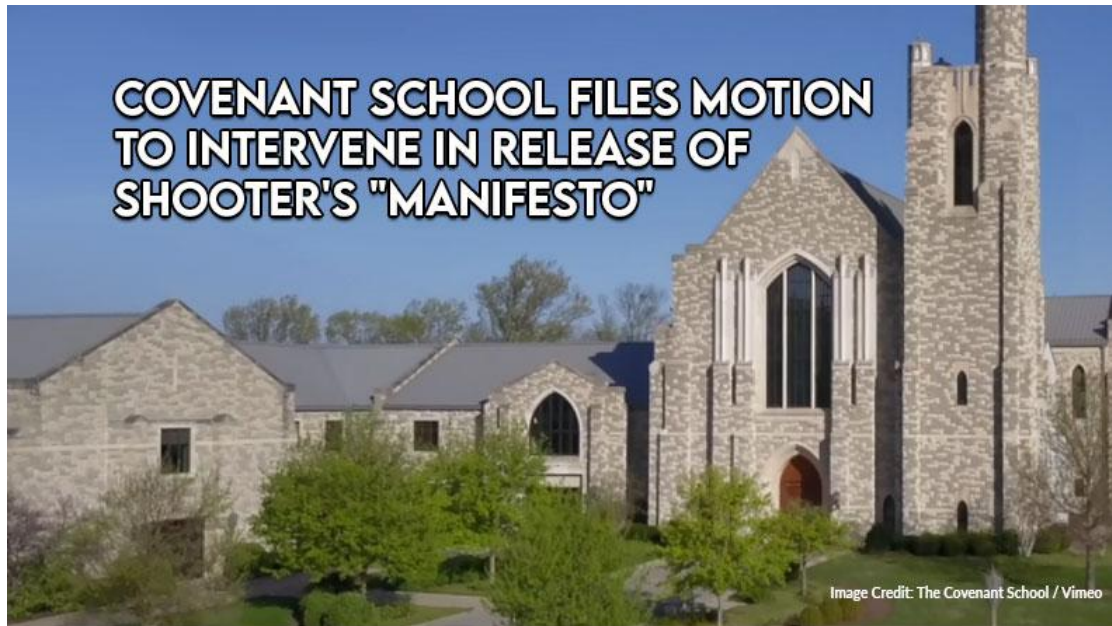
Was Audrey Hale a patient at VU Psychiatric Hospital?

Vanderbilt hospital: Fewer records turned over in AG transgender health inquiry than first reported - Melissa Brown - Nashville Tennessean
– Published 3:23 pm CT Aug 31, 2023 –
<https://www.tennessean.com/story/news/politics/2023/08/31/vanderbilt-university-medical-center-transgender-patient-records-given-tennessee-attorney-general/70731071007/>

Vanderbilt University Medical Center now says it has not turned over all of the patient records demanded by the Tennessee Attorney General's office in recent months.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Did Audrey Hale ever attend a public Sunday church service or Covenant School event prior to the mass shooting at The Covenant School on March 27, 2023. 2) Did Covenant surveillance cameras capture Audrey Hale walking through the building with armed security present at a public Sunday church service? 3) Did Covenant surveillance cameras capture Audrey Hale walking through the building for an event at The Covenant School without armed security present?



"A relative of Hale's told us that Hale was interviewed as part of some sort of internal investigation, but that it was swept under the rug by Covenant and never prosecuted." Daily Beast Reporter Justin Rohrlich - March 29, 2023.

The Covenant Presbyterian Church and The Covenant School community have been provided truthful information for many years about the on-going John Perry child sex abuse cover-up which is still protected by Nashville Police, Nashville Metro Government, Tennessee State Government, Federal Government, and many other institutions and individuals. Question: Are Kathy Chambers and The Washington Post working with other news organizations, The Ingram Group, The Buntin Group, The Covenant School families and their attorneys, Covenant Presbyterian Church and their attorneys, and other institutions, individuals and their attorneys, to protect the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, the Aaron Solomon child sex abuse cover-up, and the brutal murder of 18-year-old Grant Solomon?



WaPo Kathy Chambers Melissa Alexander Elaine Eisinger Becky Hansen Sarah Shoop Neumann



“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) What was really the purpose for Gov. Bill's Lee call for the disastrous and divisive special session of the Tennessee Legislature? 2) Did Gov. Bill Lee, Sen. Cameron Sexton, Rep. Bo Mitchell, and local and national news organizations use the political chaos of the Tennessee Special Session to further distract and conceal the "emotional treatment" provided to Audrey Hale? 3) Did Gov. Bill Lee use the political chaos to further protect the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, and Grant Solomon's brutal murder cover-up?



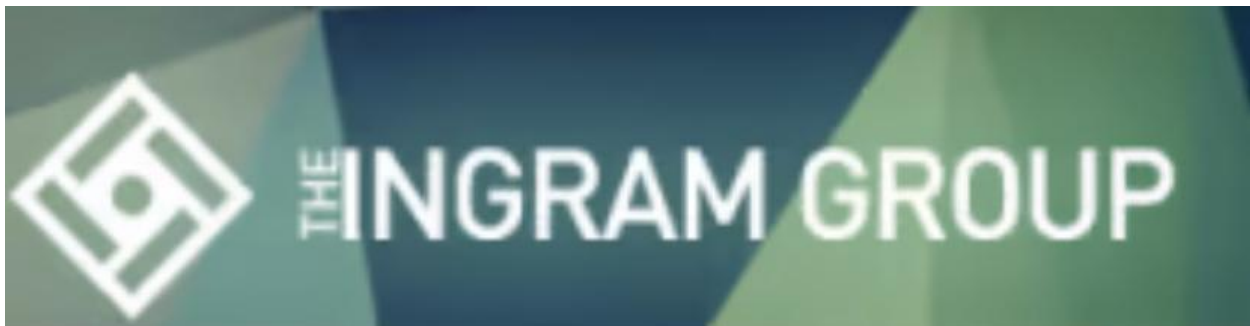
Feb 3, 2022 – Gov. Bill awkward response to question about Grant Solomon's mysterious death?



The Covenant School



Covenant Families For Brighter Tomorrows



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Do President Trump and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith support a possible Republican-Democrat united effort to obstruct justice within the Federal Government, Tennessee State Government, Nashville Metro Government, the Nashville Police Department, Covenant Presbyterian Church, The Covenant School, and other institutions and individuals in Tennessee, and/or beyond Tennessee?



President Biden



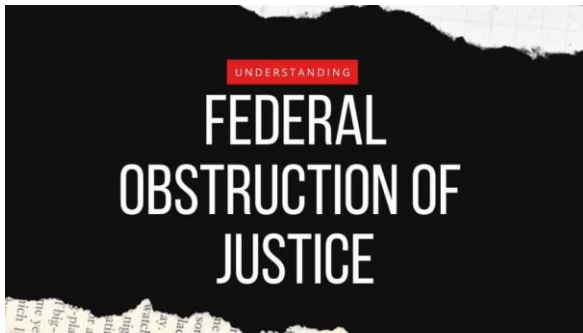
Sp Pro. Jack Smith



President Trump



Ex-Judge Moreland – Obstruction of Justice



Federal Obstruction of Justice



Is the Washington Post obstructing justice?



Are Rep. Pearson, Speaker Sexton and Rep. Jones obstructing justice?

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Does President Trump still endorse former Belmont Board Member, Gov. Bill Lee, during the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, and the Gracie Solomon child sex abuse cover-up, and the Grant Solomon murder cover-up still in progress and well protected in Tennessee, and beyond Tennessee? (Note: Gov. Bill Lee is connected to a child sex abuse – murder cover-up spider web involving The Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church, Christ Presbyterian Academy, Christ Presbyterian Church, Grace Christian Academy, Grace Chapel Church, and many others.)



- August 13, 2021 -

Endorsement of Governor Bill Lee

Governor Bill Lee is an outsider who led the Great State of Tennessee through difficult times, without compromising his Conservative Values. Tennesseans enjoy more freedom than ever before. He fully supports Law Enforcement, Strong Borders, the Second Amendment, our Military and our Vets. Re-electing Bill Lee means putting America first. Bill has my Complete and Total Endorsement!

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Does the “rule of law” really apply to everyone or do elite rulers and billionaires have a “free pass” to do whatever they want without any accountability to the American People, the United States Constitution, the Bill of Rights, the Tennessee Constitution, or to victims of crime?



Gov. Bill Haslam

Gov. Bill Lee



Gov. Haslam

Gov. Bredesen

Bill Gates



Jeff Bezos – longtime friend of John Ingram.



Don Garber – MLS Commissioner

John Ingram



Eddie George

Mayor Barry John Ingram

Gov. Haslam

Nashville Business Journal 2017

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Why is the “The Ingram Group” handling the crisis management communications for Covenant Presbyterian Church and The Covenant School during the on-going John Perry child sex abuse cover-up? 2) Do David Teague and Alexia Poe know each other from their attendance at West End Community Church, a church deeply involved in the on-going John Perry child sex abuse cover-up?



Tom Ingram



Sen. Lamar Alexander



Sen. Bob Corker

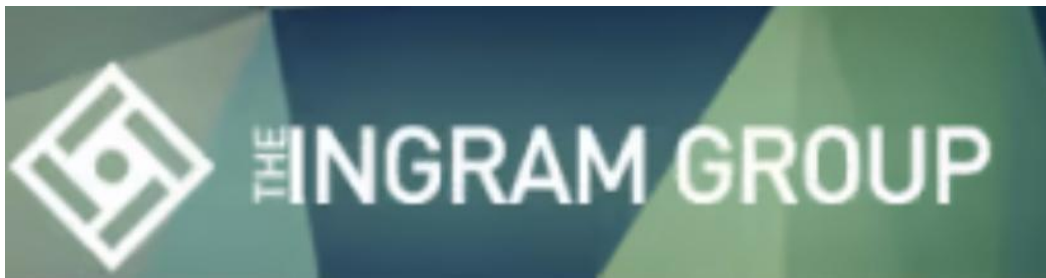


Gov. Bill Haslam



Alexia Poe

“The lobbying firm handling communications for the church and school said they are not doing interviews at this time. ‘The filings speak for themselves,’ Ingram Group member Molly Sudderth said in an email.” WORLD magazine – By Addie Offereins, Kim Henderson – May 29, 2023



Alexia Poe

Gov. Bill Haslam



David Teague



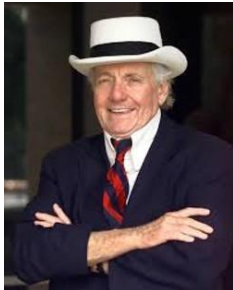
Pastor Carter Crenshaw



Pastor J Hager

“A relative of Hale’s told us that Hale was interviewed as part of some sort of internal investigation, but that it was swept under the rug by Covenant and never prosecuted.” Daily Beast Reporter Justin Rohrlich - March 29, 2023

Question: 1) Are Tom Ingram, Hal Hardin, Ed Yarborough, Dickinson Wright, Sherrard, Roe, Voigt and Harbison, Freeman-Webb Publishing, other news organizations, and government authorities, working together to conceal “Covenant-Nashville Presbytery-PCA Secrets” from the American public? 2) Was John Jay Hooker, Jr., a political “gadfly” at the end of his life, or was he correct in his assessment that corruption was destroying our form of government, and freedom for future generations of American children?



John Jay Hooker, Jr.

Tom Ingram:

“John Jay Hooker was my friend, my mentor. He was unique, and I don’t think there will ever be another like him.



Tom Ingram – The Ingram Group



Former U.S. Attorney Hal Hardin

“We have lost another legend,” said Tom Ingram, who, as a reporter for The Tennessean, covered Mr. Hooker’s first campaign for governor in 1966. “Seig (former Tennessean editor John Seigenthaler), George Barrett, and now John Jay. They were giants ...”



TN Attorney General
@AGTennessee

Follow ...

When Democrats and Republicans came together to remove the Gov in '79 @SenAlexander tells the story with Hal Hardin and Tom Ingram
[@TennesseeBar](#) [@TNCourts](#) [@KeelHunt](#)
[@NashSchoolOfLaw](#)

The Ingram Group crisis management expert handling communications for Covenant Presbyterian Church and The Covenant School appears to be Molly Sudderth, along with Alexia Poe. Molly Sudderth is the daughter of Sue Ann Head, a former administrator for the TN Bureau of Workers Compensation. Molly Sudderth was the former spokeswoman for the Tennessee Department of Children's Services from Sept 2011 – Aug 2013. Alexia Poe was the former deputy press secretary to First Lady Laura Bush, and was also the former Communications Director for Gov. Bill Haslam in 2011 – 2015. Austin Davis provided John Perry child sex abuse cover-up information to Gov. Bill Haslam and DCS in Aug 2012, one year before Molly Sudderth departed DCS, and three years before Alexia Poe departed Gov. Bill Haslam's staff. Alexia Poe attended, or still attends West End Community Church, which is deeply involved in the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up. To date (Nov 15, 2023), the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up continues almost eight months after the mass shooting at The Covenant School.



Alexia Poe – Former Deputy Press Secretary For First Lady Laura Bush



First Lady Laura Bush



Molly Sudderth



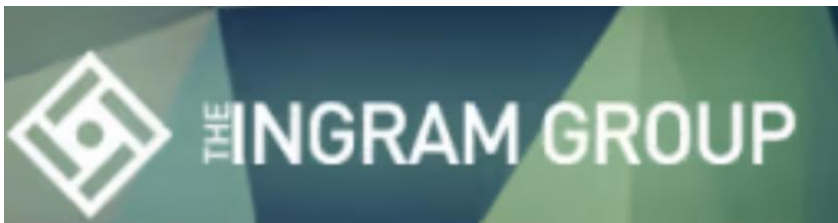
Molly Sudderth – Former DCS Secretary



Dr. Campbell Ex-Head of Covenant School First Lady Bush Pres. Bush Beth Campbell



Chip Campbell Ex-Covenant School Board Chairman Beth Campbell Sen. Lamar Alexander



Is The Ingram Group knowingly protecting John Perry child sex abuse cover-up?



Fed Judge Chip Campbell Sen. Corker



Molly Sudderth joined the Ingram Group after leading NashvilleHealth, a non-profit community health collaborative founded by former U.S. Senate Majority Leader Bill Frist. Molly Sudderth was the former spokeswoman for the Tennessee Department of Children’s Services from Sept 2011 – Aug 2013. Austin Davis reported the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up to Gov. Bill Haslam in Aug 2012 when Molly Sudderth was the spokeswoman for the Tennessee Department of Children’s Services. In the aftermath of the Covenant School mass shooting, Molly Sudderth has been a spokeswoman for the Covenant church and school on Red Bud Hill.



MOLLY SUDDERTH

Molly Sudderth joined the Ingram Group after leading NashvilleHealth, a non-profit community health collaborative founded by former U.S. Senate Majority Leader Bill Frist, M.D.

Experience



Member

The Ingram Group
Oct 2021 - Present · 2 yrs 1 mo
Nashville, Tennessee, United States



Director of Community Engagement

NashvilleHealth
Aug 2017 - Oct 2021 · 4 yrs 3 mos
Nashville Metropolitan Area



Senior Director of Community Relations

Governor's Foundation for Health & Wellness
Aug 2013 - Aug 2017 · 4 yrs 1 mo



Director of Communications

Tennessee Department of Children's Services
Sep 2011 - Aug 2013 · 2 yrs

Tennessee Dept. of Children's Services Deleted Pages from Child Death Records

WKU Public Radio | By Associated Press
Published February 12, 2013 at 2:10 PM CST

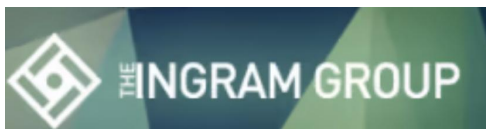


Someone at the Department of Children's Services redacted numerous pages of information about child fatalities in meeting minutes that were provided to the media.

DCS spokeswoman Molly Sudderth told [The Tennessean](#) the department is still investigating who redacted the information and why.



Sen. Bill Frist Sen. Bob Corker Sen. Howard Baker Sen. Lamar Alexander



Question: Have President George W. Bush, First Lady Laura Bush, Sen. Bill Frist, or former Bush Attorney General Alberto Gonzales, assisted or helped Dr. Bill Campbell’s family, Attorney Worrick Robinson, Attorney Larry Crain, The Ingram Group, Gov. Bill Haslam, Gov. Bill Lee, Gov. Mike Huckabee, The Covenant School, or Covenant Presbyterian Church, during the on-going John Perry child sex abuse cover-up?



Dr. William Campbell
Ex-Head of The Covenant
School

First Lady Laura Bush

George W. Bush

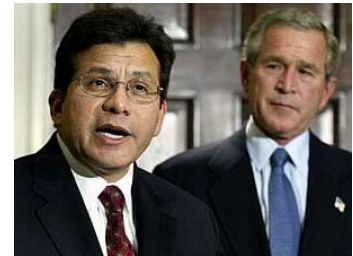
Beth Campbell
Republican National
Committee



Chip Campbell Beth Campbell Sen Alexander
Federal Judge



William "Chip" Campbell, Jr. Sen. Corker
Federal Judge – Former
Covenant School Board
Chairman



AG Gonzales President Bush

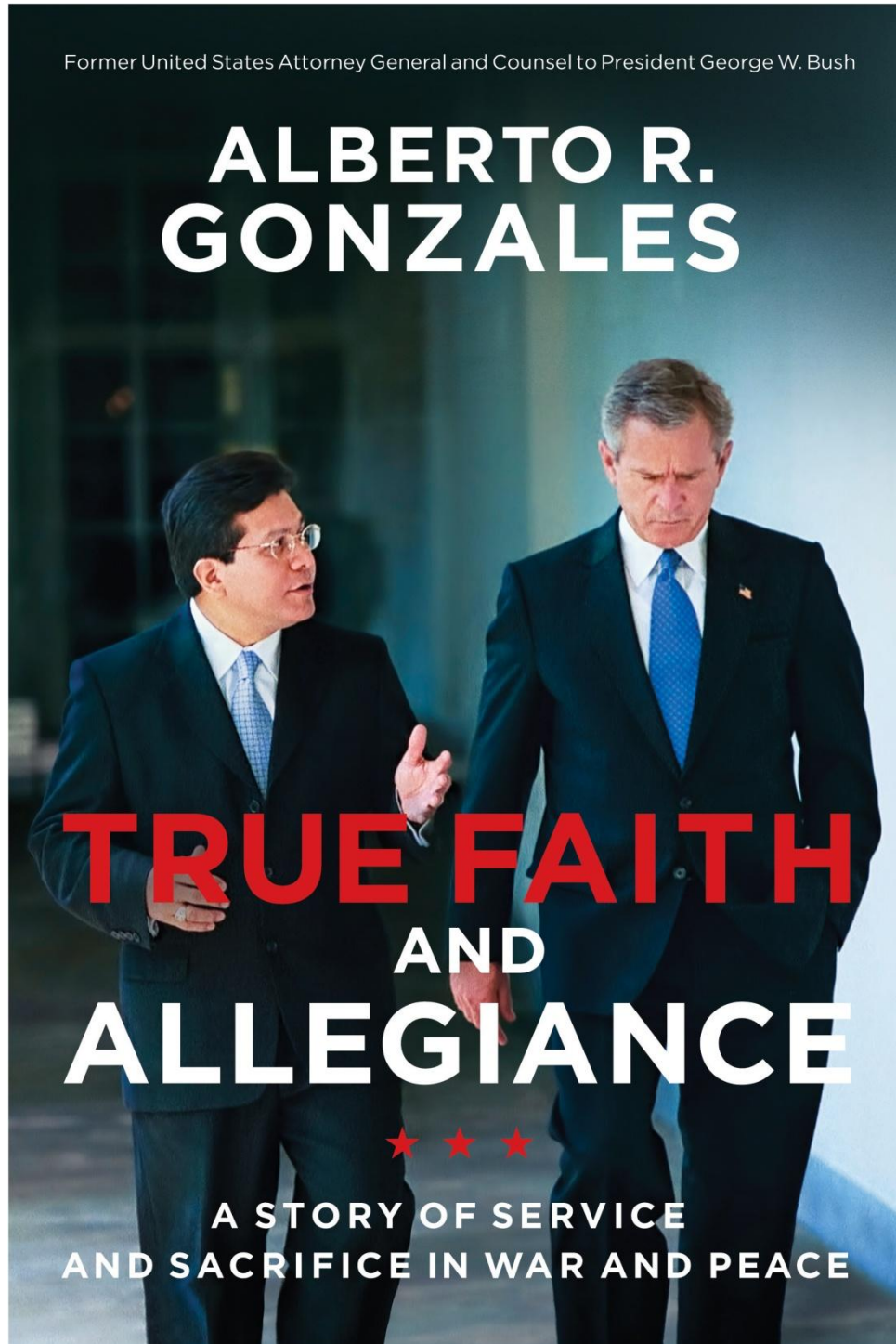


The
COVENANT
SCHOOL



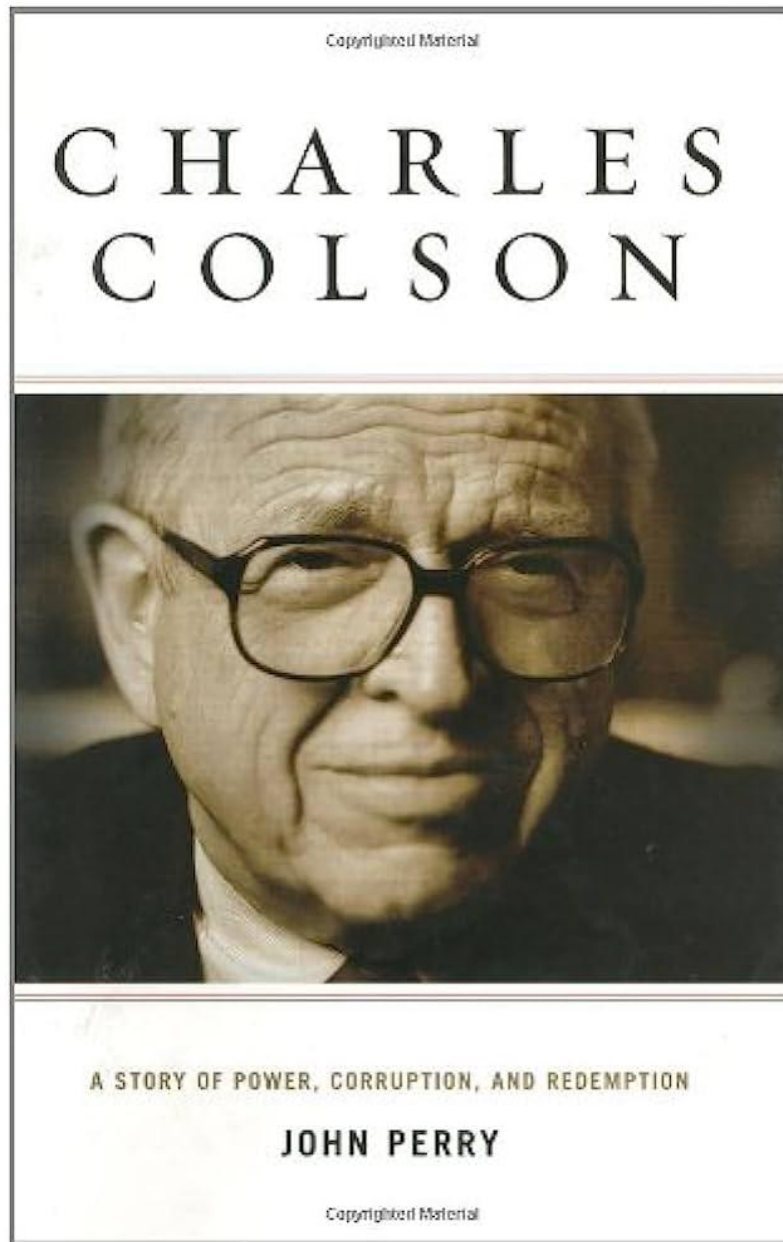
"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith.

Question: Is Federal Judge and former Covenant School Board Chairman, William “Chip” Campbell, Jr., the most protected Federal Judge in the history of the United States? (Note: Attorney Chip Campbell represented the Nashville Presbytery in two John Perry child sex abuse cover-up lawsuits filed by child sex abuse whistleblower, Austin Davis.)



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Federal Judge William “Chip” Campbell, Jr., and his father, Dr. Bill Campbell, are still protecting the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church. The John Perry – Mann Act Federal crime cover-up continues seven months after the Covenant School mass shooting and the sham political spectacle at the Special Session of the Tennessee General Assembly. *(Note: Dr. Bill Campbell was Head of The Covenant School in 2007-2008 when the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up expanded and intensified. Attorney Chip Campbell was The Covenant School Board Chairman prior to serving as the Nashville Presbytery attorney during two child sex abuse cover-up lawsuits filed by Austin Davis in 2013 – 2014.)*



Question: Did anyone learn anything from Chuck Colson and the Watergate Cover-up?

Question: Have President George W. Bush, Attorney General Alberto Gonzales, Sen. Majority Leader Dr. Bill Frist, or Augusta National Member Condoleezza Rice ever advised, communicated with, or assisted Gov. Bill Haslam or Augusta National Members Jake Wallace and David Ingram, or their families, during the on-going John Perry child sex abuse cover-up?



AG Alberto Gonzales
Belmont Law Dean

President George W. Bush

Sec. of State Condoleezza Rice
Augusta National Member



Jake Wallace Jim Bachmann
Augusta Member



MBA Headmaster Brad Gioia David Ingram Eddie George
Augusta Member



President Bush

Sen. Bill Frist

Gov. Bill Haslam
Haslam Family – Buffett Deal

Warren Buffett

Bill Gates
Augusta Member

Jeffrey Epstein

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Have President Trump and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith ever listened to the audio recording of Austin Davis introducing his banned Belmont daughter, Daisy Davis, to Belmont Law Dean Alberto Gonzales after the John Kasich rally on Feb 27, 2016? Austin Davis informed AG Alberto Gonzales, Gov. John Kasich and the C-SPAN audience about the child sex abuse cover-up during live C-SPAN town hall coverage after Belmont Law Dean Alberto Gonzales introduced Gov. Kasich to the crowd assembled for the political rally with unscripted questions from town hall crowd.

<https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/feb-27-2016-austin-davis-speaks-with-attorney-general-alberto-gonzales>



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Is Belmont Law Dean, Alberto Gonzales, still friends with Belmont Law School Adjunct Professor, Worrick Robinson, a major participant in the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, almost eight months after the Covenant School mass shooting?

 **Joseph Fuson** Jun 22, 2019 · 🌐

Great evening last night with the Honorable Alberto Gonzales. Former Texas Secretary of State, Texas Supreme Court Justice, White House Counsel, and US Attorney General under President GW Bush. Very impressive guy. Thanks to my friend and cousin [Worrick Robinson](#) for the invitation, author Ken Abraham for the great stories, and Joe Hemphill for the hospitality.



Joseph Fuson

AG Alberto Gonzales

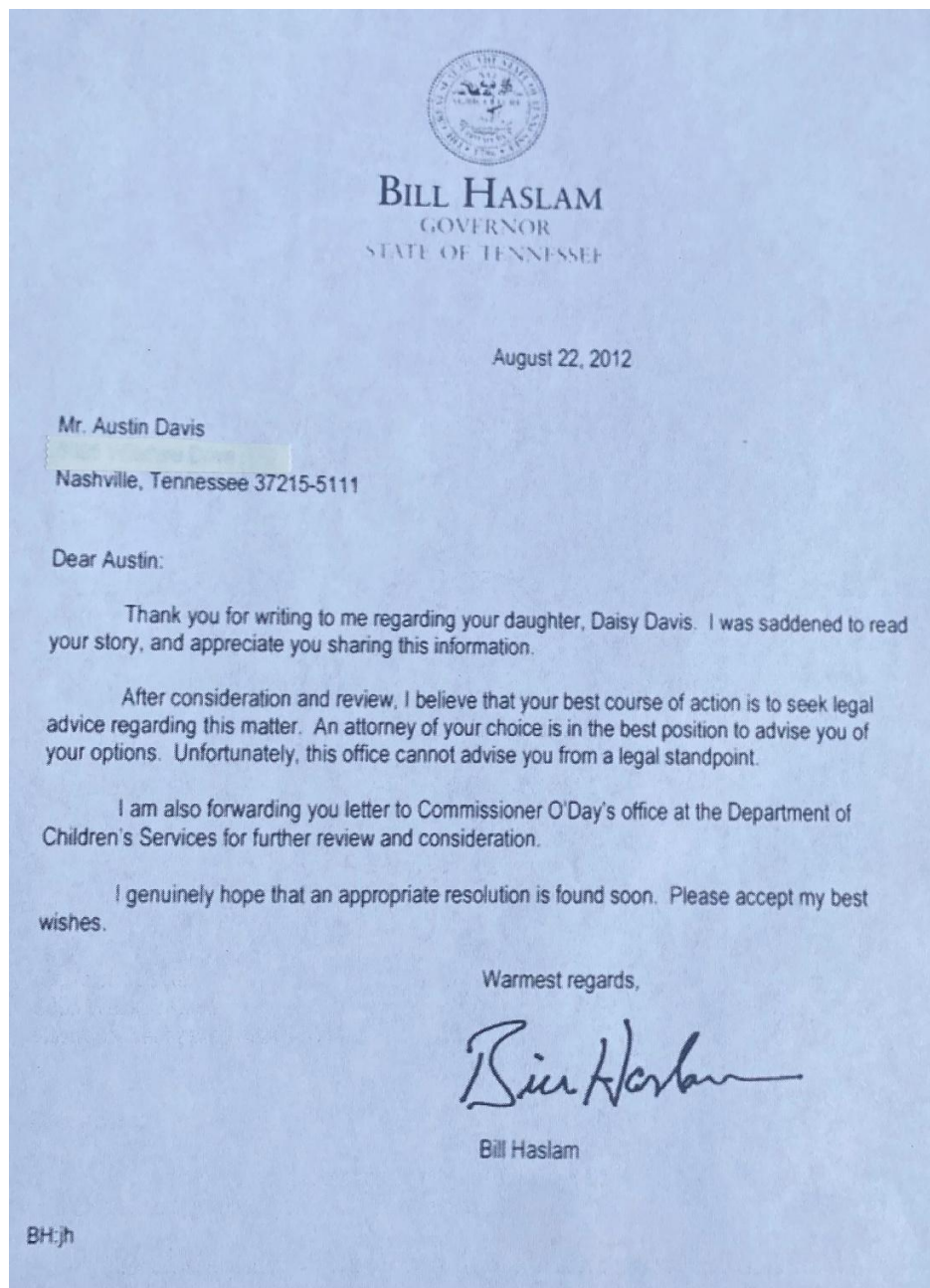


Cory Batey – Vanderbilt Rape Trial - Worrick Robinson
Ensworth Alum Ensworth Father

Mr. Robinson is a frequent lecturer at several local universities, organizations and continuing legal education seminars. He has also served as an adjunct professor at Belmont University teaching Sports Law in the MBA program.

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Belmont Law Dean Alberto Gonzales, Gov. Bill Haslam, Gov. Bill Lee, Federal Judge Chip Campbell, and many other Republicans and Democrats have protected the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up for many years. Molly Sudderth of The Ingram Group was the spokeswoman for the Tennessee Department of Children's services in Aug 2012 when Austin Davis provided truthful information to Gov. Bill Haslam about a former Covenant School – Belmont University student and protected child-molester John Perry. Questions: 1) Why is Nashville Predators team owner, Gov. Bill Haslam, still protecting child-molester John Perry, Nashville Police, The Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church, Christ Presbyterian Church, and many others? 2) Do NHL Owners, Nashville Predator team owners, NHL players and NHL fans support "private" child sex abuse?



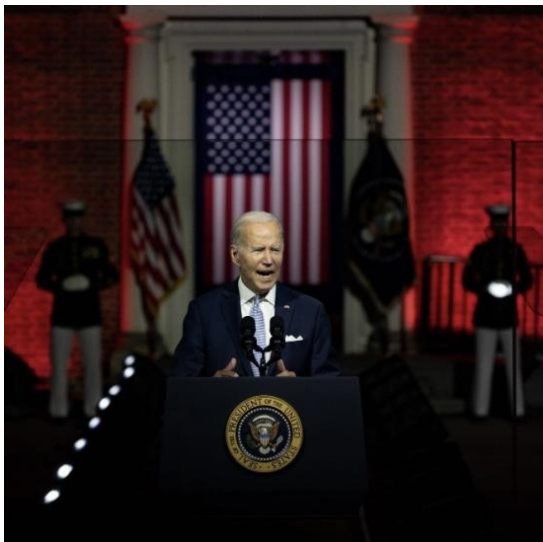
"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Gov. Bill Haslam and Jon Meacham continue to protect the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church, Montgomery Bell Academy, and The Harpeth Hall School. *(Note: Jon Meacham is a former Harpeth Hall Board Member, a MBA father, and a speech writer for President Joe Biden. Gov. Bill Haslam is a new owner with the Nashville Predators, and a former or current Leadership Professor at Vanderbilt University).*



Jon Meacham

Gov. Bill Haslam



President Joe Biden

POLITICO



Threats made against federal agents in the aftermath of the FBI's search in Trump's Mar-a-Lago home also outraged the president. Biden saw echoes of what happened 18 months ago, when officers lost their lives defending the U.S. Capitol. The actual writing of the speech started about three weeks ago, with Jon Meacham, the historian who has had a hand in a number of Biden's most sweeping speeches, helping the framing.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Jon Meacham wrote a Newsweek profile on Billy Graham in 2006. Sen. Bill Frist's aunt, Betty Frist, wrote a book about her neighbor, Mrs. Billy Graham, in 1983.



Jon Meacham Sen. Bill Frist



Dr. John Chester Frist, Sr. Billy Graham
Uncle of Sen. Bill Frist

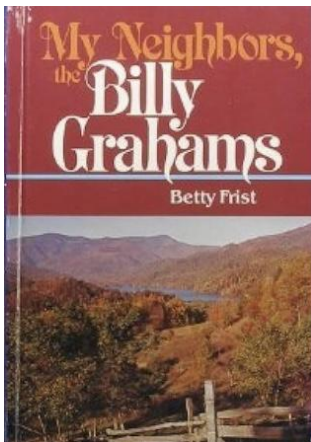
Newsweek SUBSCRIBE FOR \$1 Login

U.S.

Billy Graham in Twilight: The Christian Evangelist Reflects on Politics, Scripture and Mortality in a 2006 Newsweek Profile

BY JON MEACHAM ON 2/21/18 AT 3:20 PM EST

Billy Graham, the long-serving Christian evangelist, died Wednesday at 99. In a 2006 Newsweek cover story, written by Jon Meacham, Graham reflected on politics and Scripture, old age and death, mysteries and moderation. To mark Graham's death, we're republishing Meacham's piece in its entirety. It originally appeared in the August 14, 2006, issue of Newsweek with the headline "Pilgrim's Progress."



By Betty Frist



Betty Frist

Ruth Graham

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Gov Bill Haslam has known about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up since Aug 2012, and possibly earlier. Gov. Bill Haslam attended Christ Presbyterian Church during his eight years as Governor. Gov. Bill Lee and John Perry were Christ Presbyterian Academy fathers with children in the same class over many years.



Gov. Bill Haslam

Sen. Lamar Alexander

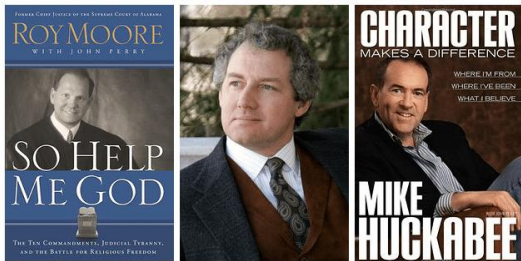
Sen. Bill Frist



Gov. Bill Lee First Lady Maria Lee Gov. Bill Haslam



Sen. Frist Sen. Corker Sen. Baker Sen. Alexander



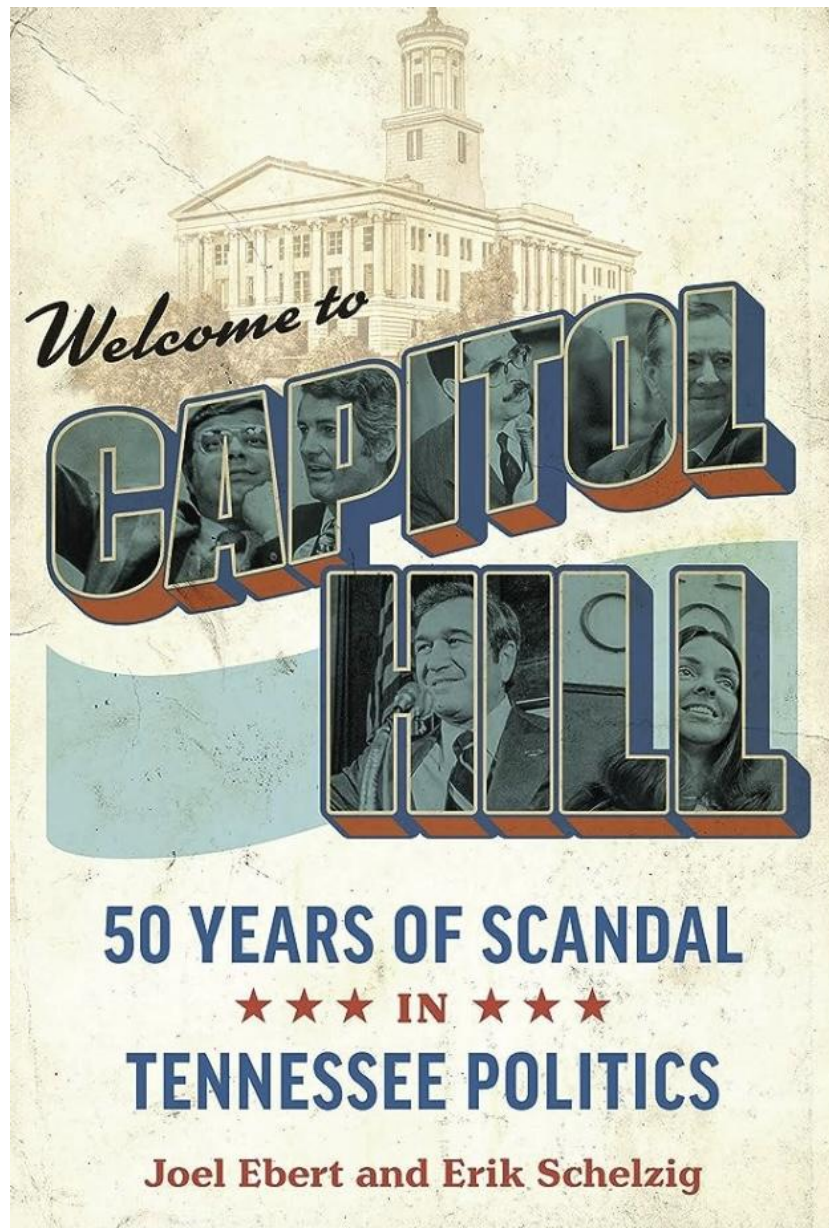
John Perry
Protected Molester



Franklin Graham Sen. Bill Frist

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Gov. Bill Haslam wrote the forward to the new book: Welcome to Capitol Hill – 50 Years of Scandal in Tennessee politics. The “scandal” book was written by two veteran journalists: Erik Schelzig and Joel Ebert.

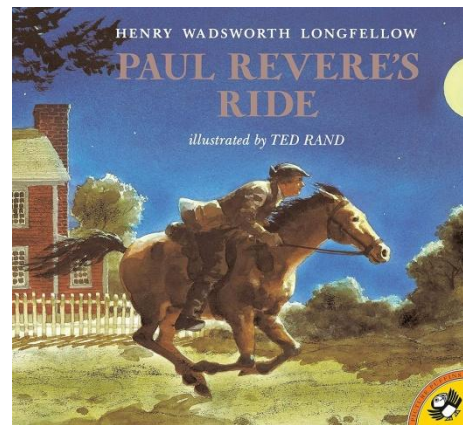


“It is no secret that the Tennessee Capitol Hill Press Corps is a shadow of what it was when many cities had two newspapers and sent multiple reporters to cover the Statehouse along with several full-time TV, radio, and wire service journalists... Our hope is that journalist still manage to find the time to peel off the news of the day to dig into any shady dealings they might have heard about. Where there’s smoke, there’s usually fire.” Erik Schelzig – The Tennessean – This week in politics: Sowing seeds for gun reform in Tennessee and chronicling Capitol corruption – Vivian Jones, Duane W. Gang and Liam Adams – Sept 1, 2023.

Based upon the “Tokyo Rose” experience of Austin Davis since 2008, journalism is dead in America. As it was with Paul Revere and the early American pioneers and settlers, Americans will have to work hard, and spread the word themselves if they wish to preserve liberty and freedom for their children.



The Tokyo
Rose Case
Treason on Trial



“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Austin Davis provided public corruption and child sex abuse cover-up information to Joel Ebert (*Tennessean-Gannett Corporation*) three years before three 9-year-old children and three adult staff members were brutally murdered in the Covenant School mass shooting.



Erik Schelzig, left, and Joel Ebert are the authors of "Welcome to Capitol Hill: 50 years of Scandal in Tennessee Politics," published by Vanderbilt University Press in August 2023. *Submitted*

----- Original Message -----

From: "fmdshiloh@aol.com" fmdshiloh@aol.com

No response as of Nov 15, 2023.

To: "jebert@tennessean.com" jebert@tennessean.com

Sent: Monday, April 27, 2020 at 02:38:11 PM CDT

Subject: Gov. Bill Lee - Sen. Marsha Blackburn - Child Sex Abuse Cover-Up

Will Attorney General Herbert Slatery continue a "*malicious prosecution*" to protect a child sex abuse cover-up?

1. Amy Grant - Reese Witherspoon: <https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/21695/2020-2m-apr-20-rise-of-a-titan-amy-grant-reese-witherspoon-grand-juries?da=y>
2. 2014 Video Interview: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hhYXcaW4Fps>
3. President Trump - Gov. Bill Lee: <https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/21668/2020-2k-apr-12-rise-of-a-titan-easter-pres-trump-rev-graham-gov-lee-sen-blackburn?da=y>
4. John Grisham - Eddie George: <https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/21118/2019-1z-oct-25-rise-of-a-titan-john-grisham-eddie-george-steve-mcnair?da=y>
5. AG Herbert Slatery: <https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/herbert-slatery-speech>
6. Asst. DA Prosecutor Chandler Harris has apparently fled Nashville for Philadelphia: <https://www.mullen.law/people/s-chandler-harris/>
7. A Fair Trial? <https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/20717/2019-1k-may-23-rise-of-a-titan-partial-trespass-trial-transcript-2008-covenant-minutes?da=y>

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Austin Davis provided public corruption and child sex abuse cover-up information to Eric Schelzig (AP) seven years before three 9-year-old children and three adult staff members were brutally murdered in the Covenant School mass shooting.

----- Original Message -----

No response as of Nov 15, 2023.

From: valglenn18@aol.com

Date: May 29, 2016 at 7:20:10 PM CDT

To: kkoonce@thecovenant-redacted

Cc: lduncan@rts.redacted, CMCGOWAN@mcgowan-redacted, stephanie.balmer@harpeth-redacted

Bcc: eschelzig@ap.org; other reporters and names redacted

Subject: 24- SPOTLIGHT on Dr. Katherine Koonce - Do You, CEO Ligon Duncan, & Dr. Stephanie Balmer Believe in 'Privacy' To Protect Child-Molesters?

Dear Dr. Koonce:

Here is a precedent-setting ruling on a \$3 million lawsuit: <https://www.keepandshare.com/doc4/76065/2016-e4i-may-28-3mm-redacted-judgment-ligon-mahaney-bachmann-pdf-reduced-pdf-651k?da=y>

Do you, CEO Ligon Duncan, Dr. Charles McGowan and Dr. Stephanie Balmer believe in 'privacy' and the on-going 'use of armed police' to protect a known child-molester who operated a 'safe house' for other vulnerable children? <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QhHKXVQqTJE>

Here is a Louisville TV report on CEO Ligon Duncan's good friend, C J Mahaney, as both men appeared at the Louisville pastoral conference about a month ago: <http://www.wdrb.com/story/31705423/sexual-abuse-survivors-families-protest-protestant-pastors-conference-in-downtown-louisville>

About a month before the SNAP organization protested the Louisville pastoral conference, **SPOTLIGHT** won the Academy Award in Hollywood (*Oscar-winner featured SNAP organization*):

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=56jw6tasomc>

A few weeks later, I had this exchange with Tennessean Editor David Plazas after watching **SPOTLIGHT** with about 100 fellow citizens at the First Amendment Center on March 22, 2016: <https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/spotlight-on-the-tennessean-opinion-editor-david-plazas-march-22-2016>

As the new Head of The Covenant School, you are now entrusted with the welfare of vulnerable children belonging to member and non-member families. <https://vimeo.com/143899510>

I hope you did not have knowledge of the on-going child sex abuse cover-up when you made this video:

<https://vimeo.com/162685513>

Austin Davis

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hhYXcaW4Fps>

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCUeOxU1sYGQBAbKA2fsv2mw>

<https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18>

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc4/show.php?i=2545072&cat=0&fclick=y>

<http://www.wadeburleson.org/2015/06/child-abuse-statute-of-limitations-and.html> (the SOL is tolled and still running - not expired)

Erik Schelzig, Joel Ebert, and many other reporters must have a very friendly relationship with Gov. Bill Haslam, a billionaire co-owner of the Nashville Predators. Question: Do Erik Schelzig, Joel Ebert, Gov. Bill Lee, and the Nashville Predators support “private child sex abuse” and the “Covenant Strong” public relations campaign which protects the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, The Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church, Nashville Police, and many others. (Note: Covenant School Enrollment Director Ben Gatlin was involved with school security per his sworn statement provided to Judge l’Ashea Myles.)



Nashville Police

David Poile

Ben Gatlin



Gov. Bill Haslam to become majority owner of Predators



Warren Buffet buys Haslam Family Business



Covenant School Shield – Pred Uniforms



Covenant School Shield – Pred Helmets

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Do Gov. Bill Haslam, Warren Buffett, Bill Gates, or any billionaires, Augusta National Club Members, or global corporate leaders care about protecting children from “private” child sex abuse?



Warren Buffet bought Haslam business.



Warren Buffett Bill Gates



Gov. Haslam Gov. Bredesen Bill Gates



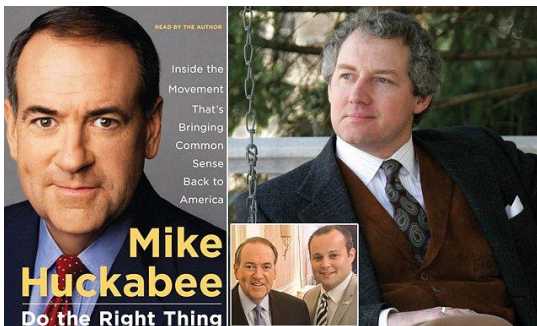
Jeffrey Epstein Bill Gates



Jeff Bezos Ghislaine Maxwell



John Ingram – long-time friend of Jeff Bezos.



Gov. Huckabee John Perry



Melinda Gates Sen. Bill Frist

Question: Did Gov. Bill Haslam, Christ Presbyterian Pastor Charles McGowan, Ambassador Joe Rodgers, John Ingram, and any other institutions and individuals work together to protect The Covenant School, ex-Covenant Pastor Jim Bachmann, the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, and the global legacy of Rev. Billy Graham?

← **Pastor Jim Bachmann**
49 Tweets



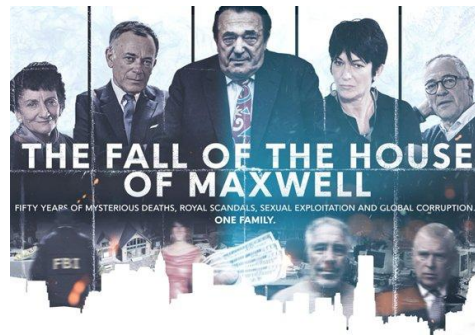
Pastor Jim Bachmann
@BachmannJim
Senior Pastor at Stephens Valley Church
📍 Nashville, TN 🔗 stephensvalleychurch.com
📅 Joined February 2019
64 Following 31 Followers
👤 Followed by Bobby Ferrell

Tweets Tweets & replies Media Likes

 **Pastor Jim Bachmann** @BachmannJim · 2h ▾
Great day for a baseball game! Really enjoyed being guests of Scotti and Kim Madison and John Ingram at Vandy-Auburn game today. Does are looking sharp on the diamond!

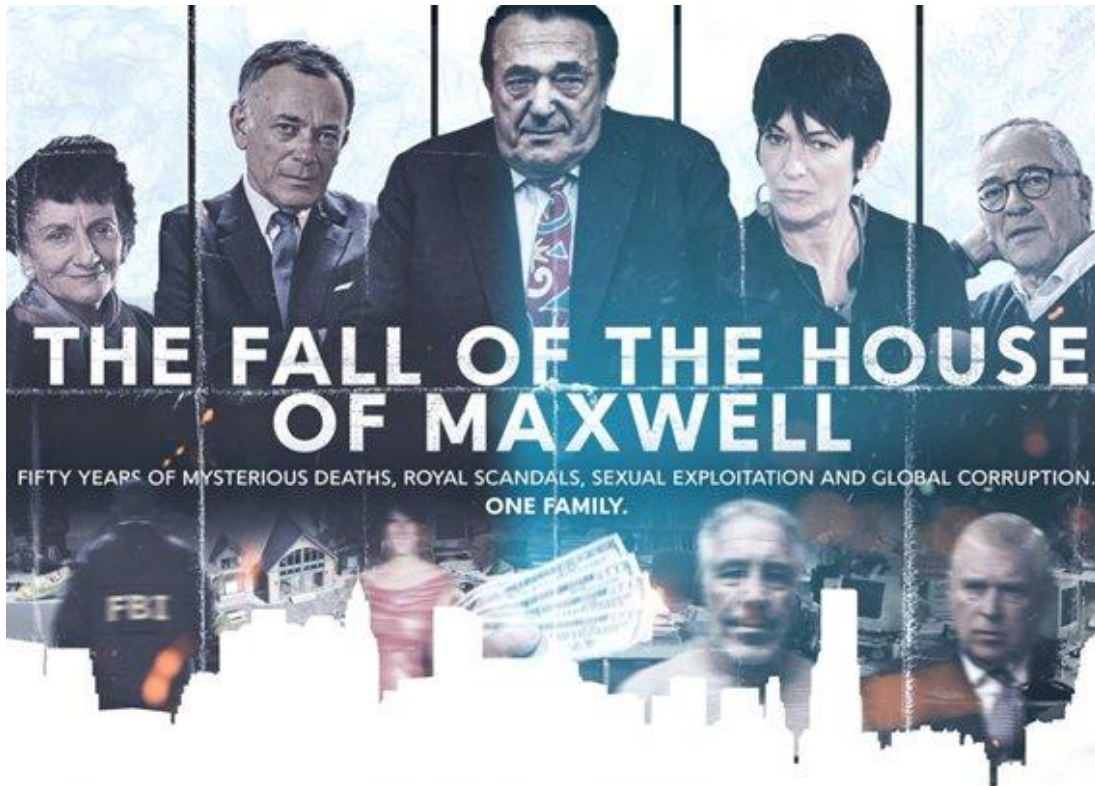


Joe Rodgers standing – 2nd on left. Rev. Billy Graham 2000



Joe Rodgers was named as Chairman and Acting CEO after the mysterious death of Robert Maxwell in 1991.

Questions: 1) Why is child-molester John Perry still protected almost eight months after three 9-year-old children and three Covenant School staff members were brutally murdered at The Covenant School on March 27, 2023? 2) Why is child molester John Perry more protected than Robert Maxwell's daughter, Ghislaine Maxwell, and Prince Andrew?



Joe Rodgers was named as Chairman and Acting CEO after the mysterious death of Robert Maxwell in 1991.



Joe Rodgers standing – 2nd on left. Rev. Charles McGowan Rev. Billy Graham 2000

Ambassador Joe Rodgers was a member of Christ Presbyterian Church. In 1991, Ambassador Joe Rodgers was named as Chairman and Acting CEO of Berlitz International following the mysterious death of former part-owner, Robert Maxwell. Robert Maxwell and Rupert Murdoch were “*sworn enemies*” and “*fierce rivals*” as the two businessmen competed for supremacy in the newspaper market. Question: Why are Rupert Murdoch and Fox News still protecting the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up almost eight months after three 9-year-old children and three adult staff members were brutally murdered in a mass shooting at The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church? To learn more about Rupert Murdoch, visit this link: <https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/26005/2023-1b-jan-8-rupert-murdoch-3?da=y>



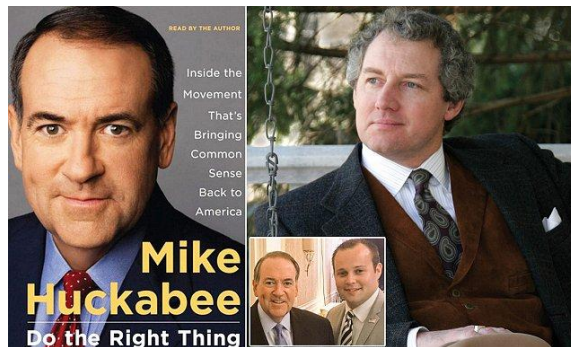
Rev. Billy Graham

Rupert Murdoch



Robert Maxwell

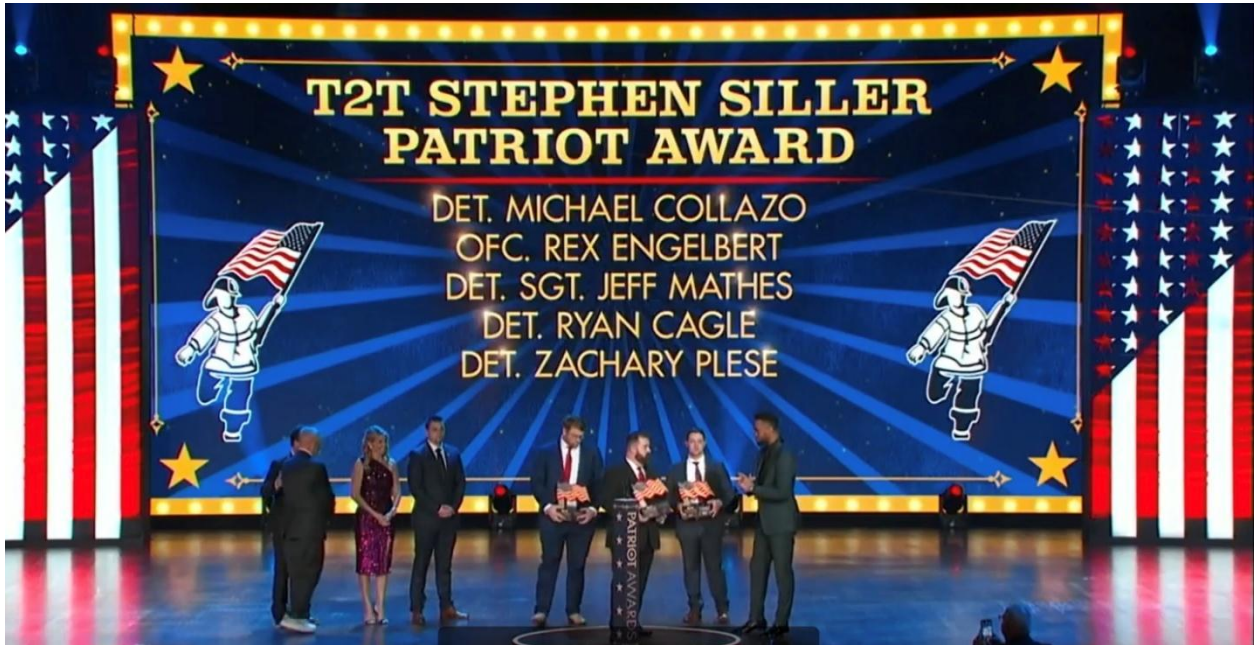
Rupert Murdoch



Rupert Murdoch's News Corp owns HarperCollins, owner of Thomas Nelson Publishing and John Perry's books.

How a Murdoch sailed off with Maxwell's yacht: For years the press titans battled for supremacy and now Rupert Murdoch's ex-wife has bought and refitted Robert Maxwell's boat Lady Ghislaine - named after his disgraced daughter and scene of his death - By [PAUL BRACCHI FOR THE DAILY MAIL](#) - UPDATED: 00:31 EDT, 13 February 2021

Question: Why did Rupert Murdoch’s Fox News organization conceal the Covenant-Police child sex abuse cover-up information from a sold-out crowd at the Nashville Grand Ole Opry House on Nov 17, 2023? Fox Nation awarded the 1st T2T Stephen Siller Patriot Award to five Nashville Police officers who responded to the Covenant School mass shooting. (Note: Fox News and major news organizations are well informed about the Covenant-Police cover-up, but the story is blocked from the American People.)



“Make no mistake. The problem at hand is colossal. Almost the entire government is involved. The cancer is spreading and if not stopped, will destroy our form of government.” John Jay Hooker, Jr. – Whistleblower - The Corruption, The Conspiracy and The Cover-Up – June 1, 2005.

It is reasonable to assume that Rupert Murdoch knew Ambassador Joe Rodgers replaced his "fierce rival," Robert Maxwell. It is unknown if Rupert Murdoch and Ambassador Joe Rodgers had a better competitive relationship than Rupert Murdoch and Robert Maxwell. Also, Ambassador Joe Rodgers was a long-time friend of Dr. Thomas Frist, Sr. (HCA), Sam Moore (Covenant Elder - Thomas Nelson Publishing), and possibly Covenant Elder Jake Wallace, the chairman emeritus of the Willis Corporation. Joe Rodgers served on the board of Willis Corroon, and Rodgers Companies built over 200 HCA Hospitals from 1970 – 1979.



Honey Rodgers Joe Rodgers
Christ Presbyterian Church Member



Joe Rodgers Rev. Billy Graham
2000 Crusade Chairman



John Perry



Ann Carell Nancy Fleming
Friends of Nancy Fleming

Helen Dale – 2nd row –
blue sweater with neck-
lace - Co-mother-in-law
with Honey Rodgers.



Daisy Davis



Nancy Fleming

Daisy Davis

Ambassador Joe Rodgers, Gov. Bill Halsam, Gov. Bill Lee, Sen. Marsha Blackburn, and many other prominent citizens have attended, been members, or been affiliated with the Christ Presbyterian Church ministry since the early 1980's when child sex abuse whistleblower, Austin Davis, was also a member of Christ Presbyterian Church. In 2016, Austin Davis provided the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up information to Christ Presbyterian Academy staff members, including future Covenant School enrollment director, Ben Gatlin. Gov. Bill Lee and protected child-molester John Perry were CPA Alumni fathers in the same class, and First Lady Maria Lee was a CPA teacher prior to marrying Gov. Bill Lee. See email below sent to former CPA staff member, Ben Gatlin.

----- Original Message -----

From: valglenn18@aol.com

To: kkoonce@thecovenants-redacted

Cc: lduncan@rts-redacted; CMCGOWAN@MCGOWAN-redacted; stephanie.balmer@harpeth-redacted

Bcc: richard.anderson@cpa-redacted, shane.caudill@cpa-redacted, ben.gatlin@cpa-redacted; approximately 80 CPA faculty names redacted

Sent: Sunday, May 29, 2016 at 05:18:38 PM CDT

Subject: 2- SPOTLIGHT on Dr. Katherine Koonce - Do You, CEO Ligon Duncan, & Dr. Stephanie Balmer Believe in 'Privacy' To Protect Child-Molesters?

Dear Dr. Koonce:

Here is a precedent-setting ruling on a \$3 million lawsuit: <https://www.keepandshare.com/doc4/76065/2016-e4i-may-28-3mm-redacted-judgment-ligon-mahaney-bachmann-pdf-reduced-pdf-651k?da=y>

Do you, CEO Ligon Duncan, Dr. Charles McGowan and Dr. Stephanie Balmer believe in 'privacy' and the on-going 'use of armed police' to protect a known child-molester who operated a 'safe house' for other vulnerable children? <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QhHKXVQqTJE>

Here is a Louisville TV report on CEO Ligon Duncan's good friend, C J Mahaney, as both men appeared at the Louisville pastoral conference about a month ago: <http://www.wdrb.com/story/31705423/sexual-abuse-survivors-families-protest-protestant-pastors-conference-in-downtown-louisville>

About a month before the SNAP organization protested the Louisville pastoral conference, **SPOTLIGHT** won the Academy Award in Hollywood (*Oscar-winner featured SNAP organization*): <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=56jw6tasomc>

A few weeks later, I had this exchange with Tennessean Editor David Plazas after watching **SPOTLIGHT** with about 100 fellow citizens at the First Amendment Center on March 22, 2016: <https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/spotlight-on-the-tennessean-opinion-editor-david-plazas-march-22-2016>

As the new Head of The Covenant School, you are now entrusted with the welfare of vulnerable children belonging to member and non-member families. <https://vimeo.com/143899510>

I hope you did not have knowledge of the on-going child sex abuse cover-up when you made this video: <https://vimeo.com/162685513>

Austin Davis

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hhYXcaW4Fps>

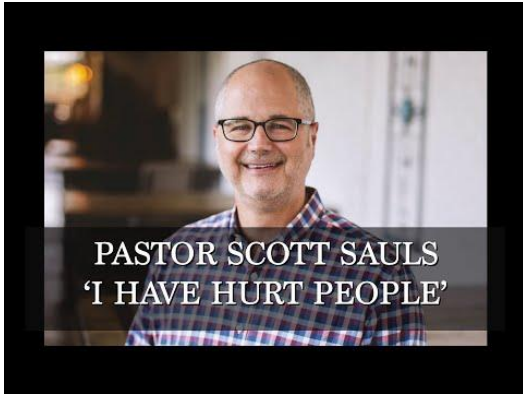
<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCUeOxU1sYGQBAbKA2fsv2mw>

<https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18>

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc4/show.php?i=2545072&cat=0&fclick=y>

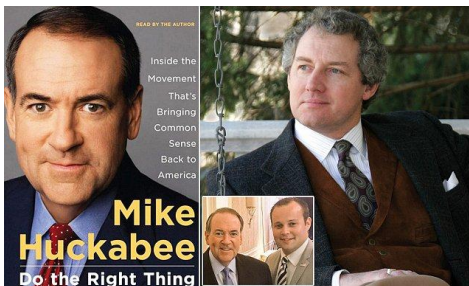
<http://www.wadeburleson.org/2015/06/child-abuse-statute-of-limitations-and.html> (the SOL is tolled and still running - not expired)

About six weeks after the Covenant School mass shooting, Christ Presbyterian Pastor Scott Sauls was suspended and placed on indefinite leave. Question: Why was Gov. Bill Haslam’s long-time friend and pastor, Scott Sauls, really suspended and placed on indefinite leave as senior pastor of Christ Presbyterian Church?



Christ Presbyterian Pastor Scott Sauls

Gov. Bill Haslam



Gov. Huckabee

John Perry – CPA Class Father with Gov. Bill Lee



Christ Presbyterian Academy



Gov. Bill Lee

First Lady Maria Lee
Ex-CPA Teacher

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: What are Covenant Presbyterian Church, Christ Presbyterian Church, the Nashville Presbytery, and the Presbyterian Church in America hiding in the church and private school records, and board minutes, as the legal battle continues over the “*manifesto, writings, and evidence*” left behind by Audrey Hale? To read the full article on Pastor Scott Sauls below, visit this link: <https://www.tennessean.com/story/news/religion/2023/09/13/scott-sauls-discipline-raises-questions-about-nashville-presbytery-and-denomination-accountability/70787710007/>

RELIGION

Why pastor Scott Sauls' discipline raises questions about PCA denomination accountability



Liam Adams

Nashville Tennessean

Published 5:03 a.m. CT Sept. 13, 2023 | Updated 9:39 a.m. CT Sept. 13, 2023

Key Points

- The Rev. Scott Sauls, senior pastor of Christ Presbyterian Church, is currently facing disciplinary leave from church and an indefinite suspension from Nashville Presbytery.
- Despite Sauls' acknowledging leadership failures in a video, the Nashville Presbytery and Christ Presbyterian hasn't publicly provided official record from inquiry into Sauls.
- The denomination's highest court has ruled against the Nashville Presbytery in several prior cases for handling of pastor's discipline.

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Does anyone really believe there will be a genuine, complete investigation of Christ Presbyterian Pastor Scott Sauls?



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Why was former Covenant Pastor Ian Sears deemed “*unfit for ministry*” while he was chair of the Nashville Presbytery committee investigating charges against suspended Christ Presbyterian Pastor Scott Sauls? 2) How many sex allegations are being investigated by the Nashville Presbytery and the Presbyterian Church in America? 3) Why did PCA Stated Clerk Bryan Chapell return to Pastor Jim Bachmann’s church to preach on Sept 10, 2023? 4) Was PCA Stated Clerk Bryan Chapell involved in the Nashville Presbytery Executive Session decision which deemed former Covenant Pastor Ian Sears “*unfit for ministry?*” 5) Why did PCA Chief Development Officer and former Covenant Pastor, Wayne Herring, also preach at Stephens Valley Church? 6) Why did Dr. Ligon Duncan, Reformed Theological Seminary Chancellor, return to preach at Covenant on Oct 15, 2023, the day before the “*intervening motions-manifesto*” oral arguments before the Tennessee Appellate Court?

Nashville PCA pastor deemed unfit for ministry over misconduct report, censure under appeal



Liam Adams
Nashville Tennessean

Published 5:03 a.m. CT Sept. 28, 2023 | Updated 8:20 a.m. CT Sept. 28, 2023

Key Points

- Nashville Presbytery, the regional authority for churches in Middle Tennessee affiliated with the Presbyterian Church in America (PCA), deemed Nashville pastor Ian Sears unfit for ministry.
- Sears' censure of deposition on hold until PCA's highest court reviews appeal from Sears.
- Sears formerly served as chair of the Nashville Presbytery's shepherding committee, which evaluates complaints against pastors. Sears stepped down from that role when inquiry into him began.

The Nashville Presbytery deemed Nashville pastor Rev. Ian Sears unfit for ministry over allegations of sexual misconduct, though Sears has appealed a disciplinary censure before a higher denominational court.

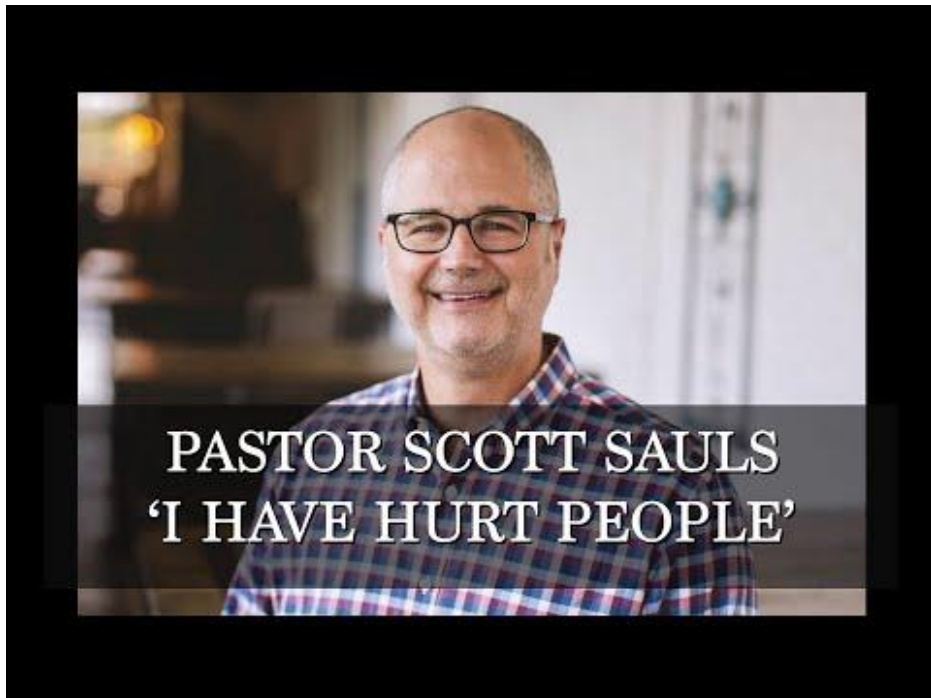
In other words, Sears led a committee to evaluate a minister’s misconduct despite the prior report about his own alleged misconduct. In fact, Sears was chair of the shepherding committee when it launched an inquiry into the Rev. Scott Sauls, senior pastor of Christ Presbyterian Church.

Sauls’ case is unrelated to Sears’ and revolves around different issues. Yet the two cases raises additional questions about the presbytery’s internal accountability mechanisms.

Question: Can the Nashville Presbytery or the Presbyterian Church in America be trusted to perform an honest investigation of Pastor Ian Sears and Pastor Scott Sauls when the Nashville Presbytery and the Presbyterian Church in America are still protecting the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, and a child sex abuse spider web which includes the brutal murder of 18-year old, Grant Solomon?



Ian Sears – Former Covenant Pastor



Pastor Scott Sauls – Christ Presbyterian Church

Two years prior to the Covenant School mass shooting, Attorney Robert Pautienus threatened and silenced Austin Davis from providing information about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up to the Christ Presbyterian Church and Christ Presbyterian Academy employees. The Robert Pautienus "cease and desist" letter stated that "all legal action" would be taken against Austin Davis, which apparently included a possible legal action of "arrest for harassment," especially since Austin Davis had already been wrongfully convicted and jailed about three years earlier as a potential "Sandy Hook" shooter threat to The Covenant School.



Robert M. Pautienus III
Attorney At Law
robert@

April 26, 2021

SENT VIA US MAIL AND EMAIL: fmdshiloh@aol.com

Willie Austin Davis
[Redacted]
[Redacted]

Re: CEASE AND DESIST NOTICE

Dear Mr. Davis:

Please be advised that I represent Christ Presbyterian Church ("CPC"), and its related entities, including Christ Presbyterian Academy (CPA), Koinonia, and the Nashville Institute for Faith and Work. I have reviewed your voluminous email communications and your allegations against my client. In your emails, you specifically accuse Matt Moore, CPC, and CPA of being involved in a multifaceted conspiracy. Your email insinuates that Matt Moore, CPC, and CPA participated in a criminal activity regarding a large cover-up for John Perry. You allege that this conspiracy has lasted for years and involves former CPC and CPA alumni and teachers.

Please be advised that Matt Moore, CPA, CPC, and its related entities, are not and have never been involved in any criminal conspiracy, and all of your allegations against them are patently false. Any assertion on your behalf otherwise is intentionally designed by you to harm CPC, CPA and Matt Moore.

Please be advised that you need to immediately cease and desist any further communications to and regarding Matt Moore, CPC, CPA, and any other related entity. This includes ceasing all communications with Matt Moore, individually, and sending your inflammatory emails to employees of CPC and CPA. Your actions have defamed the character of both Matt Moore, CPC and CPA, and constitutes libel per se, harassment, and false light invasion of privacy.

Please be advised that if you send another communication to Matt Moore, CPA, CPC, or any of its related entities, or employees, then my client will be left with no option but to take any and all legal action against you to protect CPC, its related entities, and employees from your intentionally harmful actions. Nothing in this correspondence is a waiver or should be interpreted as any kind of waiver of any rights and remedies of Matt Moore, CPC, or any of its related entities, all of which are expressly reserved.

Yours to Call Upon,

Robert M. Pautienus, III

RMP/as



Ex7

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

On Nov 12, 2023, Pastor Scott Sauls resigned from Christ Presbyterian Church without disclosing to the congregation the threatening “*cease and desist*” letter sent to Austin Davis on behalf of Christ Presbyterian Church and Christ Presbyterian Academy. The threatening “*cease and desist*” letter was sent to protect the on-going John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church, Christ Presbyterian Academy, Christ Presbyterian Church, and elsewhere.

RELIGION

Scott Sauls resigns from Christ Presbyterian following overwhelming congregation vote



Liam Adams

Nashville Tennessean

Published 5:02 a.m. CT Nov. 13, 2023 | Updated 7:30 a.m. CT Nov. 13, 2023

Key Points

- Christ Presbyterian Church, a prominent multi-site congregation in Nashville, gathered for meeting on Sunday, Nov. 12 to vote on senior pastor Rev. Scott Sauls' resignation.
- Members voted 517-122, or 81% in favor, of accepting Sauls' resignation following contentious meeting.
- Sauls' resignation follows 12-year tenure and a six-month disciplinary hiatus.

A Christ Presbyterian Church overwhelmingly voted for senior pastor Rev. Scott Sauls' resignation during a tense meeting Sunday evening.

The 81% vote in favor of the resignation followed a series of conflicting moments that seemed to indicate the vote could go either way.

When Sauls finished his remarks, he received a standing ovation.

During the Q&A portion of the meeting, several members pressed Christ Presbyterian elders for more details as to why Sauls sought to resign.

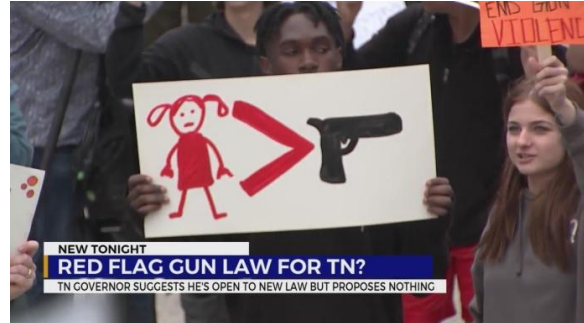
About twelve days before Robert Pautienus wrote Austin Davis a threatening letter to protect the ongoing John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, a voice mail was left for Austin Davis by a person who identified herself as Wendy McCormick. Wendy McCormick is an administrative assistant at Christ Presbyterian Academy. To listen to the voice mail message, visit this link: <https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/41421-asst-to-the-associate-head-and-dean-of-cpa-school-i-am-not-interested>

The screenshot shows a web browser window displaying a SoundCloud audio player. The browser's address bar shows the URL: soundcloud.com/valglenn18/41421-asst-to-the-associate-head-and-dean-of-cpa-school-i-am-not-interested. The SoundCloud player interface includes a navigation bar with 'Home', 'Feed', and 'Library' options. The main content area features a play button, the title '4/14/21: A voice identified as Wendy McCormick left a voice mail: "I am not interested."', and a waveform. To the right is a large image of the Christ Presbyterian Academy logo, which consists of a purple shield with a gold lion rampant, the text 'CHRIST PRESBYTERIAN ACADEMY', and a 'Replace image' button. Below the player are options for 'Write a comment', 'Master track', 'Like', 'Share', 'Copy Link', 'Edit', and 'More'. The bottom of the browser window shows a Windows taskbar with the Start button, several application icons, and a system tray with the date and time '10:49 AM 11/3/2023'.

This screenshot shows the 'Faculty and Staff' section of the Christ Presbyterian Academy website. At the top left is the academy's logo, and a hamburger menu icon is visible on the right. The section title 'Faculty and Staff' is prominently displayed. Below the title is a large portrait of Wendy McCormick, a woman with long brown hair, wearing a light blue t-shirt and a necklace. Underneath her photo, her name 'Wendy McCormick' is written in a bold font, followed by her title 'Administrative Assistant' in a smaller font.

This screenshot shows a Facebook profile for Wendy McCormick. The profile picture is a circular placeholder with a white silhouette of a person's head and shoulders on a grey background. Below the profile picture, the name 'Wendy McCormick' is displayed in a bold, black font. Underneath the name are two buttons: a blue 'Add Friend' button and a grey 'Message' button. Below these buttons, the job information is listed: 'Administrative Assitant to Head of School Academics/MS amd HS Coach at Christ Presbyterian Academy'. At the bottom, there is a link that says 'See more about Wendy'.

Gov. Bill Lee and “Covenant Families For Brighter Tomorrows” appear to be working to accomplish the same goal of passing legislation to allow the Tennessee Judicial Branch of Government to take action against people deemed by Tennessee Courts to be a threat. Questions: 1) Are Gov. Bill Lee and “Covenant Families For Brighter Tomorrows” seeking a new “mental health” law to take new action against a former Covenant School father who was wrongfully convicted as a “Sandy Hook” shooter threat to The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church? 2) Does it really matter if a citizen is a legitimate threat once powerful institutions, individuals, and police falsely brand a citizen as an accused “mentally ill” possible threat? See excerpt from 2008 police report regarding “mental health” options at the bottom of this page.



RED FLAG LAWS DEFINED:
The same people who flag your fb posts as offensive will now be calling a tip line to have your guns seized.

Understand our opposition now?



Nashville Police Report – July 2, 2008

I talked with the pastor Jim Bachmann. He has an extensive file on the subject with the letters he has sent. They have dealt with this for six years and did not want to involve police. They made a report because he came to the location on Sunday after being officially advised not to. He sent a letter which they perceived to be threatening. Security was present on Sunday. Mr. Bachmann said they will not prosecute unless it continues. I explained the mental health options if an arrest does become necessary.

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Below is one page of the Nashville Police report completed by Officer C. A. Rich:

Incident Report M.N.P.D. Form 100		126. Page 4 of 4	1. M.P.D. Incident No. 08-44421
111. <input type="checkbox"/> Offense Type <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> Suspect		112. Searched Location (Address, Area, Etc.) Searched Location (Address, Area, Etc.)	
113. I.D. Section Called To Scene <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Yes, Not <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Due to Lack of Evidence		114. Other Units Called: <input type="checkbox"/> Police <input type="checkbox"/> Sheriff's Office <input type="checkbox"/> Fire <input type="checkbox"/> EMS <input type="checkbox"/> Animal Control <input type="checkbox"/> Public Works <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
115. Police Assault Cleared <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		116. First Weapon Encountered <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Gun or Other Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Knife, Gun, ETC <input type="checkbox"/> Other Weapon	
117. Type of Activity <input type="checkbox"/> Reporting to Circumstances Ctr <input type="checkbox"/> Burglary in Progress <input type="checkbox"/> Robbery in Progress <input type="checkbox"/> Alleging Other Act		118. LEOKA Incident Type <input type="checkbox"/> Law Enforcement Official Killed <input type="checkbox"/> Law Enforcement Official Assaulted <input type="checkbox"/> Law Enforcement Official Civilian <input type="checkbox"/> Law Enforcement Official Other	
118. Officer Assignment <input type="checkbox"/> On Officer Vehicle - Alone <input type="checkbox"/> On Officer Vehicle - Assisted <input type="checkbox"/> In Officer Vehicle		119. LEOKA Incident Type <input type="checkbox"/> Law Enforcement Official Killed <input type="checkbox"/> Law Enforcement Official Assaulted <input type="checkbox"/> Law Enforcement Official Civilian <input type="checkbox"/> Law Enforcement Official Other	
120. OP#1 IS THE PASTOR AT THE COMMUNION CHURCH LOCATED AT 77 BURTON HILLS BLVD HE REPORTS THAT THE SUSPECT WAS A MEMBER AT THIS CHURCH UNTIL LAST WEEK OP#1 STATES FOR THE PAST 2-5 YEARS THE CHURCH HAS BEEN RECEIVING LETTERS FROM THE SUSPECT TALKING ABOUT THE CHURCH AND THE FIDELITY OF THE CHURCH OP#1 STATES THAT THE LAST LETTER THE CHURCH RECEIVED BOASTED HIM AND SOME OF THE CHURCH MEMBERS. IN THIS LETTER, THE SUSPECT WRITES "THIS NEXT SUNDAY WOULD BE AN APPROPRIATE TIME FOR SIX YEARS OF LIES AND SLANDER TO COME TO AN END" OP#1 STATES THE SUSPECT DID SHOW UP TO CHURCH ON THAT SUNDAY (6-28-08) AFTER HE WAS TOLD NOT TO COME ON THE PROPERTY ANYMORE. PROSECUTION IS UNKNOWN AT THIS TIME.			
121. Report is Continued on (Check all that apply) <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental Report <input type="checkbox"/> Incident Report Addition <input type="checkbox"/> Incident Report Property Addition <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> None			
122. Signature of Recipient/Authorizer <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> Refused to Sign			
Will Victim #1 Prosecute <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Unsure See Narr. <input type="checkbox"/> No		Will Victim #2 Prosecute <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> Unsure See Narr. <input type="checkbox"/> No	
Can Victim #1 Identify Suspect(s) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		Victim #2 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
123. Reporting Officer (Print Name: First, MI, Last) CA Rich P.O.		Employee No. Radio Call Sign 66862 127A	
124. Approving Supervisor (Signature) [Signature]		Employee No. 220373	
125. Reviewer [Signature]		Employee No. Date	
126. Advisory Notice Issued <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence Notice <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other Information Notice <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
127. Case Status <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Open <input type="checkbox"/> Unresolved <input type="checkbox"/> Closed by Other Closed by Escalation (Select One Below) <input type="checkbox"/> Shift of Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Escalation Declined <input type="checkbox"/> Escalation Declined <input type="checkbox"/> Escalated to Colleague <input type="checkbox"/> Escalated to Colleague			

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

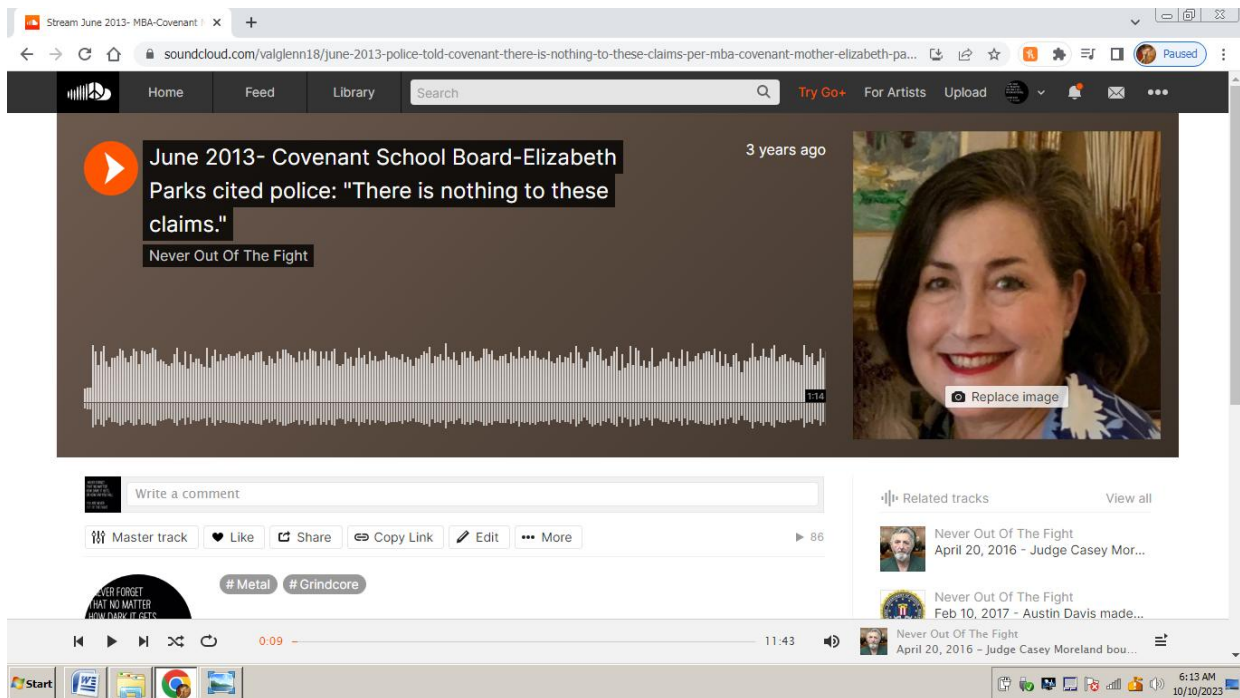
Below is one page of the Nashville Police report completed by Sgt. Twana Chick. Per the testimony of child sex abuse expert witness, Caroline Post Cone, Covenant Leadership knew about John Perry's child sex abuse in April 2008, two months before Nashville Police intimidated and silenced the Davis family from asking questions about Greg Lurie's children placed in John Perry's "safe house." Austin Davis reported John Perry's child sex abuse to the U.S. Attorney's Office, the FBI, Gov. Bill Haslam, and Nashville Police from July 2012 – Oct 2012 after John Perry's Victim #1 told him about the child sex abuse. (Note: In July 2021, retired Sgt. Twana Chick was shot approximately 10 times by her brother who committed suicide. Miraculously, Sgt. Chick survived the horrific shooting with the protection of Almighty God. May God bless Sgt. Chick as she heals and recovers from her injuries).

MFD FORM - 104 (Revised 10/06) CALSA 82.1, 83.3		Supplement Report		Metropolitan Police Department Nashville, TN		1. Name Covenant Church		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Arrestee <input type="checkbox"/> Driver No. 1 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim		2. M.P.D. Incident No. 2008-44421	
3. Arrest No. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NIA		4. Offense and Classification / Charge Harassment						Changed <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> See Narrative		5. Page No. 1 of 1	
6. Kind of Report Continued <input type="checkbox"/> Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Missing Person <input type="checkbox"/> Follow-up or Supplemental		7. Multiple Clear-up <input type="checkbox"/> YES (If Yes, List Other Incident No.'s and/or No or Victim's in Narrative)		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NIA		8. Further Police Action and Report Required <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		9. Value of Property Recovered <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N/A \$			
10. Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> N/A		Record all developments in the case addressed in the last report. Include and record value of any property recovered. Clearly show disposition of recovered property and inventory ser. List names and arrest numbers of any persons arrested. Explain any officer classification change and also prior officer classification. For multiple clearance information, list each case by incident number and respective victims. Record other source protection information.									
<p>I talked with the pastor Jim Bachmann. He has an extensive file on the subject with the letters he has sent. They have dealt with this for six years and did not want to involve police. They made a report because he came to the location on Sunday after being officially advised not to. He sent a letter which they perceived to be threatening. Security was present on Sunday. Mr. Bachmann said they will not prosecute unless it continues. I explained the mental health options if an arrest does become necessary.</p> <p>I spoke w/ Worick Robinson, who witnessed the trespass. He said the subject was not belligerent, but was confrontational. He only felt concerned when he learned the subject asked the security officer if he had a gun. He gave me the names of the security officers - Juan Knight and Troy Stackhouse.</p> <p>I went to 5895 Wilshire to speak with the suspect and his wife regarding the harrasment complaint.</p> <p>Mrs. Davis spoke with me alone. Her husband was not home. She gave me history on the complaint (a subject named Greg had been accused six years earlier of issues and they did not think he was guilty. They pushed the issue but have never seen documentation that was official. No one from the church told them exactly what happened.) She said her husband is stable, has a good job, has no history of mental health issues, she is not concerned, that he's a great father, and that she is very committed to him. I discussed his fixation on this issue and that it was not reasonable to spend so much time and energy sending letters as he has done. She said she felt responsible for pushing the issue and that he'd never do it again. She was upset that it had become such a serious issue. She spoke freely. She called him to come on home so he could also speak with me.</p> <p>He arrived and I spoke with him candidly. He explained why he had felt things had been done wrong and why he felt he had to deal with the issue. He was surprised there had been such a response. We discussed that bad things do happen with church members and that society does not take a chance. I explained stalking, harrasment and trespass to him. He understood and said he'd have no more contact nor go to the church. He does not want to be arrested and was very concerned that he might be later on. I told him he would only be arrested if his behavior continued.</p> <p>Case closed unless further contact occurs.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">WEST PRECINCT ENO _____ DATE _____</p>											
11. Signature of Recipient / Authorizer: N/A						12. Advisory Notice Issued <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence Notice <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> Citizen Information Notice <input type="checkbox"/> Other					
13. Reporting Officer (Print Name: First, MI, Last) Sgt. Chick				(Date/Time) Employee No. 07/02/08 57340		Radio Call 1D50B		17. Case Status <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Open <input type="checkbox"/> Cleared by Exception			
14. Approving Supervisor (Signature) <i>[Signature]</i>						Employee No. 57340		<input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded (Select One Below) <input type="checkbox"/> Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Death of Offender <input type="checkbox"/> Cleared by Rptg. Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Prosecution Declined <input type="checkbox"/> Inactive (Low Solvability) <input type="checkbox"/> Extradition Declined <input type="checkbox"/> Refused to Cooperate <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile, No Custody			
15. Reviewer		Employee No.		16. Date/Time Reproduced		Employee No.					

S. Maxwell - 872C3

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Nashville Police made a statement to the Covenant church and school community in Feb 2013. Based upon statements made by Covenant members Elizabeth Parks and Federal Judge John Bryant, Nashville Police provided a statement for parents who were concerned about the emails of Austin Davis. Current Covenant School Board Member Elizabeth Parks (2023-2024), told a visitor in June 2013 that a police statement was read in an informational meeting months earlier which stated: *"We investigated. There is nothing to these claims."* Covenant Elder John Bryant testified at the criminal trial of Austin Davis that an informational meeting was held at Covenant Presbyterian Church in Feb 2013, approximately 4 months before Elizabeth Parks revealed the Nashville Police statement to a Covenant visitor. Nashville Police and Covenant Leadership lied to Covenant members, Covenant School families, and visitors to protect the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, thereby endangering children at the Covenant church and school property, and beyond. Nashville Police, Covenant Leaders, and Covenant School Board members, and many other institutions and individuals are still deceiving families, the city of Nashville, and a national-global audience about eight months after the Covenant School mass shooting on March 27, 2023. To listen to Elizabeth Parks, visit this link: <https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/june-2013-police-told-covenant-there-is-nothing-to-these-claims-per-mba-covenant-mother-elizabeth-parks>



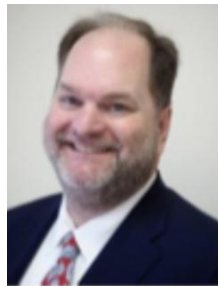
"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Ben Gatlin, Covenant School Director of Enrollment, signed a sworn declaration that he was involved with Covenant School security. Question: Has Ben Gatlin listened to the tape recording of Covenant School Board Member Elizabeth Parks, wife of Dr. Lee Parks, a long-time Covenant Elder?

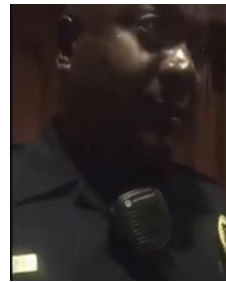


Ben Gatlin

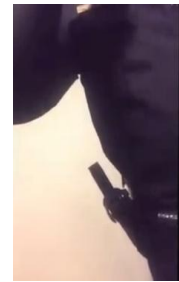
Chief John Drake



Dr. Lee Parks -
Covenant Elder
MBA – HH Father

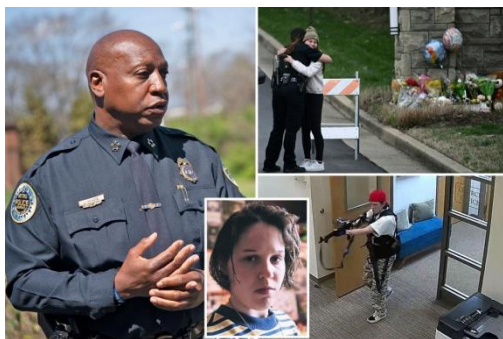


Sgt. Solomon Holley
Covenant Church Security



Sgt. Holley
Armed Security

A screenshot of a web browser displaying a SoundCloud audio player. The track title is "June 2013- Covenant School Board-Elizabeth Parks cited police: 'There is nothing to these claims.'" by "Never Out Of The Fight". The player shows a waveform and a progress bar at 0:09. Below the player are social media sharing options, a comment box, and a list of related tracks. The browser's address bar shows the URL: soundcloud.com/valglenn18/june-2013-police-told-covenant-there-is-nothing-to-these-claims-per-mba-covenant-mother-elizabeth-pa...



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Has Ben Gatlin read the sworn testimony of Covenant Elder John Bryant about the Feb 2013 informational meeting at Covenant? *See sworn testimony of Judge Bryant over the next ten pages.*



Ben Gatlin

Chief John Drake



DA Glenn Funk
Diana Apple's brother-in-law



Diana Apple – Covenant and School staff since 2001



Chandler Harris
Asst. DA



John Bryant
Federal Judge
Covenant Elder

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

JOHN BRYANT,

was called as a witness, and after having first duly sworn, testified as follows:

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY GENERAL HARRIS:

Q. Good afternoon, sir. Will you please state your name for the Court.

A. My name is John Bryant.

Q. And where are you from?

A. From Nashville.

Q. And what do you do for a living?

A. I'm retired.

Q. What was your previous occupation?

A. I was a practicing lawyer for 33 years and then I spent ten years serving as a magistrate judge for the United States District Court here in Nashville.

Q. So you would have been a federal --

1 federal magistrate; is that correct?

2 A. That's correct.

3 Q. Because federal magistrates outrank
4 prosecutors, I'm going to call Judge Bryant, if
5 that's okay?

6 A. Well, you can call me -- Mr. Bryant is
7 fine.

8 Q. What type of things -- so the jury
9 knows, what type of things does a federal magistrate
10 do?

11 A. The magistrate judges do the preliminary
12 parts of both civil cases and criminal cases that are
13 filed in a federal court.

14 Q. And before that, being in practice as an
15 attorney, did you practice primarily in civil or
16 criminal?

17 A. I did civil work. I didn't do any
18 criminal work at all.

19 Q. And obviously as a judge, you -- you
20 know, saw some of both; is that correct?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. But it's not your role as a judge that
23 brings you to court today; do you understand that?

24 A. That's right.

25 Q. Were you a member of Covenant

1 elder in the church that brings you to court today;
2 is that correct?

3 A. I suppose so.

4 Q. You don't know Mr. Davis personally?

5 A. Do not.

6 Q. But your dealing with Mr. Davis is what
7 brings you in; is that right?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Mr. Bryant were you -- what knowledge do
10 you have since you became elder about Mr. Davis'
11 contact with Covenant Presbyterian Church?

12 A. Well, I haven't had any direct dealings
13 with Mr. Davis, but I became aware that for many
14 years he has engaged in a campaign of writing
15 hundreds, if not thousands, of e-mails about our
16 church. Also number of different grievances that
17 Mr. Davis has with the church, in particular our
18 former pastor and a number of former officers. These
19 have been sent to everybody. I mean our
20 congregation, to employees of the school that was
21 maintained there on the premiss by the church of
22 Covenant school.

23 He sent it to government officials, the
24 mayor, Mayor Karl Dean. I'm sure Mayor Barry has
25 gotten them. The District Attorney's office, the

1 police department, FBI, the US Attorney's office. I
2 think the governor's office has got them. He has
3 sent them to public officials in Washington making
4 various claims of wrongdoing by members of the
5 church.

6 Q. At some point, the church saw to do
7 something about this; is that correct?

8 A. Yes, they did.

9 Q. And you were part of a group of people
10 that were organized to bring about some -- you know,
11 basically had a deal with Mr. Davis; do I understand
12 that correctly?

13 A. Well, with the Session of the church
14 created a four or five person commission to look into
15 legal remedies that the church might have against
16 Mr. Davis, and I was on that.

17 Q. Is there anything in particular that
18 caused the church to form that commission or one
19 incident in particular, or if that's not true then --

20 A. I can't think of one particular
21 incident. I think it was just an ongoing incessant
22 campaign against -- e-mails primarily against our
23 church. Before I became on session, Mr. Davis had
24 been sent a letter telling him he was not to come
25 back.

1 Q. Yes, sir.

2 A. He had come on a few occasions to the
3 church. And whenever he did, there was trouble.
4 There was a confrontation and --

5 Q. What do you mean by that?

6 A. Well, he -- for example, he was -- he
7 came to the church after he had been asked not to.
8 He was stopped in the hall by two of our elders. And
9 there was a confrontation there that later lead to a
10 lawsuit that Mr. Davis filed against the church and
11 against some of those elders alleging that he had
12 been assaulted by those elders. My information is
13 that lawsuit has since been dismissed. But that's
14 just an example of things that happened when
15 Mr. Davis comes and so we prefer that he not come.

16 Q. Uh-huh. So was any of this done out of
17 fear for Mr. Davis?

18 A. Fear of him?

19 Q. Yes, sir.

20 A. Yes. I think that there was some fear
21 of him.

22 Q. If you don't mind, tell the jury a
23 little bit about that fear, what it was based on and
24 what was done as a result of that?

25 A. Well, the best example I can recall when

1 I was -- I was involved in this, this was early 2013,
2 Mr. Davis stepped up his e-mail campaign against the
3 church. And he sent a series of e-mails to our
4 membership, congregation membership, also to
5 employees of the school. We have a kindergarten
6 through sixth grade school. It's a private school
7 the church runs as a ministry. And the tone and
8 content of these e-mails alarmed people. And I think
9 in fairness part of that alarm was because that just
10 in December of 2012 was the shooting of the school
11 children at the Sandy Hook Elementary School in
12 Connecticut by a man named Adam Lanza which was all
13 over the news, it was a horrible thing. And think it
14 was fresh in everybody's mind at the time.

15 So Mr. Davis send a number of these
16 e-mails and people read those and became very
17 concerned that Mr. Davis who most of them did not
18 even know, but they kept getting e-mails from him,
19 was capable of something like this. So we had a
20 meeting at the church. It was an informational
21 meeting. It was conducted one Sunday afternoon at
22 2 o'clock following worship services in the morning
23 and people were invited. Anybody who was concerned
24 and wanted to have information and some of the
25 deacons and the elders of the church were there. I

1 went.

2 I was a fairly new elder at the time and
3 I just attended. I went just to hear things. And I
4 distinctly remember more than one young mother asking
5 the question, can the church guarantee the safety of
6 my children if we bring them here to church and
7 Sunday school because they had gotten these e-mails
8 from Mr. Davis. We did take steps. We hired a
9 private security guard to come to church on Sunday
10 morning during worship wearing a uniform and having a
11 marked patrol car.

12 We had a -- had a security survey done
13 of the church. People came and walked the church
14 with some of the deacons and advised us on various
15 steps we could take to make the church more secure
16 from that kind of -- that kind of activity. So
17 that's what I recall particularly. But from time to
18 time people have been upset an disturbed from some of
19 the e-mails that they get from Mr. Davis.

20 Q. I understand. And to go from I guess
21 late 20 -- it would have been early 2014 to late
22 2013; is that correct, Mr. Bryant, when that meeting
23 was held?

24 A. That meeting was in February of 2013 as
25 I recall.

1 Q. Okay. And so from February 2013 up
2 until November of 2015, had those -- was the private
3 security service still at the church every sound
4 during the service?

5 A. I believe he was.

6 Q. Okay. And were the -- to your
7 knowledge, the security recommendations made by the
8 security consultant regarding doors and other things
9 they recommended, were those protocols still being
10 followed up to that point?

11 A. Yes, they were still in effect as far as
12 I know.

13 Q. Was -- do any other person beside Austin
14 Davis if those security measures were taken to
15 protect the church from to your knowledge?

16 A. No.

17 Q. Okay. And you now serve on the Session;
18 is that correct?

19 A. I do.

20 Q. And to your understanding or your
21 knowledge or church doctrine, the rules that govern
22 the Session, the deed to the corporation, all of the
23 legal documents that create a church and run the
24 church, does it is session have power to ban people
25 from the property?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Have you ever known any one besides
3 Austin Davis to have been banned from church
4 property?

5 A. No.

6 Q. I will ask you this: Are you aware of
7 any time where any pastors wore a bulletproof vest in
8 the pulpit?

9 A. I have heard that occurred, but I
10 cannot -- I had no personal knowledge of it.

11 Q. All right. Very good.

12 Mr. Bryant you mentioned this sort of in
13 passing, there is a school on the property; is that
14 correct?

15 A. Yes.

16
17 GENERAL HARRIS: Those are my
18 questions.

19 THE COURT: All right. Questions,
20 Mr. Davis.

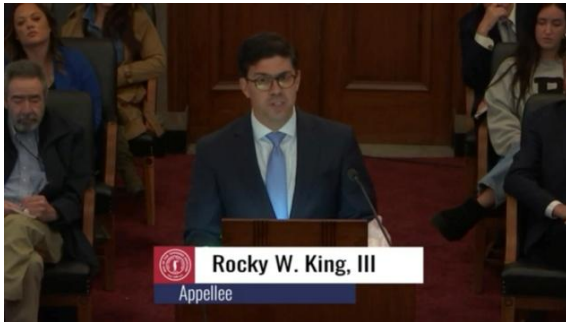
21

22 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. DAVIS:

23 Q. Judge Bryant, so you are a federal
24 judge, or were?

25 A. Well, I'm officially retired, but I'm

On Oct 16, 2023, Rocky King III, an attorney representing Covenant Presbyterian Church, told the Tennessee Appellate Court that Covenant Presbyterian Church should be allowed to file an intervening motion to stop release of the “manifesto and writings” of Covenant School mass shooter, Audrey Hale. Mr. King stated that Covenant Presbyterian Church owns all the security information, and schematic information, which is not subject to public disclosure under a school safety exception statute. Question: Is Adams and Reese Law Firm trying to block access to all security and internal counseling information at Covenant Presbyterian Church to protect Covenant Board Minute discussions about The Covenant School and any counseling issues involving Audrey Hale? (Note: Former Covenant Pastor Jim Bachmann originally told Inside Edition that he heard Covenant Pastor Chad Scruggs was counseling Audrey Hale, but then he revealed to the New York Post: “I understand they were not counseling, actually. I think there’s some confusion because she had, years earlier.”



Reese and Adams – Rocky W. King III – Atty For Covenant



Inside Edition – Former Covenant Pastor Jim Bachmann

"The church and school operate at the same premises. The Covenant School operates at the Covenant Presbyterian Church. Thus, all security information, schematic information, involved in this case is actually owned by the Covenant Presbyterian Church. And as the institution that host that school, we're traveling under the school safety exception, under 504 P of the statute, which provides that school schematic information, safety security information, shall not be subject to public disclosure." Rocky King III – Covenant Presbyterian Church Attorney – Adams and Reese Law Firm.



Sam Bartholomew is in this photograph kneeling next to Billy Graham in a white shirt and yellow tie. Sam Bartholomew was the Chairman of Adams and Reese Law Firm and ex-Covenant Pastor Jim Bachmann’s in-law.



Gif Thornton is in a white shirt standing next to Gov. Bill Lee at a Vanderbilt baseball game. Gif Thornton is the managing partner of Adams and Reese Law Firm, and an elder at Christ Presbyterian Church. He is a member of the Nashville Nashville Presbytery Judicial Business committee.

"I trust the person who did physically see these documents... What the source conveyed to me was that Audrey Hale claims to have been sexually assaulted in her youth when Audrey Hale was a child." Candace Owens – Nov 7, 2023.

On Oct 16, 2023, Eric Osborne, a SVRH attorney representing the Covenant School families, told the Tennessee Appellate Court that the case before the Appellate Court was *“literally a matter of life and death.”* Eric Osborne argued before three appellate court judges that there was a very real risk that the release of the Covenant mass shooter’s *“manifesto and writings”* may cause one or two of the Covenant School surviving children to harm themselves. The Silent Bell agrees with Mr. Osborne that extraordinary caution should be exercised to prevent release of information which would endanger or cause harm to another child. However, the judicial sealing of the alleged *“manifesto and writings”* should also not be allowed to cover up any child sex abuse criminal activity. Ultimately, the Tennessee Supreme Court or the United States Supreme Court will most likely decide the final fate of the *“manifesto, writings, and evidence”* left behind by Covenant School mass shooter, Audrey Hale.



“For the parents, this case is literally a matter of life and death. And I don’t say that lightly. I really don’t say that lightly... I hate to even say this because I am giving voice to something that every parent fears deeply. But the simple fact is that the record that we have presented shows there is a very real risk that if the shooter’s writings are released, one or more children may harm themselves.” Eric G. Osborne – Covenant School Families Attorney – Sherrard, Roe, Voigt and Harbison.



Atty Larry Crain

Atty Jay Sekulow



First Amendment and Clergy Privilege

“I trust the person who did physically see these documents... What the source conveyed to me was that Audrey Hale claims to have been sexually assaulted in her youth when Audrey Hale was a child.” Candace Owens – Nov 7, 2023.

Questions: 1) What happened to Audrey Hale that transformed her from a sweet, innocent little girl into a brutal mass killer of other sweet, innocent children? 2) Is there only one protected child molester at Covenant, or is there a 2nd, 3rd, or more protected child molesters connected to The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church? 3) How many child sex abuse cases are still being concealed in the Nashville Presbytery, and the Presbyterian Church in America? (Note: Apparently, Ken Raetz at Christ Presbyterian Academy did the right thing based upon limited information The Silent Bell has reviewed.)



John Perry



Nashville Symphony Chorus



"I trust the person who did physically see these documents... What the source conveyed to me was that Audrey Hale claims to have been sexually assaulted in her youth when Audrey Hale was a child."
Candace Owens – Nov 7, 2023.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

To read sworn testimony about the Covenant-Police child sex abuse cover-up recorded during the rigged criminal trial of child sex abuse whistleblower, Austin Davis, visit the link below:

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/20717/2019-1k-may-23-rise-of-a-titan-partial-trespass-trial-transcript-2008-covenant-minutes?da=y>

Courthouse Photograph Taken Before The Rigged Guilty Verdict Was Delivered



Daisy Davis

Catherine Davis

Austin Davis

*“I trust the person who did physically see these documents... What the source conveyed to me was that Audrey Hale claims to have been sexually assaulted in her youth when Audrey Hale was a child.”
Candace Owens – Nov 7, 2023.*

Ten days before the mass shooting at The Covenant School, Austin Davis sent Covenant School Director of Enrollment, Ben Gatlin, emailed information about MBA Headmaster Brad Gioia and a “*child sex abuse – murder cover-up*” spider web in the Nashville area. Question: Did Ben Gatlin or anyone else at The Covenant School initiate a “*bad guy*” shooter drill in response to the March 17th email after the children returned from spring break about a week before the mass shooting? (Note: Within 48-hours of the mass shooting, former Covenant Pastor Jim Bachmann told CBS Morning news reporter, David Begnaud, that the Covenant School had a “*safety shooter drill*” the week before the mass shooting?) To learn more about Pastor Jim Bachmann, visit this link: <https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/26684/2023-1s-july-20-manifesto?da=y>

----- Original Message -----

From: Ben Gatlin <bgatlin@thecovenant-redacted>

No follow up response as of Nov 15, 2023.

To: fmdshiloh@aol.com

Sent: Friday, March 17, 2023 at 01:49:44 PM CDT

Subject: Out of Office Re: Covenant - Brad Gioia - 20 Child Sex Abuse Survivors

Thank you for your email. I am away from my office while we are on Spring Break and will be responding to emails once I return on Monday, March 20.

----- Original Message -----

No follow up response as of Nov 15, 2023.

From: fmdshiloh@aol.com

To: bgatlin@thecovenantschool.com; other Covenant faculty redacted

Sent: Friday, March 17, 2023 at 01:49:40 PM CDT

Subject: Covenant - Brad Gioia - 20 Child Sex Abuse Survivors

1. Covenant - Brad Gioia - 20 sex abuse survivors - \$345 million Darlington School lawsuit

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/26277/2023-1k-mar-14-gioia?da=y>

2. R.A. Dickey Recording

<https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/11132014-mba-ra-dickey-discussion-on-child-sex-abuse-and-courage>

----- Original Message -----

No response as of Nov 15, 2023.

From: fmdshiloh@aol.com

To: bgammons@thecovenant-redacted; bgatlin@thecovenant-redacted; other Covenant School faculty redacted

Sent: Saturday, September 18, 2021 at 02:47:36 PM CDT

Subject: New Video - Gov. Bill Lee - WSMV TV - Covenant - Grace Chapel - 2 Alleged Child Sex Abuse Cover-Ups - 1 Alleged Murder Cover-Up

See new video and other links below to learn more about Gov. Bill Lee, WSMV TV, Covenant, Grace Chapel, two alleged child sex abuse cover-ups, and the alleged murder of 18-year old Grant Solomon:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jcyXbk10i8Q&t=5s>

<https://www.thesilentbell.org/>

<https://www.freedom4gracie.com/>

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/24427/2021-2c-sept-18-jess-hill-more?da=y>

Question: Why did Mayor Megan Barry, DA Glenn Funk, Chief Anderson, Commander John Drake and the Tennessean, protect the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up eight years before the mass shooting at The Covenant School?

-----Original Message-----

No response as of Nov 15, 2023.

From: valglenn18 <valglenn18@aol.com>

To: megan.barry <megan.barry@nashville.gov>

Cc: dplazas@tenness-redacted; steve.anderson@nash-redacted; glenn.funk@jis.redacted; john.drake@nash-redacted

Sent: Sat, Nov 21, 2015 3:46 pm

Subject: 1- Video - False Arrest of Austin Davis at Covenant Presbyterian Church - Sunday - Nov 15

Dear Mayor Barry:

I was handcuffed, searched for weapons, and **falsely arrested** by your police department during a **public** Sunday worship service last weekend: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QhHKXVQgTJE>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C4_hlBo2_EA

<http://www.keepandshare.com/doc4/67653/2015-e4-oct-30-police-report-2nd-trespass-letter-pca-by-laws?da=y> (not able to get arrest police report yet)

Here is at least one example of the very disturbing Covenant-Harpeth Hall mindset expressed to my 20-year old daughter during the past week: <http://www.keepandshare.com/doc4/69681/2015-e5d-nov-15-covenant-responses-to-daisy-s-letter?da=y>

You, Hilary Clinton, Mike Huckabee, Dickinson Wright, Gwyn Spencer, Nashville Police, PCA-Covenant Leaders, Gannett, BuzzFeed, and the State of Tennessee, may be rapidly progressing toward the social elevation of pedophiles and "child-adult" sexual love.....but not me: <http://www.keepandshare.com/doc4/69616/2015-e5f-nov-17-covenant-leaders-dickinson-wright-intimidation-letters?da=y>

<http://www.keepandshare.com/doc4/69682/2015-cc8a-june-11-buzzfeed-protected-those-who-concealed-a-child-molester?da=y>

Prior to my arrest, I made at least five reasonable requests to Dickinson Wright PLLC but Dickinson Wright did not provide the reasonable clarification requested:

<http://www.keepandshare.com/doc4/69614/2015-e5b-nov-8-2nd-request-sent-to-dickinson-wright-for-minutes-to-consent-authority-vote?da=y>

Also, I read in The Tennessean this week that you believe Nashville should remain an open city for all immigrants and refugees.

<http://www.tennessean.com/story/news/2015/11/17/barry-nashville-should-continue-welcoming-refugees/75922822/>

I als strongly believe in American kindness and generosity for immigrants (see video):

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hhYXcaW4Fps>

However, my family has deep roots in Music City going back 60 years and my family is certainly not warmly welcomed any more by Tennessee Politicians, Judges, Law Enforcement, Media, or many fellow citizens in the Nashville Community.

Before you deliberately expose my family to additional unnecessary threats such as ISIS infiltrating the streets of Nashville (*if they are not already here*), I hope you will remember that your first priority as Mayor is to protect the lives of American citizens already living and voting in Nashville, and also to protect the U.S. Constitution from all domestic and foreign enemies.

If you are unable to accept the sober reality of your new job, you should honorably step aside to allow someone else to tackle the daunting challenge.

Austin Davis

Redacted to get on one page

Nashville Police Chief John Drake and Covenant School Enrollment Director Ben Gatlin appear to have a strong friendship. Questions: 1) Did Ben Gatlin know Chief Drake via his position at Vanderbilt University, the Nashville Chamber of Commerce, Christ Presbyterian Academy, Father Ryan, or The Covenant School, prior to the mass shooting on March 27, 2023? 2) Was Ben Gatlin an armed representative within The Covenant School? (Note: Per the Tennessean, Covenant mother Becky Hansen testified during the Tennessee Legislature Special Session: “We had armed representatives in the Covenant School.” Ben Gatlin signed a sworn statement provided to Judge l’Ashea Myles on June 20, 2023 which stated: “I have been involved in the safety and security efforts at the School, including staff and student training, drills, and building security.” Ben Gatlin did not make any statement in his sworn declaration about armed security guards or armed staff at The Covenant School.)



Meet Ben Gatlin » ben



This entry was posted on Thursday, October 6th, 2011 at 10:49 am and is filed under . You can follow any responses to this entry through the RSS 2.0 feed. You can leave a response, or trackback from your own site.



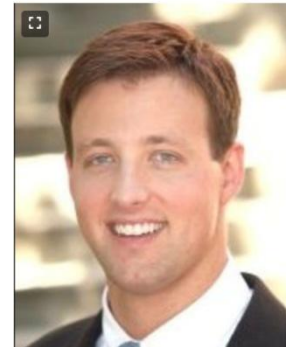
Ben Gatlin VU Admissions Officer



HOME

Chamber lures VU admissions officer for business recruitment post

STAFF REPORTS APR 15, 2013



Ben Gatlin – Nashville Chamber of Commerce

Father Ryan High School
August 22, 2019 at 10:06 PM

An Irish welcome to Ben Gatlin who joins us as our new Director of Academic Counseling. He is working closely with Casey Jones - whom he succeeds as director - as she prepares for the birth of her child in November. He comes to Father Ryan from Christ Presbyterian Academy, where he had served as the Assistant Director of College Counseling since 2014. Welcome to Father Ryan, Mr. Gatlin! #WelcomeToFatherRyan #Irish4Life



Ben Gatlin departs CPA for Father Ryan



Covenant - Ben Gatlin Chief John Drake

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) As the only Covenant staff member identified as being involved with Covenant School security, has Ben Gatlin read any of the **original** “*manifesto, writings and evidence*” left behind by Audrey Hale? 2) Why did Audrey Hale return to her elementary school to commit brutal mass murder on three 9-year-year old children, and three adult staff members? 3) Did Audrey Hale’s “*manifesto, writings, and evidence*” reveal if she had been bullied, abused or molested by anyone affiliated with The Covenant School or Covenant Presbyterian Church, or that she had told someone at the Covenant church-school she had been bullied, abused or molested? 4) Why is Ben Gatlin so critical of the MEDIA when the MEDIA continues to faithfully protect Ben Gatlin and The Covenant School during the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up? (Note: Austin Davis sent at least one email of John Perry child sex abuse cover-up information to Ben Gatlin, but it is unknown what Nashville Police, Covenant Presbyterian Church Leadership, Nashville Presbytery Leadership, and others may have told him?)

Exclusive: Covenant Shooter’s Former Schoolmates Recall Past Culture of Bullying at School – By Chase Smith – July 3, 2023 – The Epoch Times – “*Dorothy recalled one bullying incident where a boy was punched in the face, bloodied, and terrified to report the bullying to school authorities. The boy was new to school and did not keep attending, according to her recollection.*”

https://www.theepochtimes.com/exclusive-covenant-shooters-former-schoolmates-recall-past-culture-of-bullying-at-school_5368044.html



Ben Gatlin Chief Drake



Name on rifle – Aiden Audrey Hale

9. **Instead of publishing the shooter’s writings to inspire future attackers and risk school security, the media should focus on stories about the heroic efforts of our students, staff and teachers. Those heroic efforts saved lives and prevented this tragedy from being even worse. Those stories and not the writings of an evil, sick person should be the media’s focus.**

10. **Incredible stories of faith, hope, love, and support from the Nashville community need to be made public. Why is the media consumed with these writings rather than these stories of support from the Nashville community?**

“I trust the person who did physically see these documents... What the source conveyed to me was that Audrey Hale claims to have been sexually assaulted in her youth when Audrey Hale was a child.” Candace Owens – Nov 7, 2023.

Questions: 1) Are members of the public permitted to ask questions about the alleged secret armed staff at Covenant, or will DA Glenn Funk arrest and falsely prosecute anyone who dares to ask a question? 2) Who was allegedly armed on The Covenant School staff and why have they not provided a sworn statement to Judge l’Ashea Myles, or a public statement to the Tennessee Legislature, to help Judge Myles, lawmakers, and the public, better understand if anyone possessed a firearm to protect the children and staff members? 3) Why is there so still much secrecy surrounding The Covenant School mass shooting and the “*manifesto and evidence*” left behind by former Covenant School student Audrey Hale? 4) Why did The Covenant School falsely prosecute and convict Austin Davis as a potential “*Sandy Hook*” mass shooter threat, but Covenant Leadership and The Covenant School did not take action to hire an armed security guard for the private school as was done to protect public Sunday church services falsely advertised as open to **ALL** visitors? 5) If the Covenant School finally has armed security for the new 2023-2024 school year, why didn’t the Covenant School hire armed security in the summer of 2008 after Covenant Leadership and Nashville Police unlawfully banned Austin Davis as a potential mentally ill mass shooter threat similar to the Virginia Tech mass shooter who brutally murdered 32 people on April 16, 2007?



Covenant School Mother – Sarah Shoop Neumann



Sgt. Solomon Holley
Armed Covenant Security
For Church, Not School



Sgt. Solomon Holley
Armed Covenant Security
For Church, Not School



Sgt. Solomon Holley
Armed Covenant Security
For Church, Not School

Sarah Shoop Neumann held up her cell phone during the Tennessee Legislative Special Session with words on her cell phone which stated: *"We had armed staff at Covenant. Stop blaming them for the deaths."* (Note: Sarah Shoop Neumann is a Covenant School mother and a co-founder of *"Covenant Families For Brighter Tomorrows."*)



Covenant families praise gun storage, disagree with arming teachers legislation -
By: Emily West - Posted at 6:29 PM, Aug 22, 2023 – NewsChannel5

"Firearms can only worsen the conditions in our school," said Sarah Shoop Neumann, another Covenant parent. "The presence of firearms would fundamentally alter the relationship between teachers and students. This bill can only make the plight of our schools here in Tennessee, already among the worst performing in the nation, so much worse. It would interrupt student learning, drive teachers out of the classroom, and put our schools in more danger, not less."

Covenant moms outraged after special session ends: 'They saw bodies; kids massacred' - by Jordan Whittington - Tue, August 29th 2023 – Fox 17 News – Covenant mothers wept in anger Tuesday when Tennessee's special session on public safety came to an end. The parents told the media they're "sick" of nothing being done about their children being afraid to go to school.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Sarah Shoop Neumann stated on her twitter account: *“We would be far better off as a state and nation if we treated one another as humans made in God’s image first, with respect and dignity.”* Questions: 1) Does Sarah Shoop Neumann and the Covenant School Community believe that former Covenant School student, Daisy Davis, has been treated with dignity and respect? 2) Does Sarah Shoop Neumann and the Covenant School Community really believe in treating other humans with dignity and respect, or will the Covenant church-school community utterly destroy anyone who disagrees, or dares to expose *“heinous”* sin within Covenant Leadership? 3) Has Sarah Shoop Neumann read a Nashville Police report which documents that MEDIA falsely reported Austin Davis to Nashville Police as a disturbance at Covenant? 4) Was Audrey Hale ever reported to Nashville Police as a disturbance at Covenant? 5) Would Nashville Police or Nashville Psychiatric Hospitals ever destroy any records to protect their money, power or reputations?

↻ Sarah Shoop Neumann reposted



Sarah Shoop Neuma... @SarahShoop... · Sep 4 ...

Replying to @SarahShoop33 and @Jodyforstaterep

We would be far better off as a state and nation if we treated one another as humans made in God’s image first, with respect and dignity. The hostility between parties and even within parties is so unproductive. 3/3

↻ Sarah Shoop Neumann reposted



Mark Jacob @MarkJacob16 · Sep 27, 2021 ...

Replying to @MarkJacob16

What’s needed is new framing. Not party-oriented but democracy-oriented. Truth-oriented. The media shouldn't elevate liars in the interest of “fairness.” Yes, media should be fair – to the readers, to the facts. But not to the 2-party system. To our democracy. 8/9

Part 10 Narrative	120.
<p>PD DISPATCHED TO A CALL FOR POLICE ASSISTANCE AT 33 BURTON HILLS BLVD (COVENANT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH). THE MEDIA CONTACTED PD AND STATED THAT THEY RECEIVED A CALL FROM SOMEONE SAYING THERE WAS A SUBJECT CAUSING A DISTURBANCE AT THE LOCATION. PD ARRIVED AT THE SCENE. THE COMPLAINANT, ALDERMAN HERB KNEELAND, STATED THAT THE SUSPECT, AUSTIN DAVIS, IS NOT ALLOWED ON THE PREMISES. THE COMPLAINANT STATED THAT THE CHURCH HAS SERVED OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS TO THE SUSPECT STATING TO STAY AWAY FROM THE LOCATION. THE COMPLAINANT RETRIEVED AN OFFICIAL CHURCH LETTER DATED 06/27/2008 STATING THAT THE SUSPECT WAS NOT A MEMBER AND NO LONGER ALLOWED ON THE PROPERTY. REPORTING OFFICER SHOWED THE LETTER TO THE SUSPECT AND HE ACKNOWLEDGE THAT HE DID READ AND UNDERSTOOD THE LETTER. MR KNEELAND STATED THAT THE SUSPECT CURRENTLY HAS A CIVIL SUIT CASE AGAINST THE CHURCH. THE SUSPECT HAS AN EXTENSIVE CIVIL LEGAL BATTLE VERSUS THE CHURCH. THE SUSPECT WAS LOCATED INSIDE THE LOCATION ATTENDING THE CHURCH SERVICE.</p>	

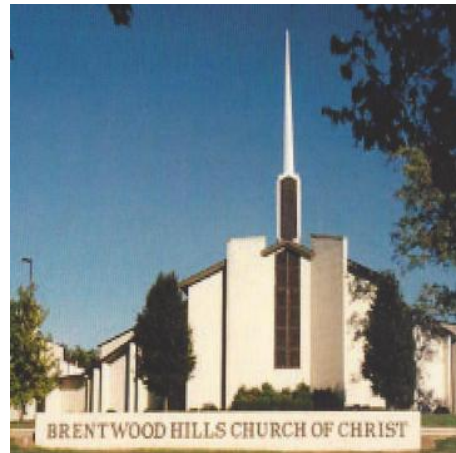
“What I was told is, her manifesto is a blueprint on total destruction, and it was so, so detailed at the level of what she had planned... That document in the wrong person’s hands would be astronomically dangerous... When I am told by an MNPd high-ranking official that it keeps him up at night, I’m going to defer to that person in that agency that I don’t need to read that.” Metro Nashville Council Member Courtney Johnson – New York Post – April 21, 2023

Questions: 1) Have Covenant Presbyterian Church and school leaders made a decision not to allow firearms on the Covenant non-profit property? 2) Have Covenant Presbyterian Church and school leaders been transparent to inform Brentwood Hills Church of Christ leadership about the on-going John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, and a “child sex abuse – murder cover-up” spider web connected to The Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church, Christ Presbyterian Academy, Christ Presbyterian Church, Grace Christian Academy, and Grace Chapel Church? 3) Do “Covenant Families For Brighter Tomorrows” support the presence of firearms on the property of Brentwood Hills Church of Christ, or do they oppose the presence of firearms?



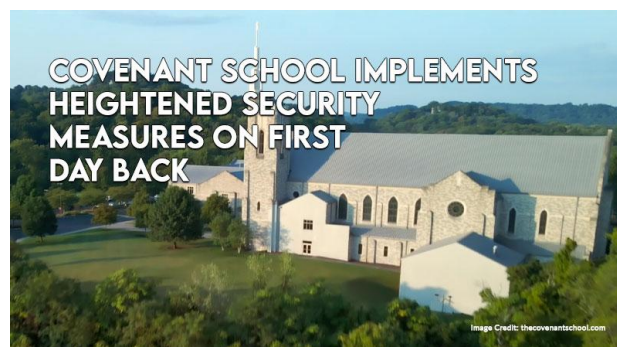
Becky Hansen

Melissa Alexander

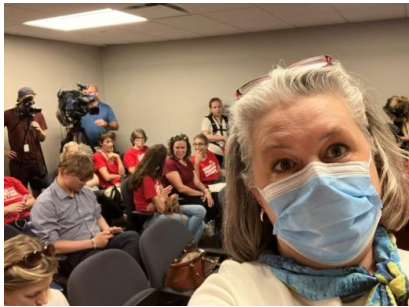


Brentwood Hills Church of Christ

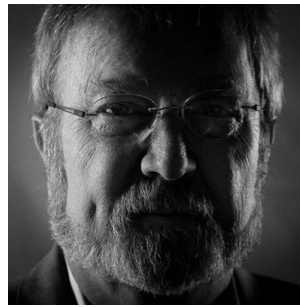
“Second thing I want to share is that... similar to Melissa’s child both of my children... upon the fire drill were exited out... I have not shared this yet but my son was outside... outside of the building... our teacher had the wherewithal when she realized that what they thought they needed to do for a fire alarm was actually an active shooter... to turn it into a race... to not scare my five-year-old... to get back into the school... and back into his safe place... in those precious moments they had to run back in school... lock the door with the Barracuda bar and expound the shade... get into a hallway bathroom and keep those children quiet... the terror that they experience... is something that I hope no other family... no other child has to experience... there is no way that my sweet teacher could have also... held and, and properly ejected a weapon... and it is unreasonable to ask even someone who has been trained to protect these children to keep them quiet, to keep their hopes, that they might live alive while they hear gunfire going all throughout the halls of their building... and to also carry and hold a weapon. I am begging you on behalf of my children who are forever traumatized... and will forever have to live with the trauma of being hunted at school to please pass no on this bill.” Becky Hansen – Covenant Mother – Aug 24, 2023 – WSMV TV - <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nis85R8WA0I>



Austin Davis also sent at least one email with John Perry child sex abuse cover-up information to other Christ Presbyterian Academy faculty seven years before the Covenant School mass shooting, including: 1) CPA teacher Shane Caudill; 2) Former CPA Headmaster Richard Anderson; 3) Former Christ Presbyterian Church Senior Pastor, Dr. Charles McGowan. Shane Caudill is the husband of Anna Caudill, a former teacher at Christ Presbyterian Academy and a long-time close friend of murder victim, Dr. Katherine Koonce. Richard Anderson is the current campus pastor at Grace Christian Academy, and a long-time friend of murder victim, Dr. Katherine Koonce. Rev. Charles McGowan is the former Christ Presbyterian senior pastor, and a long-time friend of murder victim, Dr. Katherine Koonce.



CPA - Shane Caudill's wife - Anna Caudill



Ex-CPA Headmaster Richard Anderson
GCA Campus Pastor



Gracie and Grant Solomon Cover-Up

----- Original Message -----

From: valglenn18@aol.com

To: kcoonce@thecovenant-redacted

Cc: lduncan@rts.redacted; CMCGOWAN@MCGOWAN-redacted; stephanie.balmer@harpeth-redacted

Bcc: richard.anderson@cpa-redacted, shane.caudill@cpa-redacted, ben.gatlin@cpa-redacted; approximately 80 CPA faculty names redacted

Sent: Sunday, May 29, 2016 at 05:18:38 PM CDT

Subject: 2- SPOTLIGHT on Dr. Katherine Koonce - Do You, CEO Ligon Duncan, & Dr. Stephanie Balmer Believe in 'Privacy' To Protect Child-Molesters

Did Pastor Scott Sauls or Pastor Charles McGowan share this info with Christ Presbyterian Church Members?

Please be advised that I represent Christ Presbyterian Church ("CPC"), and its related entities, including Christ Presbyterian Academy (CPA), Koinonia, and the Nashville Institute for Faith and Work. I have reviewed your voluminous email communications and your allegations against my client. In your emails, you specifically accuse Matt Moore, CPC, and CPA of being involved in a multifaceted conspiracy. Your email insinuates that Matt Moore, CPC, and CPA participated in a criminal activity regarding a large cover-up for John Perry. You allege that this conspiracy has lasted for years and involves former CPC and CPA alumni and teachers.

Please be advised that Matt Moore, CPA, CPC, and its related entities, are not and have never been involved in any criminal conspiracy, and all of your allegations against them are patently false. Any assertion on your behalf otherwise is intentionally designed by you to harm CPC, CPA and Matt Moore.



McGowan Global Institute



Ex-Christ Pres Pastor Charles McGowan

Rev. Charles McGowan is also a senior advisor for the McGowan Global Institute which assisted Grace Chapel Church as a 3rd party consultant in the fall of 2021 during an on-going “child sex abuse – murder cover-up” at Grace Chapel Church and Grace Christian Academy. Almost eight months after the Covenant School mass shooting, there is a “child sex abuse – murder cover-up” spider web which is still being protected by Covenant Presbyterian Church, The Covenant School, Christ Presbyterian Church, Christ Presbyterian Academy, Grace Chapel Church, Grace Christian Academy, along with the added protection of WSMV TV, NewsChannel5, The Tennessean (Gannett Corporation), other news organizations, and all branches of Tennessee government: 1) Gov. Bill Lee and Law Enforcement; 2) Tennessee Legislature (Democrats and Republicans); 3) Tennessee Judicial Branch. To learn more about the substantiated child sex abuse of Gracie Solomon, and the cover-up of Grant Solomon’s brutal murder, visit this link: <https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/25493/2022-1m-aug-28-pres-trump-mark-meadows?da=y>



Former Christ Pres Pastor Charles McGowan



McGowan Global Institute



Gracie Solomon Grant Solomon



GRACE CHRISTIAN
ACADEMY

Grace Christian Academy



Ex-WSMV TV News Anchor Aaron Solomon

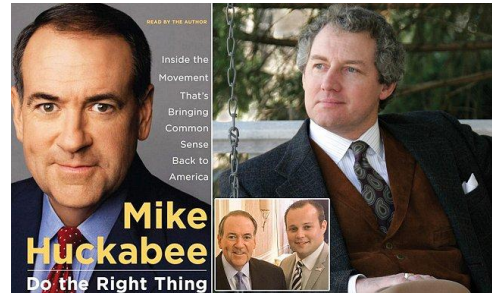
Rev. Charles McGowan, Dr. Katherine Koonce, and/or Anna Caudill possibly knew members of the John Perry family since John Perry was a long-time CPA class father along with future Gov. Bill Lee. Anna Caudill and Dr. Katherine Koonce were members of the CPA staff from 2000 – 2004 during the same period of time when John Perry and Gov Bill Lee were also fathers with children at CPA. To learn more, read the excerpt from a *“This is Nashville”* article below. (Note: Austin Davis provided John Perry child sex abuse cover-up information to Dr. Katherine Koonce, but it is unknown what Nashville Police, Covenant Presbyterian Church Leadership, Nashville Presbytery Leadership, and others may have told her?)



Anna Caudill
Ex-CPA Teacher



Dr. Katherine Koonce
Ex-CPA Academic Dean



Gov. Huckabee

John Perry
CPA Alumnus Father
Protected Child Molester

“She was just a dynamo, and she honored humanity so much. She had such a deep, abiding respect for the sacredness of life,” Anna Caudill told *This Is Nashville on Tuesday*.

Caudill met Koonce as a high school teacher at Christ Presbyterian Academy beginning in 2000. Koonce was the academic dean at CPA before she left to lead Covenant School in 2016.

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Anna Caudill and Shane Caudill adopted at least one child as the John Perry family also did. The Shane Caudill family was honored by Sen. Marsha Blackburn, a CPA Alumni mother. To learn more about protected child-molester John Perry, Gov. Bill Lee, First Lady Maria Lee, Steven Curtis Chapman, and adopted children by CPA families, visit the link below:

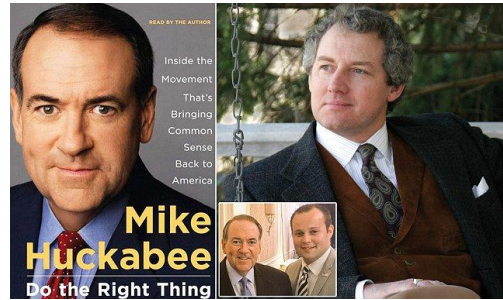
<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/23745/2021-1m-apr-12-rise-of-a-titan-steven-curtis-chapman-michael-w-smith-amy-grant?da=y>



The Caudill Family With Sen. Blackburn



Steven Curtis and Mary Beth Chapman



Gov. Mike Huckabee

John Perry



Steven Curtis Chapman

Gov. Bill Lee



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Do Anna and Shane Caudill know the John Perry family via Christ Presbyterian Academy, or the adoption process? 2) Do the Caudill's support "private" child sex abuse, or do they believe that "private" child sex abuse of any child is a crime?



The Caudill Parents
CPA Faculty

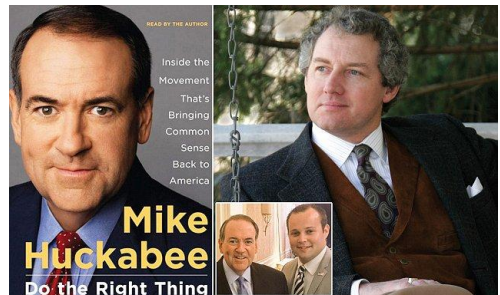
The Caudill Family with Sen. Marsha Blackburn

Sen. Marsha Blackburn
CPA Mother



Sen. Marsha Blackburn

Gov. Mike Huckabee




Gov. Huckabee

John Perry
Protected Child Molester

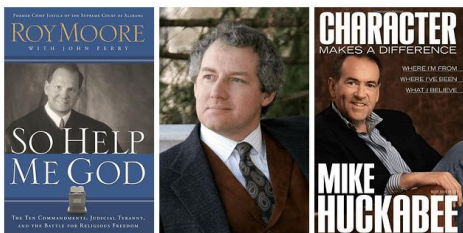
"I trust the person who did physically see these documents... What the source conveyed to me was that Audrey Hale claims to have been sexually assaulted in her youth when Audrey Hale was a child."
Candace Owens – Nov 7, 2023.

Question: Do Anna Caudill and Shane Caudill support the on-going child sex abuse and murder cover-ups with connections to Covenant Presbyterian Church, The Covenant School, Christ Presbyterian Church, Christ Presbyterian Academy, Grace Chapel Church, Grace Christian Academy, WSMV TV, NewsChannel5, The Tennessean (Gannett Corporation), other news organizations, and all branches of Tennessee government: 1) Gov. Bill Lee and Law Enforcement; 2) Tennessee Legislature (Democrats and Republicans); 3) Tennessee Judicial Branch?

← **Anna Caudill** Follow
37.4K posts

 **Anna Caudill** @AnnaCaudill4 · 25m ...
If any @**TNGOP** members were truly serious about facing the systemic sexual assault of children, they would have shut down the SBC headquarters in Nashville by now. #**SBCtoo**

 **Jody Barrett - State Rep...** ✓ @Jodyf... · 5h
I am hopeful this bill passes tomorrow and survives any negotiations with the Senate. We need to get serious about facing human trafficking head on in TN.
tennesseestar.com/politics/repub..



John Perry cover-up case



Aaron Solomon cover-up case

*"I trust the person who did physically see these documents... What the source conveyed to me was that Audrey Hale claims to have been sexually assaulted in her youth when Audrey Hale was a child."
Candace Owens – Nov 7, 2023.*

Anna Caudill is not the only person who has begged elected public servants in the Republican and Democrat parties for help, only to be ignored, intimidated and falsely accused of potential violence. Tragically, an unaccountable government and “non-profit and for-profit” news corporations (who are protected by First Amendment freedom) no longer report the truth to the great harm and detriment of the First Amendment, the U.S. Constitution, and the American People.



Anna Caudill @AnnaCaudill4 · 14h

...

We begged @TNGOP to lead the way in protecting children.

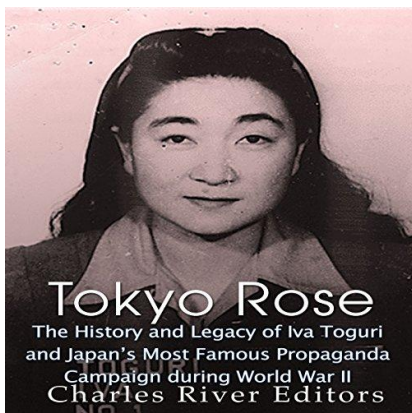
They ignored us. Took our signs. Accused us of violence. Set Proud Boys to intimidate praying parents. Turned off the water fountains. Hauled Christian women out of public hearing rooms. And our children pay the price.



Sarah Shoop Neuma @SarahShoop · Oct 28

TN we need #safestorage now

2-year-old boy shoots self in face in Millington, TN officials say fox13memphis.com/news/2-year-old-boy-shoots-self-in-face-in-millington-tn-officials-say @FOX13Memphis



Tokyo Rose – WWII Propaganda Voice

PROPAGANDA

Propaganda is now legal and used on the American people.

Questions: 1) Do Anna Caudill and Tomi Lahren know the truth about what happened at The Covenant School, or is the truth still concealed from the American People? 2) Are "Tokyo Rose" news corporations intentionally dividing the American People, or uniting the American People?



Anna Caudill @AnnaCaudill4 · 1h

...

Child you have been here 5 minutes. Sit a spell and learn how to be a good neighbor, and maybe respect that the *conservative* #CovenantSchool parents don't want those writings released, & their Lib mayor supports them more than their fellow conservatives at @TNGOP do.



Tomi Lahren ✓
@TomiLahren

Subscribe

As a Nashville resident, I find it repugnant yet typical that our little nerd Lib mayor @freddieoconnell is more concerned with investigating the leaked manifesto than being honest and transparent about the HATE CRIME the trans shooter carried out.

2:20 PM · 09 Nov 23 · 53K Views

412 Reposts 6 Quotes 2,450 Likes 5 Bookmarks

*"I trust the person who did physically see these documents... What the source conveyed to me was that Audrey Hale claims to have been sexually assaulted in her youth when Audrey Hale was a child."
Candace Owens – Nov 7, 2023.*

Question: Does Covenant School Chaplain and MBA alumnus father, Matthew Sullivan, really want the truth and everything concealed to be brought out by the Lord into the open?



Matthew Sully
@matthewsully



"For there is nothing hidden that will not be disclosed, and nothing concealed that will not be known or brought out into the open." ~ Luke 8:17
We now see what this is REALLY all about, [#TNLeg](#)
And the nation is seeing it, too.
Shame on you!!!
[#CovenantStrong](#) ❤️🤝💔🤝❤️



1:31 PM · Aug 23, 2023 · **7,556** Views

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Is Covenant School Chaplain Matthew Sullivan still protecting the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up almost eight months after three 9-year-old children, and three adult staff members were brutally murdered at The Covenant School? (Note: Austin Davis provided John Perry child sex abuse cover-up information to Chaplain Sullivan, but it is unknown what Nashville Police, Covenant Presbyterian Church Leadership, Nashville Presbytery Leadership, MBA Leadership, and others may have told him?)



EXCLUSIVE - 'I'm certainly not brave': Nashville pastor seen on cop body cam helping them burst into school and shoot dead trans gunman says he's 'thankful to God more students weren't harmed'

By Aneeta Bhole For Dailymail.Com

Updated: 23:08 31 Mar 2023



"A relative of Hale's told us that Hale was interviewed as part of some sort of internal investigation, but that it was swept under the rug by Covenant and never prosecuted." Daily Beast Reporter Justin Rohrlich - March 29, 2023.

Former Covenant School and MBA father, Austin Davis, provided MBA father, Chaplain Matthew Sullivan, many truthful emails for more than a decade about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church, Harpeth Hall, MBA, and beyond. For example, see two emails below: 1) Sent 10 days prior to the Covenant School mass shooting. 2) Sent to Nashville Police West Precinct Commander Marlene Pardue and blind copied to Covenant School Chaplain Matthew Sullivan, and other Covenant School staff members 10 years prior to the Covenant School mass shooting.

----- Original Message -----

No response as of Nov 15, 2023.

From: fmdshiloh@aol.com

To: msullivan@thecovenant-redacted

Sent: Friday, March 17, 2023 at 01:51:57 PM CDT **Sent 2023**

Subject: Covenant - Brad Gioia - 20 Child Sex Abuse Survivors

1. Covenant - Brad Gioia - 20 sex abuse survivors - \$345 million Darlington School lawsuit

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/26277/2023-1k-mar-14-gioia?da=y>

2. R.A. Dickey Recording

<https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/11132014-mba-ra-dickey-dcussion-on-child-sex-abuse-and-courage>

-----Original Message-----

From: valglenn18 <valglenn18@aol.com>

No response as of Nov 15, 2023.

To: marlene.pardue <marlene.pardue@nashville.gov>

Cc: michael.shreeve <michael.shreeve@nashville.gov>; karl.dean <karl.dean@nashville.gov>

Bcc: msullivan@thecovenant-redacted – other email addresses also redacted

Sent: Wed, Jan 30, 2013 3:35 pm **Sent 2013**

Subject: Covenant Women - WIC Leaders

Marlene:

I am forwarding you some emails I received from several Covenant Women Leaders who do not wish to be burdened with the girl-molestation cover-up at Covenant Presbyterian Church.

My wife and I would like to restate again (as we did with you and seven other police investigators) that Jim Bachmann did make a false report to Metro Police on July 2, 2008.

As a result of Jim Bachmann's false report to police, Metro Detectives invaded my private residence to silence and intimidate my law-abiding family for the sole purpose of shielding a Covenant Leader who was a confessed child molester.

For any Covenant Leader/Member (male or female) to suggest that they are being "harassed" by me, or my wife, or my mother-in-law-- after the relentless intimidation my family has experienced for four years and five months-- is truly breath-taking.

I would only respond that any individual who participated in the mean-spirited long-term institutional harassment of my family to protect a child molester should be arrested and prosecuted.

Because of the extensive bullying unleashed on my minor daughter by adults and children over many years, my daughter was forced to leave the school she loved and wished to graduate from (Harpeth Hall) to seek a safer and more loving learning environment.

Again, **NO ONE** should ever be allowed to repeatedly tell a young girl to "go ahead and kill yourself."

Redacted and forwarded emails redacted.

Covenant School Chaplain Matthew Sullivan, Nashville Police, Covenant Leadership, and former Belmont University board member, Gov. Bill Lee, are still protecting the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up. Question: Has Chaplain Matthew Sullivan read the email exchanges between Daisy Davis and Gov. Bill Lee? (Note: Daisy Davis remains abused and banned by The Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church, Stephens Valley Church, and Belmont University almost eight months after the mass shooting at The Covenant School.)

----- Original message -----

From: **Daisy Davis** <daisy.davis@pop.bel-redacted>
Date: Thu, Aug 16, 2018 at 2:27 PM
Subject: Re: As you travel to Memphis
To: Bill Lee <bill@billlee-redacted>

Belmont University closed down this email acct.

Hi again Mr. Lee -

First of all, I want to say congratulations on winning the GOP nomination!

Since we last spoke, my father has been back in court as the cover-up continues. Here is some information you may want to read: <https://www.thesilentbell.org/>. I hope you will stand with our family and supporters against child sex abuse.

Best,
Daisy

On Sat, Jul 28, 2018 at 10:35 AM, Bill Lee <bill@billlee.redacted> wrote:

Daisy,

It was great to meet your dad, I am grateful he took the time to come out and listen to my vision for our state. **Thank you for the info, I'll be sharing it with my policy team.**

Thanks for the note.
-Bill

On Thu, Jul 26, 2018 at 1:59 AM, Daisy Davis <daisy.davis@pop.bel-redacted> wrote:

Hi Mr. Lee -

I'm sorry to write you so late. I would've written you earlier, but I just got home from work. My name is Daisy Davis and I am a rising senior at Belmont University. My father, Austin Davis, enjoyed meeting you and your wife at the Corner Pub the other day. My dad graduated from Memphis University School and still has many MUS/Ole Miss friends in Memphis. I hope you can take a few minutes to look at this information (provided in the links below) as you travel to Elvis' hometown. If you have any questions please feel free to contact me.

Have a safe trip and enjoy some good BBQ!

God bless,

Daisy
redacted

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc11/25319/2018-1w-july-22-the-silent-bell-part-14-combined-for-bl?da=y>

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=hhYXcaW4Fps>

Question: Does Chaplain Matthew Sullivan support the abuse and banning of former Covenant School student, Daisy Davis, during the on-going John Perry child sex abuse cover-up?



Chaplain Sullivan

MBA Father

Audrey Hale



Jack Sullivan

“A relative of Hale’s told us that Hale was interviewed as part of some sort of internal investigation, but that it was swept under the rug by Covenant and never prosecuted.” Daily Beast Reporter Justin Rohrlich - March 29, 2023.

Question: Do Chaplain Sullivan and Mayor Megan Barry support the banning of Daisy Davis from the Nashville Public Courthouse? (Note: Mayor Megan Barry is still protecting child-molester John Perry, The Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church, and Nashville Police, as she considers a run for U.S. Congress).



Megan Barry ✓
@MeganCBarry



TN House passes rules to restrict speech, limit disruptions and public during special session tennesseelookout.com/2023/08/22/tn-... via @TNLookout I guess if you don't like the message, just take away the ability of folks to say it. Shame on you all for silencing the voices of these parents.



tennesseelookout.com

TN House passes rules to restrict speech, limit disruptions and public during special session –...

8:43 AM · Aug 22, 2023 · **18.5K** Views

*"I trust the person who did physically see these documents... What the source conveyed to me was that Audrey Hale claims to have been sexually assaulted in her youth when Audrey Hale was a child."
Candace Owens – Nov 7, 2023.*

Question: Do President Trump, Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith, Bruce Barry, and Paul Chivegny support the banning of Daisy Davis from the Nashville Public Courthouse?



President Trump Sp. Pro. Jack Smith



Mayor Barry Bruce Barry



Paul Chivegny
Jack Smith's father-in-law



Daisy Davis

<https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/judge-kelvin-jones-bans-belmont-university-student-from-seeing-mayor-megan-barry>



Security Autumn Gentry
Covenant School
Attorney



Question: Did Mayor Megan Barry speak with former Middle Tennessee U. S. Attorney Jerry Martin or Jack Smith about the scandal with Casey Moreland, or the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church?

Feds: Moreland tried to pay woman \$6,100 to recant allegations against him - Nashville Mayor Megan Barry said Moreland's resignation would "seem to be in the best interest" of residents who depend on the integrity of the courts. - Stacey Barchenger - USA TODAY NETWORK - Tennessee - March 28, 2017



Mayor Megan Barry arrested



Mayor Megan Barry pleads guilty

Attorney Jerry Martin
Former U.S. Attorney



Asst. U.S. Atty Cecil VanDevender U.S. Atty Jack Smith



Covenant Presbyterian Church

"I trust the person who did physically see these documents... What the source conveyed to me was that Audrey Hale claims to have been sexually assaulted in her youth when Audrey Hale was a child."
Candace Owens – Nov 7, 2023.

Question: 1) Does Mayor Megan Barry know Jack Smith's wife, Katy Chevigny? 2) Has Mayor Barry ever spoken with Katy Chevigny about Austin Davis, the Judge Casey Moreland scandal, or the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up?



Megan Barry
Mayor of Nashville



Metropolitan Government of
Nashville and Davidson County

As the Mayor of Music City, it is my pleasure to welcome you to the 2017 Nashville Film Festival. Whether this is your first year attending the festival or it's an annual tradition, I hope you have the chance to see some incredible, thought-provoking pieces of cinematic art over the coming days.

As a lover of films, I couldn't be happier that Nashville is home to one of the most prestigious and longest-lasting film festivals in the South. Not only is this an opportunity to showcase filmmakers from Nashville, but artists from around the country will be showing their films as well.

Nashville is fortunate to be home to a growing film industry, with many actors, directors, producers, screenwriters and technical staff calling our city and region home. The Nashville Film Festival is a terrific way to highlight the achievements of this industry, which enriches our culture and brings joy and entertainment to so many.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Megan Barry'.

Maor Megan Barry

Tennessee First Competition Jury



Katy Chevigny
Big Mouth Productions



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Do Mayor Megan Barry, Bruce Barry, Katy Chivegny, and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith support police corruption, rigged secret grand juries, and “private” child sex abuse in Music City?



Katy Chivegny

Michelle Obama



Mollie Hemingway

Stephen Miller

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Do Mayor Megan Barry or Bruce Barry have any acquaintance, friendship, or connection to Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith, Katy Chivegny (Jack Smith's wife), or Katy Chivegny's parents, Bell Gale and Paul Chivegny, via Nashville, New York, the Nashville Film Festival, the Democrat Party, law firms and attorneys, DA Glenn Funk's office, or the American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU)?



Mayor Megan Barry Bruce Barry
ACLU National Board
Long Island, NY Native
Vanderbilt Professor



Trump Sp. Pro. Jack Smith Katy Chivegny
Documentary Filmmaker



Attorney Paul Chivegny
NY ACLU – NYU Law Prof.



Bell Gale Chivegny



Nashville Film Festival



Democrat Party



DA Glenn Funk



ACLU

From: Austin Davis [<mailto:valglenn18@aol.com>] **EXCERPT**
Sent: Thursday, August 22, 2013 1:09 AM
To: Demetria Kalodimos - redacted
Subject: Re: update on story

Demetria..... Redacted.... I still find it strange that the Tennessean has not yet reported on the use of police to suppress my First Amendment rights even though they have been privy to the police reports and the story for over five years-- and the story now includes the shielding and protection of a confessed child molester-- an internal church committee formed after the lawsuit-- and a possible Federal Judge serving on the church committee "handling" the internal questions about the lawsuit... The First Amendment Center, ACLU, ACLJ, and so many other civil rights groups / law firms have also had zero interest in what has been done with local police authorities by ecclesiastical authorities."

Jack Smith's father-in-law, Attorney Paul Chevigny, is a well known lawyer for the New York ACLU who worked with Bell Gale Chevigny in Mississippi during the 1960's. Paul Chevigny is a First Amendment expert, and a devoted advocate and author on human rights and police abuses.



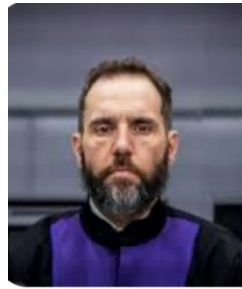
Attorney Paul Chevigny



Professor Bruce Barry



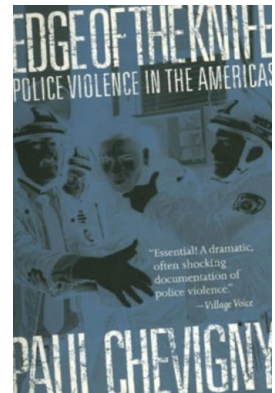
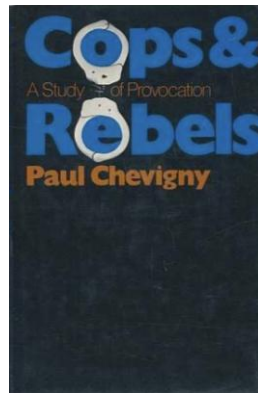
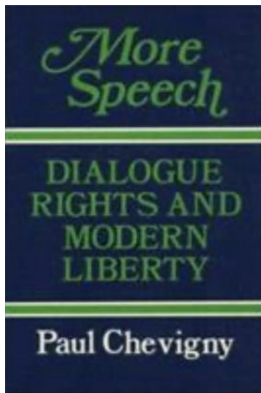
Bell Gale Chevigny



Trump Sp Pro. Smith



Katy Chevigny



Oct 20, 2017

2nd Retaliation Arrest

Austin Davis

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith.

Question: Does ACLU Attorney Paul Chivegny support Nashville Police, DA Glenn Funk, and the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church?

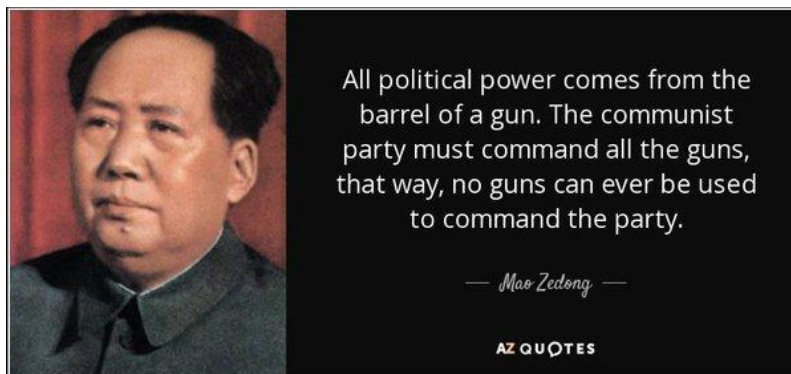


Menu

Donate

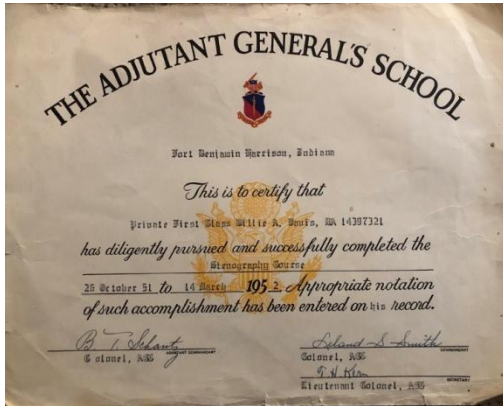
PAUL G. CHEVIGNY

Fifty years ago today, on May 18, 1971, we filed a [civil rights lawsuit](#) against the New York City Police Department (NYPD) and its “Red Squad”. Since the early twentieth century, the Red Squad and its predecessors had been in the business of spying on lawful political activity of New Yorkers.



“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith.

The father and uncle of Austin Davis fought in the first collective action under the United Nations Security Resolutions 83 and 84 to restore peace on the Korean peninsula. As American soldiers, they fought to protect American freedom which allowed the right of American protestors to carry photographs of Chairman Mao in the streets of America more than a decade after the Korean War. They also fought to preserve freedom for future sons, daughters, nieces, nephews, and grandchildren, and all American citizens.



Adjutant General's School



UN Commander Van Fleet General Maxwell Taylor



Staff Photo



UN Commander James Van Fleet



Austin Davis, Sr: "I went to hell and back."

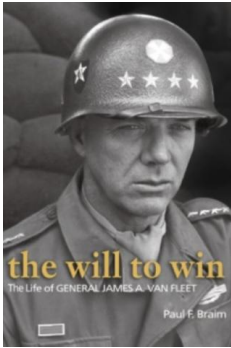


Austin Davis, Sr. – never talked about the horror of war until 1st Iraq war triggered him. He was secretly haunted by Korea all of his life until he made his peace with Christ at the end.



Natchez, MS – The Davis brothers prior to leaving home for the Korean War. The brother of Austin Davis, Sr, said that Austin requested a transfer away from the safety of army headquarters. Both men returned home. Both men were awarded Atomic Energy Commission Scholarships to obtain a Master's in Physics at Vanderbilt.

Numerous ancestors of Austin Davis and millions of other Americans fought to preserve individual liberty, freedom of speech, the bill of rights and the U.S. Constitution, for the next generation. Gen. James Van Fleet, and many other American soldiers are buried in Arlington Cemetery, or on other sacred ground all over the United States, and the world. In 2023, a minority of Americans now seem to consider previous American generations to be evil. In stark contrast, a majority of Americans still love their ancestors, embrace the righteousness and sins of their collective history, and still strive to create a more perfect union for future American generations.



General James Van Fleet



Gen. and Mrs. James Van Fleet – Arlington
Florida Gators Head Football Coach
April 4, 1952 – Lost his only son in Korea.



Willie Austin Davis, Sr.
Veterans Cemetery



Austin Davis, Jr.
Arlington



Normandy Beach

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith.

A majority of Americans still love and cherish their freedom, and many support the ACLU and the ACLJ with their financial donations. Question: Do the ACLU and the ACLJ really care that much about freedom, or do they care much more about money?



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith.

Former ACLJ Attorney Larry Crain represented, or still represents, protected child-molester John Perry, and John Perry's child sex abuse Victim #1.



We want to officially announce that we have named Tennessee constitutional law attorney, Larry Crain, as the organization's General Counsel. This is a... See more



VANDERBILT
UNIVERSITY

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith.

Question: Does President Trump support former ACLJ attorney, Larry Crain, who represents protected child molester John Perry, and John Perry's Victim #1? (Note: Attorney Larry Crain is a former ACLJ colleague with President Trump's 1st impeachment attorney, Jay Sekulow. John Perry possibly wrote a book for Jay Sekulow's ACLJ based upon a book proposal included in divorce-alimony documents.) To learn more about protected child-molester John Perry, Larry Crain, and Jay Sekulow, visit this link: <https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/21251/2019-2d-dec-13-rise-of-a-titan-whistleblower-huckabee-sekulow-ukraine?da=y>



Attorney Jay Sekulow

Gov. Mike Huckabee

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith.

Questions: 1) Did President Trump ever speak with Gov. Mike Huckabee or Sarah Huckabee Sanders about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up? 2) Did President Trump or Attorney General Bill Barr ever speak with Jack Smith's replacement, Don Cochran, about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, or the abuse and banning of former Covenant School – Belmont University student, Daisy Davis? 2) Did Jack Smith ever speak with Don Cochran about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, or the abuse and banning of former Covenant School – Belmont University student, Daisy Davis?



U. S. Atty Don Cochran
Belmont Law Professor

AG Bill Barr



AG Alberto Gonzales
Belmont Law Dean



Belmont Dean Bryce Sullivan –
Covenant Elder



Special Prosecutor Jack Smith



President Trump



Daisy Davis - Falsely
Accused Mass Shooter



Vice-President Biden

Belmont University – Oct 22, 2020

President Trump

Question: Did President Trump or Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith ever speak to Hal Hardin, or Rod Rosenstein, or Attorney General Jeff Sessions about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, or Covenant Presbyterian Church?



President Donald J. Trump

Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Seattle – Asst. U.S. Atty Tom Wales Murder



Feb 21, 2018

Rod
Rosenstein

Hal
Hardin

Asst. U. S. Atty Tom Wales Murder



Hal Hardin

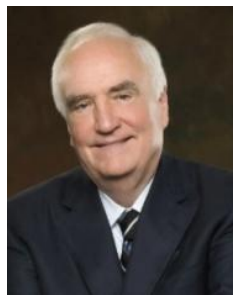
March 6, 2018

AG Jeff Sessions



Cecil VanDevender
Asst US Atty

Jack Smith
Middle TN U S Atty



Hal Hardin
President NAFUSA



President Trump

Rod Rosenstein
Deputy Attorney General

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith.

Question: 1) Did President Trump ever speak with Belmont Law Dean Alberto Gonzales about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up? 2) Did Middle Tennessee U.S. Attorney Jack Smith ever speak with Attorney General Alberto Gonzales about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up? (Note: Austin Davis and his Belmont daughter spoke with Belmont Law Dean Alberto Gonzales after the John Kasich town hall meeting during the 2016 GOP Presidential Campaign on Feb 27, 2016. Covenant Member Worrick Robinson was a Belmont Law School Adjunct Professor under the leadership of Belmont Dean Gonzales.)



Austin Davis Gov. John Kasich



Jen Psaki AG Alberto Gonzales Belmont Law Dean

Former Attorney General Alberto Gonzales says Trump 'should serve time' if found guilty in Jan. 6 case -
 Trump faces federal charges for his alleged attempt to overturn the 2020 presidential election - By Chris Pandolfo Fox News - Published August 19, 2023

----- Original Message -----

From: fmdshiloh@aol.com

To: alberto.gonzales@bel-redacted; redacted

No response as of Nov 15, 2023.

Sent: Thursday, November 19, 2020 at 09:30:53 AM CST

Subject: Belmont Presidential Debate - Child Sex Abuse Cover-Up

Why did Belmont President Bob Fisher announce his retirement?

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc11/29037/2020-nov-17-u-s-atty-don-cochran-federal-mann-act-crime-cover-up?da=y>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C4_hlBo2_EA

To learn more about Attorney General Alberto Gonzales, Belmont University, and a former Covenant School – Belmont University student-graduate, visit the link below:

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/26710/2023-1u-aug-9-belmont-university?da=y>



AG Gonzales Justice Scalia



AG Gonzales Chief Justice Roberts



President Bush AG Gonzales

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

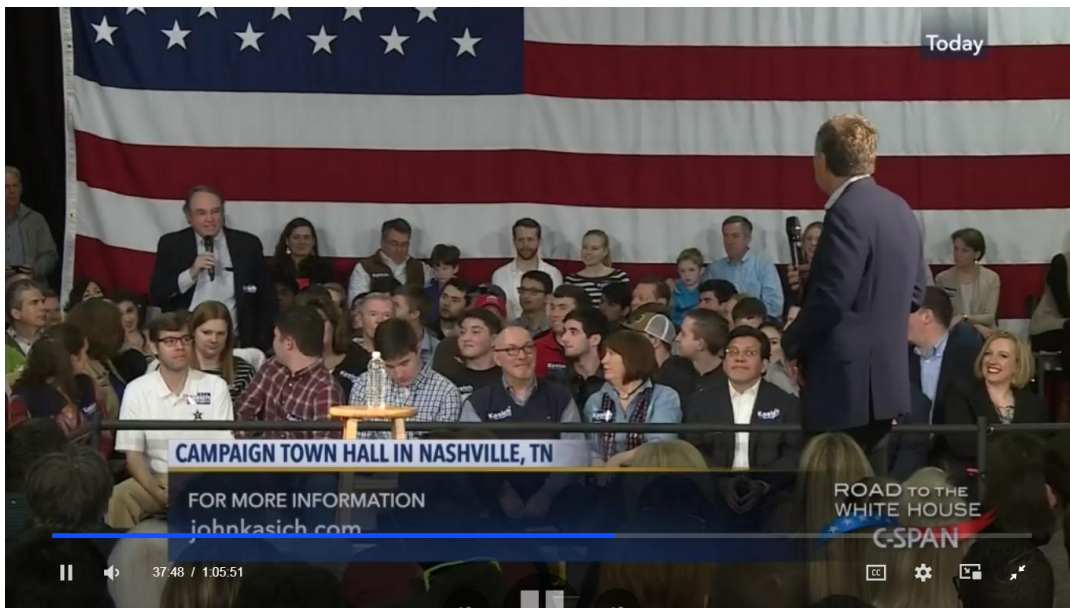
Question: Why are Attorney General Alberto Gonzales and Gov. John Kasich still protecting the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School and Covenant Presbyterian Church in Nov 2023? To learn more about the 2020 Belmont Presidential Debate, former Attorney General and Belmont Law Dean Alberto Gonzales, Belmont Dean Dr. Bryce Sullivan (Covenant Elder), and an abused former Covenant School-Harpeth Hall-Belmont University student, visit this link:

www.keepandshare.com/doc15/22575/2020-3i-nov-10-rise-of-a-titan-belmont-president-bob-fisher-dean-bryce-sullivan?dn=y&dnad=y



Daisy Davis

AG Alberto Gonzales



Daisy and Austin Davis

Feb 27, 2016

AG Gonzales

Gov. John Kasich

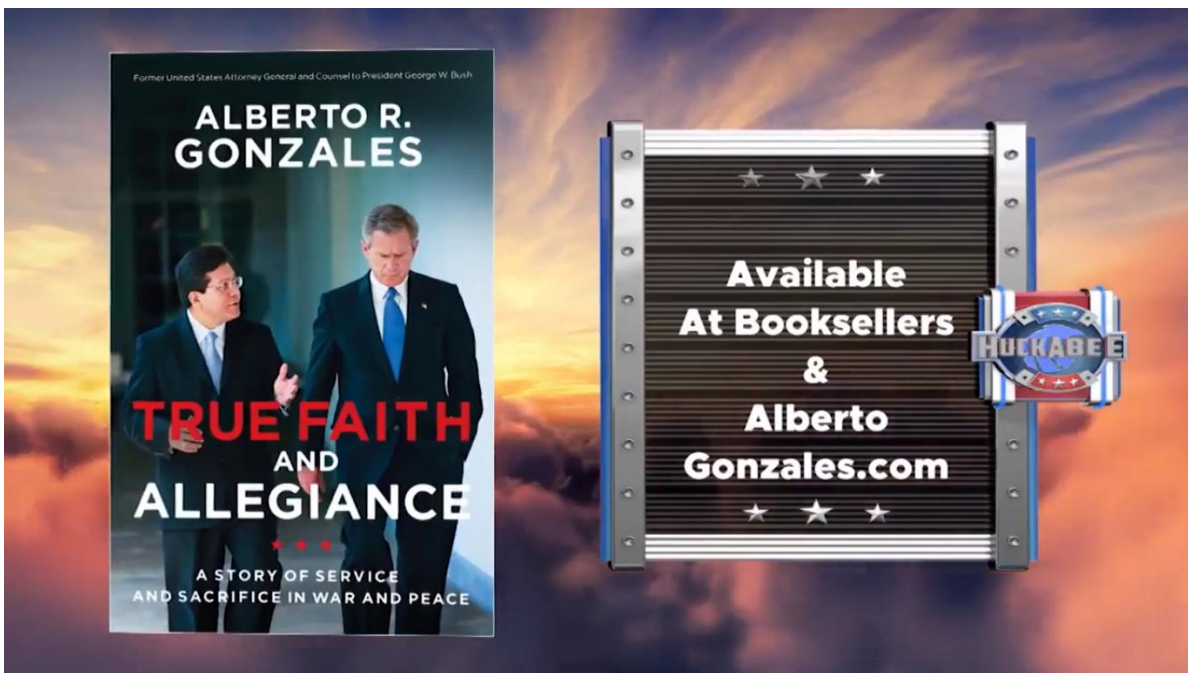
"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith.

Two years after Austin Davis shared truthful information during the John Kasich C-SPAN town hall rally about the child sex abuse cover-up connected to John Perry and GOP Presidential Candidate Mike Huckabee, Belmont Law Dean Alberto Gonzales appeared on the Mike Huckabee – TBN television show to promote his new book: True Faith and Allegiance.



Alberto Gonzales – Attorney General
Belmont University Law Dean

Gov. Mike Huckabee



Huckabee Episode Posted to Facebook on Aug 6, 2018.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Do President Trump, Vice President Pence, Attorney General Jeff Sessions, and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith support Belmont Law Dean Alberto Gonzales, Belmont Dean Dr. Bryce Sullivan (*Covenant Elder*), and Belmont University, during a massive child sex abuse cover-up which is more protected than the Jeffrey Epstein case, the Jerry Sandusky case (*Penn State*), and the Dr. Larry Nassar case (*Michigan State and the U S Gymnastics team*)?



----- Original Message -----

No response as of Nov 15, 2023.

From: fmdshiloh@aol.com <fmdshiloh@aol.com>

To: redacted@belmont.edu

Sent: Sunday, August 6, 2023 at 04:15:01 PM CDT

Subject: BU - The Covenant School - Manifesto - Belmont Dean Bryce Sullivan - Brad Gioia

To learn about The Covenant School, Covenant Elder and Belmont Dean Bryce Sullivan, and the new Belmont Educator in Residence, read the links below or visit The Silent Bell web site:

1. Covenant - Manifesto

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/26684/2023-1s-july-20-manifesto?da=y>

2. Ex-Belmont Student Still Banned From Covenant - Deposition

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/26400/2023-1l-apr-22-harpeth-hall-partial-deposition?da=y>

3. Brad Gioia (New Belmont Educator In Residence)

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/26277/2023-1k-mar-14-gioia?da=y>

4. 2020 Belmont Presidential Debate

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/22575/2020-3i-nov-10-rise-of-a-titan-belmont-president-bob-fisher-dean-bryce-sullivan?da=y>

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Do Attorney General Alberto Gonzales, President Trump, Vice President Pence, Attorney General Jeff Sessions, and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith, support the continuing abuse and banning of former Covenant School-Belmont University student, Daisy Davis, who was threatened with disciplinary action at Belmont University for sending out truthful child sex abuse cover-up information using her Belmont student email account? (Note: Sen. and Mrs. Albert Gore, Sr. and the Secret Service never considered Daisy Davis to be a potential mass shooter threat from her birth in 1995 through the 2000 Gore vs. Bush Presidential Election. Belmont University eliminated Daisy's Belmont student email account prohibiting her from accessing her old emails.)



Daisy with her mother



Sen. Gore, Sr. with Daisy



Daisy



Daisy – Covenant School



Sen. and Mrs. Gore, Sr. with Daisy & cousins



Daisy – HH



Daisy



Daisy – HH



Daisy

Daisy Davis is the potential shooter reported now it was a former student and age matches also all of her's and her fathers social media accounts have been pulled courthousenews.com/church-accused...

This is incorrect...**Daisy Davis** is the shooter



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Daisy Davis is still unlawfully abused, banned and under threat of arrest by Covenant Presbyterian Church, The Covenant School, and Stephens Valley Church. To date (Nov 15, 2023), Covenant Presbyterian Church, The Covenant School, Covenant School Parents, Montgomery Bell Academy, Oak Hill School, St. Paul Christian Academy, Franklin Road Academy, Nashville Police, and Nashville Metro Government, appear to be united to prohibit the release of the “*manifesto, writings, journals, and evidence*” left behind by former Covenant School student, Audrey Hale. Question: 1) How come Nashville Police investigate some criminal activity within Covenant Presbyterian Church, but Nashville Police have zero interest in investigating a Covenant child sex abuse cover-up protected by the Nashville Police? (Note: The excerpt below from a police sworn statement indicates the investigation of the Covenant School mass shooting could last for possibly twelve months.)

II. Prematurely Disclosing MNPDP’s Investigative File and Disclosing the Assailant’s Writings Puts School Safety at Risk for Thousands of Nashville Students.

Beyond the school security exception, MNPDP’s investigative file and the assailant’s writings fall within the “open investigation” exception to the TPRA. Disclosure, particularly *premature* disclosure, of MNPDP’s investigative file and the assailant’s writings may interfere with the ability of Covenant, *Amici*, and other Nashville schools to assess and preserve school security.

A. MNPDP’s investigation is open and active, and likely holds school security implications for other Nashville schools, including *Amici*.

Though the assailant died during the attack, there is no reasonable dispute that questions remain about the lead-up to and preparation for the assault; the investigation remains ongoing. MNPDP Lieutenant Brent Gibson, overseer of MNPDP’s investigation, stated: “The MNPDP investigation into this matter is still an active, ongoing criminal investigation and it is an open matter.” (*Decl. of Lt. Brent Gibson*, ¶ 6 (May 17, 2023)). MNPDP continues to coordinate with other agencies, interview witnesses, and review internet, bank, social media, and phone records of the assailant. (*Id.* ¶¶ 7–8). This active investigation is crucial; MNPDP must “determine if related crimes were committed, are being planned, or whether other people were involved.” (*Id.* ¶ 12).

As a result, the contents of MNPDP’s investigative file, including the assailant’s writings, fall squarely within the general state law exception to the TPRA by way of Tennessee Rule of Criminal Procedure 16. *See Tennessean v. Metro. Gov’t of Nashville*, 485 S.W.3d 857, 865 (Tenn. 2016); Tenn. Code. Ann. § 10–7–503(a)(2)(A); Tenn. R. Crim. P. 16; *cf. Memphis Publ’g Co. v. Holt*, 710 S.W.2d 513, 515 (Tenn. 1986) (compelling disclosure of a *closed* investigative file).

B. Disclosure of MNPDP’s investigative file, particularly premature disclosure, may interfere with the ability of Covenant, *Amici*, and other Nashville schools to assess school security risks.

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

On Oct 16, 2023, Metro Law Attorney Lora B. Fox told the Tennessee Appellate Court: *"This is an on-going criminal investigation."* Questions: 1) If a criminal investigation is on-going, are Daisy and Austin Davis under secret investigation? 2) If a criminal investigation is on-going, have local, state, or Federal law enforcement authorities been allowed to review the internal *"First Amendment protected"* records and/or counseling documents of The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church?



"I am the government attorney. I do not represent these families. I do not represent the school whose safety is part of the exception, or the church. We have an actual conflict, with the position we are taking in this case... This is an on- going criminal investigation... But they should be heard." Lora B. Fox – Nashville Metro Lawyer.



"He said for some reason the school, church and Covenant School parents are 'really going out of their way to hide something.'" Chattanoga Times Free Press quoting Sen. Todd Gardenshire.

Questions: 1) How would President Trump or Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith react if their daughters were banned, bullied, and abused to protect a child sex abuse cover-up? 2) How would President Trump or Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith react if their daughters were falsely accused of being a mass shooter of three 9-year-old elementary school students, and three adult staff members?



Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith



President Trump



Austin Davis Family



Sen. Gore, Sr. Daisy Austin Davis



Daisy Austin Davis



Daisy



The
COVENANT
— S C H O O L —

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Have President Trump or Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith reviewed a malicious criminal prosecution pursued by Nashville DA Glenn Funk on behalf of The Covenant School and Covenant Presbyterian Church to protect the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up. (Note: DA Glenn Funk's sister-in-law is Mrs. Diana Apple, a MBA mother and Covenant School staff member since the inaugural year in 2001. To read a recusal motion, or to access court documents in an appeal petition denied by the Tennessee Supreme Court, visit the blue links below.)

State of Tennessee vs. Willie Austin Davis - Case # M2019 – 01852 – CCA – R3 - CS

<https://pch.tncourts.gov/CaseDetails.aspx?id=82212&Party=True>

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/24307/2021-1y-aug-31-tn-supreme-court-recusal-motion-filed-aug-27-2021?da=y>



Oct 20, 2017

Austin Davis



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Did President Trump, Vice President Pence or Attorney General Jeff Sessions order Middle Tennessee U. S. Attorney Jack Smith to protect DA Glenn Funk's "malicious prosecution" of Austin Davis as a potential "Sandy Hook" shooter threat at The Covenant School and Covenant Presbyterian Church?



Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Gov. Mike Huckabee



Dec 20, 2012 - President Obama and Vice President Biden announce a gun control task force after the Sandy Hook shooting.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: 1) Have President Obama, President Biden, President Bush, Vice President Cheney, President Trump, Vice President Pence, AG Eric Holder, AG Loretta Lynch, AG Jeff Sessions, AG Bill Barr, AG Alberto Gonzales, AG Merrick Garland, Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith, Republicans and Democrats, reviewed the “Sandy Hook” sworn testimony of Federal Judge John Bryant and Covenant Elder Scott Troxel against Austin Davis. (Note: Federal Judge John Bryant is also a Covenant Elder).

Federal Judge John Bryant sworn testimony – Sept 11, 2017

5 employees of the school. We have a kindergarten
6 through sixth grade school. It's a private school
7 the church runs as a ministry. And the tone and
8 content of these e-mails alarmed people. And I think
9 in fairness part of that alarm was because that just
10 in December of 2012 was the shooting of the school
11 children at the Sandy Hook Elementary School in
12 Connecticut by a man named Adam Lanza which was all
13 over the news, it was a horrible thing. And think it
14 was fresh in everybody's mind at the time.

Covenant Elder Scott Troxel sworn testimony – Sept 11, 2017

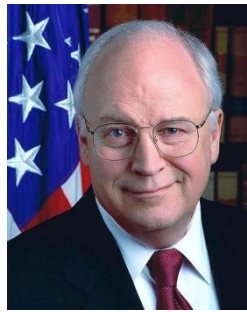
4 A. Yes. So members again were concerned
5 about safety. It was shortly after Sandy Hook and
6 there were members, especially parents that were
7 concerned about the safety of their children.
8 Q. Okay. And Mr. Davis talked about some
9 of the myths, I believe that he believes the church
.0 is hiding from him or something. Are you aware that
.1 Mr. Davis ever attempted to subpoena any of this
.2 information?
.3 A. I'm not aware of it.

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Do President Obama, President Biden, President Bush, Vice President Cheney, President Trump, Vice President Pence, AG Eric Holder, AG Loretta Lynch, AG Jeff Sessions, AG Bill Barr, AG Alberto Gonzales, AG Merrick Garland, Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith, Republicans and Democrats, have any idea of how to stop mass shootings from occurring at educational institutions across the United States? 2) Why do so many American citizens no longer feel “safe” in their own homes and country? (Note: Very few people locked their doors in the South during the 1950’s and early 1960’s.)



President George W. Bush



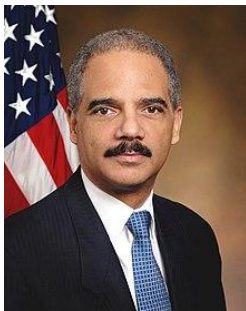
Vice President Cheney



President Barack Obama



President Joe Biden



AG Eric Holder



AG Loretta Lynch



AG Garland



Spec. Pros. Smith



President Donald Trump



Vice President Pence



AG Jeff Sessions



AG Bill Barr



AG Gonzales



“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Does new Nashville Mayor-Elect Freddie O'Connell have any wisdom on how to protect children attending public and private schools in Nashville?



ACTIVE SHOOTER DRILL

WHEN:
Friday, April 21, 2023
12:00 pm - 4:00 pm

WHERE:
Tri-State Memorial Hospital
New Irrigation & Dietary Wing

Tri-State
Memorial Hospital

Off-site locations (Family Practice Leixiston and Clearwater Medical) will not be affected.

Local authorities and participating agencies will be on-site and assisting with the drill. Participating agencies will include Davidson Police Department and Davidson Fire Department. During the Active Shooter Drill live guns will be utilized as a part of the scenario. **The drill will be very realistic and involve simulated gun noise, loud commands, alarms, sirens, lasers, and evacuations.**

Signs will be put up throughout the main hospital campus at every entrance to alert patients arriving for their scheduled appointments. Work will continue as normal during the Active Shooter Drill for all locations.



----- Original Message -----

From: fmdshiloh@aol.com

To: casey@alice-redacted; alice@alice-redacted; david@alice-redacted; press@alice-redacted; **Freddie.OConnell@nash-redacted; Freddie@readyfor-redacted; Alex@readyfor-redacted; issac@issacaredacted;**

Cc: councilmembers@nashville.gov; afriedman@tennesseelook-redacted; mleahy@starnews-redacted; cbotteri@starnews-redacted; brian@997-redacted; matt@997-redacted; ladams@tenn-redacted; clay.travis@redacted; tracy.kornet@wsm-redacted; nick.beres@news-redacted; bmueller@wk-redacted; dpferrier@fox-redacted; dpferrier@sbj-redacted; emotycka@nash-redacted; tgonzalez@wp-redacted

Sent: Monday, August 14, 2023 at 12:13:23 PM CDT

Subject: For Mayor Candidates - The Covenant School - Manifesto - Psychiatrist Alan Lynch

No response as of Nov 15, 2023.

Will Nashville Mayoral candidates inform voters about the Covenant-Police cover-up before voting begins on Aug 25th? Or will both candidates with connections to the Covenant-Police cover-up choose to conceal truthful information about public corruption, child sex abuse, and murder cases from Nashville voters?

1. Demetria Kalodimos - Psychiatrist Alan Lynch

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/26715/2023-1v-aug-13-demetria-kalodimos?da=y>

2. The Covenant School - Manifesto

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/26684/2023-1s-july-20-manifesto?da=y>

3. The Silent Bell

<https://www.thesilentbell.org/>

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Covenant School 911 calls provided this early description of the Covenant School mass shooter which matched a “white man” description of Austin Davis, the only convicted “mass shooter” threat against the Covenant School: “white man, camouflage, had a vest on, and an assault rifle.” Internet commentators and those on the ground in Nashville were already making comments that the alleged mentally ill, Austin Davis, was the “mass shooter” suspect on a killing rampage at The Covenant School. After the shooter was identified as a 28-year old possible former Covenant School student, the focus shifted from Austin Davis, the wrongfully convicted “Sandy Hook” threat to the 28-year old daughter of Austin Davis. Question: Were Covenant School children put through “bad guy drills” to project an image to The Covenant School parents that the school was prepared for “bad guy” Austin Davis?

Put “ here lies the male bastard
Austin Davis who was a child
murderer. May He burn in Hell for
eternity” on the gravestone. That way
he will never be what he wanted to be.

Twitter Social Media Post – Austin Davis was told this comment was posted in a joking manner

Daisy Davis is the potential shooter reported
now it was a former student and age
matches also all of her's and her fathers
social media accounts have been pulled
[courthousenews.com/church-accused...](https://www.courthousenews.com/church-accused...)

Twitter Social Media Post

“They do bad guy drills,” Neumann said. “That’s what my son calls them. I thought that this had to be one of their drills.” Her now six-year-old asks questions like this: “How did they know to do the bad guy drills? Has it happened before?” WSMV TV news report on Sarah Shoop Neumann – Aug 2, 2023.

Sarah Shoop Neumann told WSMV TV that prior to the Covenant School mass shooting her 6-year old son participated in “bad guy” drills. Questions: 1) Did Covenant Leaders and Covenant School faculty inform Sarah Shoop Neumann and Covenant School parents about the wrongfully convicted “Sandy Hook” threat to The Covenant School property and their elementary school children? 2) Did Sarah Shoop Neumann’s son participate in a “bad guy” drill the week before the mass shooting as revealed to CBS Morning News by former Covenant Pastor Jim Bachmann? 3) Did Covenant Leaders, Covenant School faculty, or anyone else share the March 17th email with Sarah Shoop Neumann and Covenant School parents prior to the mass shooting?



Covenant School mom heard ‘horrific screams’ on day of deadly shooting - “It shouldn’t be a right or left issue...it is a matter of life or death. We all want our kids to be safe.” - By Courtney Allen - Published: Aug. 2, 2023 – WSMV TV

NASHVILLE, Tenn. (WSMV) - School safety is a topic at the front of many parents’ minds, maybe more this school year than any other before. WSMV4 talked with a parent of The Covenant School about the new reality many parents now face. One date changed Sarah Shoop Neumann’s life. “I often think of life as pre-March 27 and post-March 27,” Neumann said. A call from an old coworker told her there had been a shooting at The Covenant School. It’s Neumann’s son’s school. “I was like, ‘no. They do bad guy drills,’” Neumann said. “That’s what my son calls them. I thought that this had to be one of their drills.” Her now six-year-old asks questions like this: “How did they know to do the bad guy drills? Has it happened before?”



“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Have Sarah Shoop Neumann and The Covenant School parents read the March 17, 2023, email sent to most Covenant School staff members by Austin Davis? 2) Did the Covenant School have a “bad guy drill” upon returning from spring break after the March 17th email was sent to most of the Covenant School staff members?

----- Original Message -----

From: fmdshiloh@aol.com

To: redacted@gmail.com; redacted@thecovenantschool.com; redacted@thecovenantschool.com; redacted@thecovenantschool.com

Sent: Friday, March 17, 2023 at 01:50:11 PM CDT

Subject: Covenant - Brad Gioia - 20 Child Sex Abuse Survivors

1. Covenant - Brad Gioia - 20 sex abuse survivors - \$345 million Darlington School lawsuit

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/26277/2023-1k-mar-14-gioia?da=y>

2. R.A. Dickey Recording

<https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/11132014-mba-ra-dickey-dcussion-on-child-sex-abuse-and-courage>



“They do bad guy drills,” Neumann said. “That’s what my son calls them. I thought that this had to be one of their drills.” Her now six-year-old asks questions like this: “How did they know to do the bad guy drills? Has it happened before?” WSMV TV news report on Sarah Shoop Neumann – Aug 2, 2023.

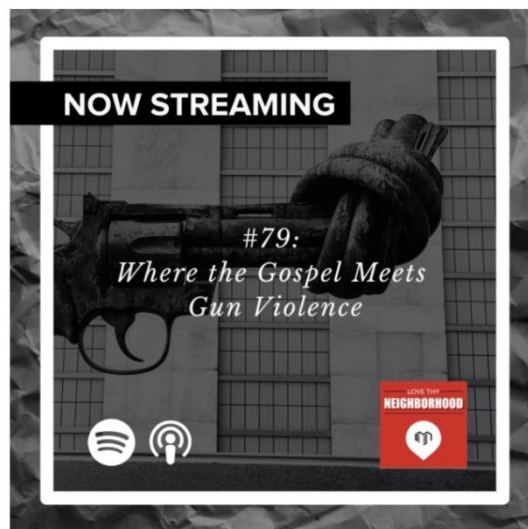
Sarah Shoop Neumann recently appeared on a podcast episode of Love Thy Neighbor. During the podcast, Ms. Neumann talked more about “bad guy drills” at The Covenant School: “My son was not at school that day..... they do bad guy drills, Noah has told me about them before... He said mommy, our teachers are really brave, and they know what to do because we practiced bad guy drills... and he said, when did they know how to practice bad guy drills... **has this happened before... I said, yes... and then he looked at me and said, so mommy the shooter is... is dead... but another one could come.**” Questions: 1) Are Covenant church members, pastors, school families, and security personnel still targeting Austin Davis as a potential mentally ill “Sandy Hook” mass shooter threat to The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church? 2) Is Daisy Davis still targeted as a potential mass shooter threat, or anyone else in the Davis family, or any friends of the Davis family? To listen to the Sarah Shoop Neumann’s appearance on the Love Thy Neighbor podcast, visit this link: <https://lovethyneighborhood.org/79-where-the-gospel-meets-gun-violence/>



**LOVE THY
NEIGHBORHOOD**

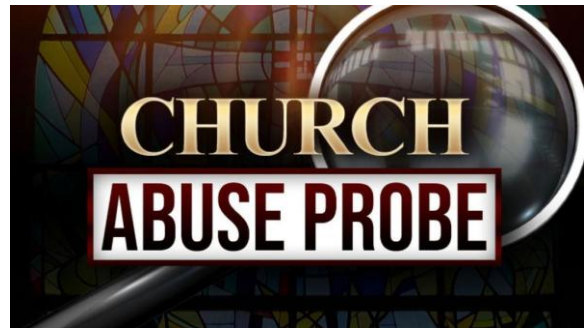
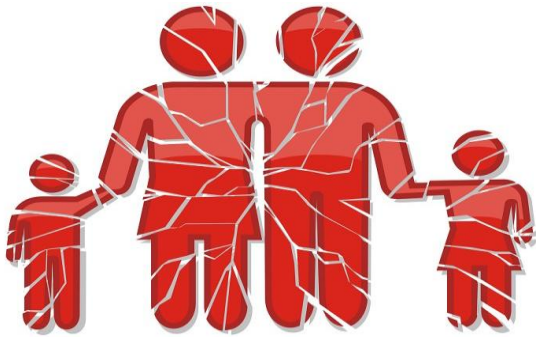


Christians say that one day violence will finally end, but what do we do when that reality seems so far away? Stories of people whose lives are changed by gun violence who decided they wanted to do more than only offer thoughts and prayers.



We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Covenant Leaders falsely criminalized Austin Davis as a possible “mass shooter threat” from July 2008 until now (Nov 15, 2023). Austin Davis was never a threat to anyone at Covenant Presbyterian Church, The Covenant School property, Julia Green School, or Stevens Valley Church, and he was never a threat to anyone at any of the four Vanderbilt Rape Trials.



The
COVENANT
SCHOOL



“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Covenant Leaders first acted to criminalize Austin Davis as a possible “shooter threat” in July 2008. Per NewsChannel5, The Covenant School had their first “active shooter training” thirteen years later in Jan 2021. Covenant School faculty member, Beth Gammons, provided a sworn statement to Judge l’Ashea Myles which stated: “Creating an environment where our students feel safe, secure and loved has always been something the Covenant School has worked incredibly hard to create. We believed that we had created a safe, loving environment that made our school special and unique.” See excerpt from Beth Gammons sworn statement below.



CLLA President Barry Gammons' Swearing In & Acceptance Speech

I, Beth Gammons, make the following statements upon personal knowledge:

- 1. I am the Director of Finance and Human Resources at the Covenant School. I have worked in various roles for the Covenant School for twenty-one (21) years.**
- 2. Creating an environment where our students feel safe, secure and loved has always been something the Covenant School has worked incredibly hard to create. We believed that we had created a safe, loving environment that made our school special and unique. All of that was changed on March 27, 2023.**



“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

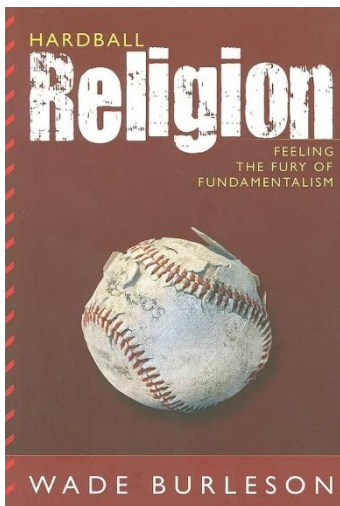
Beth Gammons possibly committed perjury in her sworn statement. Barry Gammons, the husband of Beth Gammons, is the Covenant collections attorney who garnished the wages of former Covenant School mother, Catherine Davis, during the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up.



CLLA President Barry Gammons' Swearing In & Acceptance Speech



Covenant Wage Garnishment



Wade Burleson – Hardball Religion



The Covenant School

Barry Gammons, husband of Beth Gammons, was the collections-garnishment attorney for Covenant Presbyterian Church during the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up. See one of the "color of law" legalized "extortion" documents below.

EXECUTION / GARNISHMENT / LEVY
State of Tennessee, County of Davidson
Circuit Court

CASE NO.: 13C2510 //

Austin Davis and wife Catherine Davis
Daisy Davis: D.D. bluff Catherine Davis
PLAINTIFF
Address: _____

VS.

Covenant Presbyterian Church of
DEFENDANT Last 4 digits of SS# _____
Nashville et al.

DEFENDANT Last 4 digits of SS# _____

Date of Judgment 3-9-15

Judgment Balance \$ 4,654.95

Attorney Judgment Balance \$ _____

Interest \$ 1,330.04

Clerk's Fees \$ 25.00

Officer's Fees \$ 20.00

Litigation Tax \$ _____

Commission \$ _____

TOTAL \$ 6,029.99

To: Nashville General Hospital @
Address: Meharry ^{Garnishee} Attn: Payroll
1818 Albion St.
Nashville, TN 37208

Date issued 3-29-2018
Richard R. Rooker, Clerk
By [Signature]
Deputy Clerk
Attorney for Plaintiff Barry J. Gammons

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Beth Gammons stated in her sworn declaration that she has worked at The Covenant School for twenty-one years. Beth Gammons also made a very limited statement that the Covenant mass shooter was a “former student at the Covenant School.” Gammons had a child who attended The Covenant School during some of the same years when Audrey Hale attended The Covenant School. Questions: 1) Were Audrey Hale and the Gammons child friends at The Covenant School, or in the same grade? 2) Has Beth Gammons read the **original** “manifesto, writings, or evidence” left behind by Audrey Hale? 3) Does Beth Gammons have any unshared knowledge or insight on why Audrey Hale would return to her own elementary school to brutally murder three 9-year-old children, and three adult staff members? 4) Do Beth or Attorney Barry Gammons know if Audrey Hale ever claimed to be sexually assaulted as a child?



Name on rifle – Aiden

Audrey Hale



BETH GAMMONS
Director of Financial Operations &
Human Resources

B.B.A., Belmont University
CPA State of Tennessee

Beth Gammons



7. The shooter was a former student at the Covenant School. As such, she attended school at our building and gained access to information about our school. The news stories say that these writings contain things such as maps of our school including locations of our entrance and exit points, locations of our classrooms, and other details to which the general public may not have had access. If this information is made public, it will have an extremely detrimental effect on our ability to keep our school safe and will further impede our efforts to bring back any sense of safety and security to our community.



The
COVENANT
S C H O O L

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith


Beth Gammons replaced dismissed Covenant Pastor Jim Bachmann as the registered agent of The Covenant School at the end of 2016. (See registered agent, school officers and board names below).

Tennessee Corporation Annual Report Form

File online at: <http://TNbear.TN.gov/AR>

Due on/Before: 10/01/2016 Reporting Year: 2016



AR Filing #: 05491892
FILED: Dec 5, 2016 11:11AM

Annual Report Filing Fee Due:
 \$20 if no changes are made in block 3 to the registered agent/office, or
 \$40 if any changes are made in block 3 to the registered agent/office

This Annual Report has been successfully paid for and filed. Please keep this report for your records.

Payment-Credit Card - State Payment Center - CC #: 369998363

SOS Control Number: 410554
 Nonprofit Corporation - Domestic Date Formed: 06/29/2001 Formation Locale: TENNESSEE

(1) Name and Mailing Address:
 THE COVENANT SCHOOL
 NASHVILLE, TN

(2) Principal Office Address:
 NASHVILLE, TN

(3) Registered Agent (RA) and Registered Office (RO) Address: Agent Changed: Yes
 ELIZABETH C GAMMONS Beth Gammons replaced Jim Bachmann Agent County: DAVIDSON COUNTY
 as registered agent. NASHVILLE, TN

(4) Name and business address (with zip code) of the President, Secretary and other principal officers.

Title	Name	Business Address	City, State, Zip
PRESIDENT	Wade Hyatt		NASHVILLE, TN
TREASURER	William Roberts		NASHVILLE, TN
SECRETARY	Isabel Haam		BRENTWOOD, TN
PAST PRESIDENT	Doug Hixson		NASHVILLE, TN

(5) Board of Directors names and business address (with zip code). None, or listed below.

Name	Business Address	City, State, Zip
Jeremy Kath		NASHVILLE, TN
Scott Richardson		BRENTWOOD, TN
Steve Dukes		NASHVILLE, TN
David Massey		NASHVILLE, TN
Tom Pulliam		NASHVILLE, TN
Bryce Sullivan → Belmont Dean		NASHVILLE, TN
Bill Campbell → Beth (wife) is a GOP		NASHVILLE, TN
Mike Martin National Committeewoman.		NASHVILLE, TN
Bob Farnsworth		NASHVILLE, TN

(6) This section applies to non-profit corporations ONLY.
 A. Our records reflect that your non-profit corporation is a public benefit or a mutual benefit corporation as indicated if blank or incorrect, please check appropriately: Public Mutual
 B. If a Tennessee religious corporation, please check here if blank: Religious

(7) Signature: Electronic **(8) Date:** 12/05/2016

(9) Type/Print Name: Elizabeth C Gammons **(10) Title:** Director of Financial Operations

Wife of Attorney Barry Gammons who is the Covenant Attorney responsible for garnishing the wages of Mrs. Austin Davis who works at Metro General Hospital. (Covenant - Harpeth Hall family.)

98-4444

RDA 1678

B0319-7642 12/05/2016 11:11 AM Received by Tennessee Secretary of State Tre Hargett

Pastor Jim Bachmann was the registered agent for The Covenant School in 2015. See registered agent, school officers and board members of The Covenant School below.



B0147-8429 09/03/2015 10:54 AM Received by Tennessee Secretary of State Tre Hargett



Tennessee Corporation Annual Report Form

File online at: <http://TNbear.TN.gov/AR>

Due on/Before: 10/01/2015

Reporting Year: 2015

AR Filing #: 05034808
FILED: Sep 3, 2015 10:54AM

Annual Report Filing Fee Due:
\$20 if no changes are made in block 3 to the registered agent/office, or
\$40 if any changes are made in block 3 to the registered agent/office

This Annual Report has been successfully paid for and filed. Please keep this report for your records.

Payment-Credit Card - State Payment Center - CC #: 164548612

SQS Control Number: 410554

Nonprofit Corporation - Domestic

Date Formed: 06/29/2001

Formation Locale: TENNESSEE

(1) Name and Mailing Address:

THE COVENANT SCHOOL

(2) Principal Office Address:

NASHVILLE, TN 37215-6103

NASHVILLE, TN 37215-6103

(3) Registered Agent (RA) and Registered Office (RO) Address:

S. JAMES BACHMANN, JR

Defendant in Lawsuit 1

Agent Changed: No

Agent County: DAVIDSON COUNTY

Fired By Covenant

NASHVILLE, TN 37215-6103

Member Vote on Oct 2,

2016

(4) Name and business address (with zip)

Secretary and other principal officers

Title	Name	Business Address	City, State, Zip
Vice President	Jody Elder		FRANKLIN, TN
Treasurer	Aaron Broad		NASHVILLE, TN
Secretary	Ann Moore		NASHVILLE, TN
PRESIDENT	Doug Hixson		NASHVILLE, TN

(5) Board of Directors names and business address (with zip code) None, or listed below.

Name	Business Address	City, State, Zip
Tina Gilchrist		NASHVILLE, TN
Wade Hyatt		NASHVILLE, TN
Bryce Sullivan → Belmont Dean		NASHVILLE, TN
John Avery → Defendant in Lawsuit 1		BRENTWOOD, TN
Bill Campbell		NASHVILLE, TN
Isabel Haam		BRENTWOOD, TN
Mike Martin		NASHVILLE, TN
William Roberts		NASHVILLE, TN
Jody Elder		FRANKLIN, TN
Bob Farnsworth		NASHVILLE, TN
Nathan McCall		NASHVILLE, TN
Lori Trossel		NASHVILLE, TN

(6) This section applies to non-profit corporations ONLY.

A. Our records reflect that your non-profit corporation is a public benefit or a mutual benefit corporation as indicated.

If blank or incorrect, please check appropriately: Public Mutual

Tennessee religious corporation, please check here if blank: Religious



Belmont Student Under Threat of Arrest

Since Nov 2015. Under the

educational leadership authority of Belmont Dean Dr. Bryce Sullivan.

Question: Were Beth Gammons, Ben Gatlin, and Covenant School staff members preparing little Covenant children with “bad guy” drills for protection against a wrongfully convicted “Sandy Hook” shooter threat, Austin Davis, or his daughter, a former Covenant School student, who was also reported to Nashville Police on Nov 15, 2015?

“Her now six-year-old asks questions like this: “How did they know to do the bad guy drills? Has it happened before?” – WSMV TV report By Courtney Allen - Published: Aug. 2, 2023



Austin Davis



The
COVENANT
— S C H O O L —



Daisy Davis



Audrey Hale and Daisy Davis were schoolmates in this inaugural 2001 school photograph.

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

In Sept 2015, a former Covenant member informed Austin Davis that his friend had visited Covenant Presbyterian Church and the friend was surprised to learn about the presence of a Covenant Security guard who was hired to protect Sunday morning church services from Austin Davis. The friend-visitor had met Austin Davis via the former Covenant member, and was alarmed by what he heard as a new “visitor” to the church. As a result of this new “visitor” report being passed on to the Davis family, Daisy Davis returned to Covenant without the knowledge of her mother and father on Oct 4, 2015. Daisy Davis had not yet been sent a Nov 2015 “trespass-intimidation” letter written by Covenant Attorney Autumn Gentry. To listen to the Oct 4th recording, visit the link below. A photograph of the dark security car is also below. <https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/security-guard-is-armed>



Oct 4, 2015 – Covenant Security Car



Armed Security Hired



The
COVENANT
— S C H O O L —

No Armed Security Hired

Below is an email Daisy Davis wrote WSMV TV news anchor, Demetria Kalodimos, on Oct 4, 2015.

From: Daisy <redacted>
Date: October 4, 2015 at 5:15:14 PM CDT
To: Demetria.Kalodimos@redacted
Subject: Urgent. Looking for Demetria.

Abbreviated to fit on one page.

Hi Demetria,

I don't think you know me but my name is Daisy... my dad's name is Austin Davis. You interviewed him a while back and then came to the court room and filmed our first hearing...

This morning I got up before everyone else in my house and decided last minute to go to Covenant Presbyterian Church. I was really scared because the last time I went they threatened us and this old guy video taped me so I just didn't know what to expect...

There was an unmarked car parked in front of the sanctuary when I was leaving Sunday school. The officer in the car said his name was Solomon Holley and that he was armed with a gun. He was there to protect the church from my dad because he said that the church had received threats. My dad hasn't threatened anyone so I have no idea who told the guy that there was a threat or what they said the threat was. I was the only one from my family who went up to the church, but maybe they thought he was going to come up there too or something. Maybe they thought I was the threat.....

My dad doesn't have any desire to go back to Covenant because I'm pretty sure he's still under threat of arrest from the police, but the church is lying and saying he's a threat and they have hired armed security. What keeps a church member from doing something to him at a football game or something because they think they are protecting their church? We see church members all the time at events at MBA. It just takes one misinformed person to think they are doing the right thing to make a terrible choice all because they believed lies about my dad...

This is a photo I found of the security guard online. His linkedin account said he's worked in the military like with homeland security or something and that he's a sheriff now. If that's the guy they've hired to defend their church that's really scary because that's a huge gun and he knows how to handle it. He could really hurt someone. There are children who go to that church. What if he accidentally misfired or something? There is no threat so I have no idea why he is even up there. It's just scaring the members and making them believe untrue things about my dad...

I know you're a busy woman, but I just really need help... No one seems to be listening and I'm too scared to go to the police because I don't trust them... I decided to reach out to you because my dad has spoken highly of you... Please please please respond. If you need any more information, I can email you or meet with you. Thank you for taking the time to read my email. I feel safe reaching out to you since at least you know what it's like to be a girl my age and since you're a professional who loves to break big news and help people. I look forward to touching base soon.

:)
Daisy

Daisy wrote Demetria Kalodimos in her “urgent” email: “This is a photo I found of the security guard online.” Questions: 1) Did Audrey Hale and armed Covenant security guard, DCSO Sgt. Solomon Holley, ever cross paths, or know each other from the shooting range? 2) If properly used, could U.S. Army veteran, Lt. Solomon Holley, possibly have deterred or prevented the Covenant School mass shooting? 3) Are the trained talents of Lt. Solomon Holley and other U.S. veterans being properly utilized in America? 4) Are any American leaders serious about the protection of the American People, or do they make intentional decisions to further endanger the American People?

 **Solomon Holley III**
October 19 at 12:03pm · Edited · 31

Any day at the range is a Good Day!!! Who wants to go shooting with me?



DCSO Lt. Solomon Holley – Armed Covenant Security - Participated in false arrest of Austin Davis – secret grand juror on 2nd contaminated grand jury term that wrongly indicted Austin Davis.



Audrey Hale – Aiden on rifle



“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Below is the response from Demetria Kalodimos to Daisy Davis. To date (Nov 15, 2023), almost eight months after the Covenant School mass shooting, Demetria Kalodimos is still protecting the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at Covenant Presbyterian Church, and The Covenant School.

From: Demetria Kalodimos <Demetria.Kalodimos@wsmv.com>
Date: October 4, 2015 at 8:21:46 PM CDT
To: Daisy <
Subject: Re: Urgent. Looking for Demetria.



Daisy

Thanks for reaching out. I don't blame you for being frightened. I couldn't open both the videos at home but I will try to do it at work...one seemed to be a very brief shot from inside a car..it lasted only a few seconds. The second one wouldn't open.

I am curious how you were treated prior to the end of Sunday school. Certainly the people there recognized you. Were you told to leave? Was it uncomfortable?

With all due respect, I think your Dad's determination and zealous outreach has been misinterpreted as potentially dangerous by many entities, not just Covenant. I am quite sure there is a mandate there to call security at the first sighting of any member of the Davis family.

What, in your opinion will help put this matter to rest, short of a prosecution of John Perry and Covenant leaders?

Demetria



Demetria Kalodimos – Ex-WSMV TV News Anchor

Washington Post Report Bob Woodward - Watergate

In 2015, Demetria Kalodimos knew at least two members of Covenant Presbyterian Church, and possibly others. Questions: 1) Why was Demetria Kalodimos so interested in putting the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up “*matter to rest?*” 2) Did Demetria Kalodimos already know John Perry via his success in the advertising and publishing business, or via the Nashville Symphony Chorus? Does Demetria Kalodimos know Natalie Ryman (NewsChannel5), Hannah McDonald (NewsChannel5), Alex Apple (Mayor O’Connell’s Press Secretary), and/or Diana Apple (Covenant School staff member)? 3) Does Demetria Kalodimos know Tom Ingram, Alexia Poe, Molly Sudderth, Jeffrey Buntin, Jr., or any of The Covenant School families?

Crying Covenant School Parents Booted From Tennessee Special Session

| **'REALLY OVERWHELMING'** |

Josh Fiallo

Breaking News Reporter

Updated Aug. 23, 2023 11:19AM EDT

Published Aug. 22, 2023 7:10PM EDT



Austin Davis was unlawfully banned for more than a year from public and private locations and stadiums all over the city of Nashville. When the unlawful ban imposed by Judge Steve Dozier and Judge Cheryl Blackburn finally expired at midnight on Nov 5, 2018, two police cars and at least three police officers appeared outside the Davis residence to stand in the drizzle to chat. (Note: Austin Davis still believes that most police officers have a tough job, risk their lives every day, and try to do their best. The problem is most always, honest leadership).



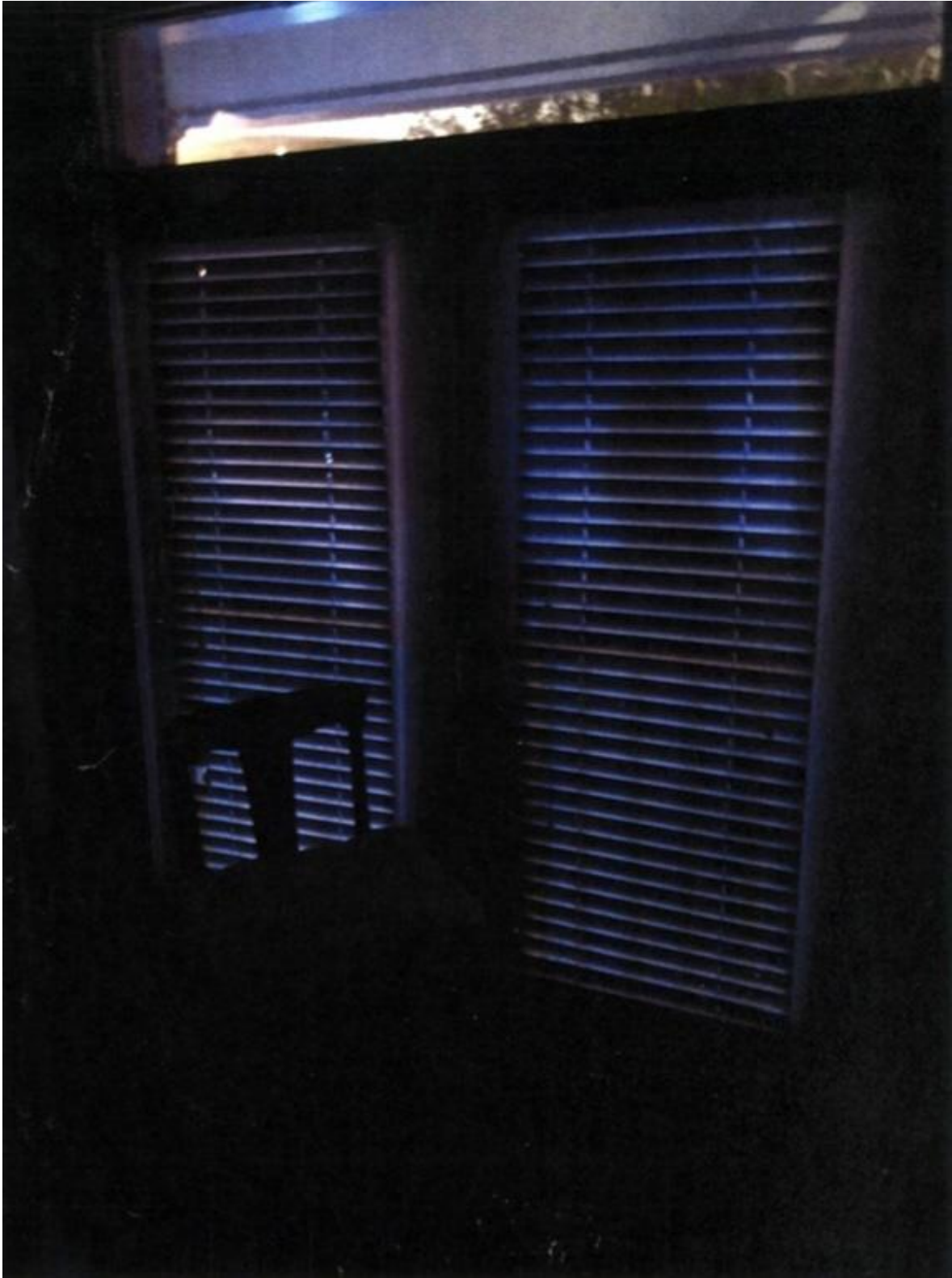
Nov 5, 2018 – this type police action was done before. A bright spotlight was used on the Davis home years earlier.



Nov 5, 2018 – done before including the use of a spotlight on the Davis family home

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Nov 5, 2018 – Nashville Police officers standing outside the window.



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Honest school leadership is also important for the protection and safety of elementary school children. Question: Have Beth Gammons, Ben Gatlin, or other Covenant School staff members provided Covenant School families with the sworn testimony about protected child-molester, John Perry? Below is a link to the recording of the sworn testimony: <https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/jim-bachmann-said-audrey-hale-was-counseled-hear-court-audio-of-other-covenant-case-see-notes>

Q. (BY MR. DAVIS) Who is the molester?

A. Who is the what?

Q. The molester. Do you know who the molester was?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Did you name him?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Who is it?

* A. John Perry.



Per the sworn testimony of Federal Judge John Bryant on Sept 11, 2017, Covenant School faculty and Covenant families were provided information about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up prior to a Feb 2013 meeting.

DA Glenn Funk's prosecution team described the child sex abuse allegations of Austin Davis as "myths" during the rigged criminal trial. Question: 1) Does the sworn testimony of Caroline Post Cone about the repeated sexual abuse of an 11-year old victim in Tennessee, and across state lines, sound like a "myth" to Covenant School parents and the average American citizen?

Q. Okay. And Mr. Davis talked about some of the myths, I believe that he believes the church is hiding from him or something. Are you aware that Mr. Davis ever attempted to subpoena any of this information?

7 Q. In the lawsuits, they've given the ages 11 and
8 then they changed it; they went to 12. Do you know
9 what the age was?
10 A. I believe the age when — was first sexually
11 abused -- is that what you're asking me?
12 Q. Uh-huh.
13 A. Was 11.
14 Q. Eleven? The lawsuit says -- uses the word
15 "incident," which seems to indicate it's only one
16 time. Is it one time or is it multiple times?
17 A. Multiple times.
*18 Q. Is it constrained just to Tennessee?
*19 A. No.
20 Q. What other states?
21 A. I'm not sure what other states there are, but
22 I think some of the incidents occurred outside of the
23 state of Tennessee.
*24 Q. Did — go over that or give you any
*25 information on those states, where it was?

* 1 A. Yes, sir.

Page 25

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Should the Covenant School and Covenant Presbyterian Church Community set the example for how to protect children across the State of Tennessee during an on-going “child sex abuse – murder cover-up” spider web connected to The Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church, Christ Presbyterian Academy, Christ Presbyterian Church, Grace Christian Academy, Grace Chapel Church, and many other institutions and individuals? 2) Should the Covenant church – private school community be the primary voice for change affecting the school safety of all the children in Tennessee, and possibly beyond Tennessee?



“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Will Sarah Shoop Neumann reveal who was armed on the Covenant School staff on March 27, 2023, or any other day? 2) Does Sarah Shoop Neumann know about previous police actions on the Covenant property?



Sarah Shoop Neumann
@SarahShoop33

Follow ...

Last Friday I was honored to be invited to The White House to hear remarks on the creation of the first National Office of Gun Violence Prevention. 7 States currently have an office of violence prevention and this was something 1/



6:53 AM · Sep 27, 2023 · 3,865 Views

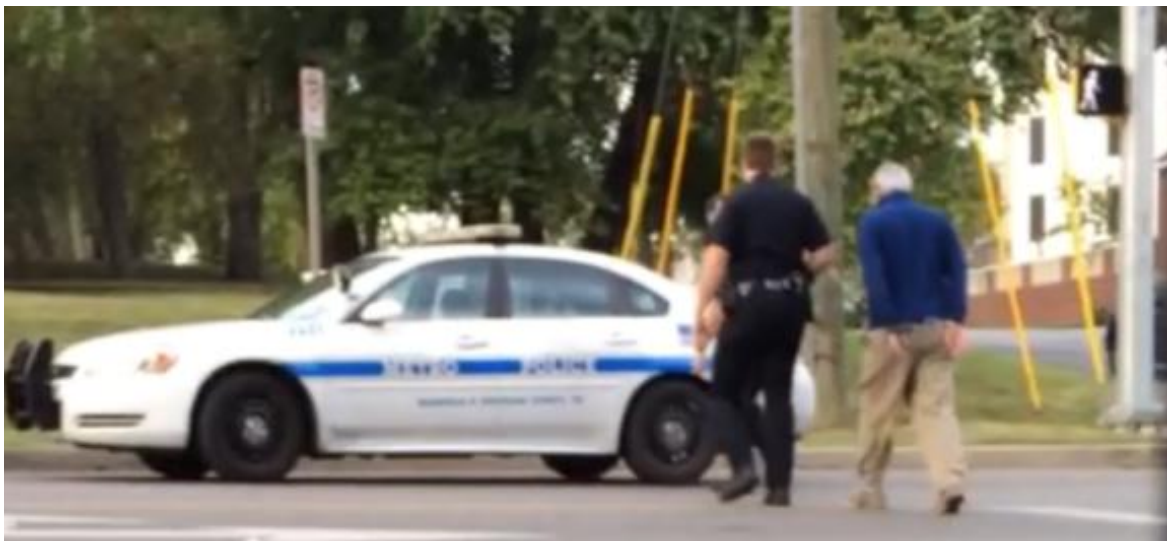


A Nashville Police officer handcuffed a woman face-down in the grass after a protest at Core Civic (aka, Corrections Corporation of America). CCA co-founder, Tom Beasley, is a charter member of Stephens Valley Church, and possibly attended, or was a member of Covenant Presbyterian Church. Question: Did Police and Covenant Leaders lie to Tom Beasley?

Question: Will Austin Davis be arrested, jailed, and silenced again by The Covenant School and Covenant Presbyterian Church community via the “stalker-harassment” law if he speaks out about the public corruption and institutional deception which has endangered children, and continues to endanger children?



Covenant School Parents

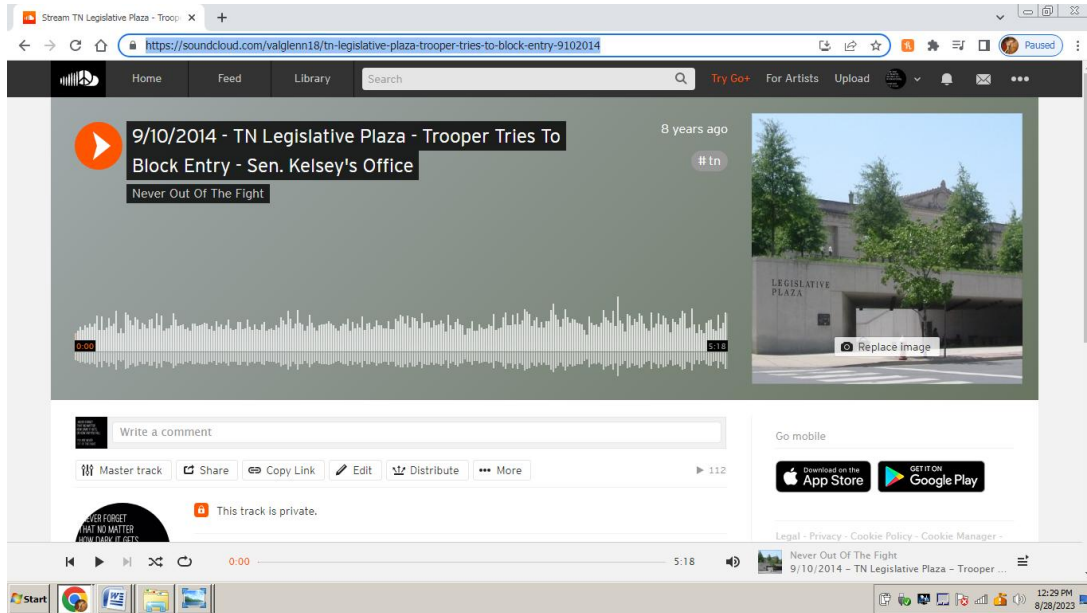


Banned and Arrested Covenant School Father Austin Davis

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

In Sept 2014, Austin Davis provided John Perry child sex abuse cover-up information to Gov. Bill Haslam, Sen. Brian Kelsey, the Tennessee Supreme Court, the Tennessee Attorney General, the Tennessee Legislature, news organizations, and many others. To listen to a recording of Austin Davis being temporarily denied entrance to the Tennessee Legislative Plaza, listen to the recording below. (Note: Austin Davis was blocked a few days after providing the Tennessee Supreme Court a 3-minute public statement on the Covenant-Police child sex abuse cover-up. Also, Sen. Brian Kelsey was sentenced to serve 21 months in Federal prison on Aug 11, 2023).

<https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/tn-legislative-plaza-trooper-tries-to-block-entry-9102014>



The screenshot shows a web browser window displaying a SoundCloud audio player. The track title is "9/10/2014 - TN Legislative Plaza - Trooper Tries To Block Entry - Sen. Kelsey's Office" by "Never Out Of The Fight". The player includes a waveform, a play button, and a progress bar. The browser address bar shows the URL: <https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/tn-legislative-plaza-trooper-tries-to-block-entry-9102014>. The page also features a search bar, navigation tabs (Home, Feed, Library), and social media sharing options.



Ex-Sen. Brian Kelsey

Gov. Bill Lee

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Austin Davis has reached out to Gov. Bill Lee, Sen. Brian Kelsey, Rep. William Lamberth, Rep. Justin Jones, Rep. Justin Pearson, Republican and Democrats, beginning with Sen. Kelsey in 2014. All three branches of Tennessee State Government are well informed about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, the Aaron Solomon child sex abuse cover-up, the brutal murder of 18-year-old Grant Solomon, and the rigged secret grand jury of former Tennessee Titans QB Steve McNair.



Rep. William Lamberth Gov. Bill Lee



President Biden Rep. Justin Jones



Rep. William Lamberth Gov. Mike Huckabee



Will passage of the Covenant autopsy bill help cover-up the brutal murder of Grant Solomon, and other murders?



Image Credit: MNPD / Facebook

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Where were Rep. William Lamberth, Rep. Justin Jones, and Tennessee Republicans and Democrats, when Austin Davis repeatedly warned about children being endangered within the Covenant Community, and beyond? (Note: Approximately six weeks before the Covenant School mass shooting, Austin Davis sent Rep. William Lamberth, Rep. Justin Jones, truthful information about the “child sex abuse and murder cover-up” spider web which included Covenant, Christ Presbyterian, Grace Chapel, and many other individuals, and institutions.)



Mary Joyce Rep William Lamberth



Rep Justin Jones Mary Joyce Melissa Alexander

----- Original Message -----

From: Austin Davis thesilentbell18@gmail.com
To: speaker.cameron.sexton@capitol.redacted
Cc: redacted; rep.justin.jones@capitol.redacted
Sent: Friday, February 17, 2023 at 10:48:42 PM CST
Subject: The Impeachment of Gov. Bill Lee

Dear Speaker Sexton: I sent you a request for the impeachment of Gov. Bill Lee on Dec. 29, 2022. Below is more information on Gov. Bill Lee, protected criminal activity, and 20+ responses from Republican County Chairs.
Respectfully, Austin Davis 615-999-8190

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/26185/2023-1i-feb-16-impeachment?da=y>

----- Original Message -----

From: Austin Davis thesilentbell18@gmail.com
To: speaker.cameron.sexton@capitol.redacted
Cc: redacted; rep.william.lamberth@capitol.redacted; redacted
Sent: Friday, February 17, 2023 at 10:50:14 PM CST
Subject: The Impeachment of Gov. Bill Lee

Dear Speaker Sexton: I sent you a request for the impeachment of Gov. Bill Lee on Dec. 29, 2022. Below is more information on Gov. Bill Lee, protected criminal activity, and 20+ responses from Republican County Chairs.
Respectfully, Austin Davis 615-999-8190

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/26185/2023-1i-feb-16-impeachment?da=y>

*“I trust the person who did physically see these documents... What the source conveyed to me was that Audrey Hale claims to have been sexually assaulted in her youth when Audrey Hale was a child.”
Candace Owens – Nov 7, 2023.*

Question: Have Gov. Bill Lee, Rep. William Lamberth, Rep. Justin Jones, Nashville Police, Nashville Mayor John Cooper, Republicans and Democrats, Covenant School families, WSMV TV, NewsChannel5, or any other news organizations, informed Brentwood Hills Church of Christ about the “*child sex abuse – murder cover-up*” spider web connected to The Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church, Christ Presbyterian Academy, Christ Presbyterian Church, Grace Christian Academy, and Grace Chapel Church?



Rep. Lamberth Gov. Lee



White House – Tn Three – Rep. Justin Jones



Brentwood Hills Church of Christ



Steve McNair Grant Solomon



Tim McNair Grant Solomon



Taylor Swift Grant Solomon

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Since the “Special Session” of the Tennessee Legislature called by Gov. Bill Lee only heard the public statements of Covenant School Mothers without hearing public statements by victims of the ongoing “child sex abuse – murder cover-up” spider web, was the Tennessee Legislature “Special Session” a grotesque public relations “sham” intended to deceive 6.5 million citizens of Tennessee during an ongoing “child sex abuse – murder cover-up” spider web alliance?



The
COVENANT
— S C H O O L —



“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Prior to Gov. Bill Lee and the Tennessee Legislature making any new laws for the safety of school children across the State of Tennessee, it might be wise for the Tennessee General Assembly to conduct a full scale independent investigation of Gov. Bill Lee, the TN Attorney General's Office, DA Glenn Funk's Office, Nashville Police, Covenant Presbyterian Church, and The Covenant School. It might not be wise to pass legislation affecting the safety and welfare of every child in Tennessee based upon a church-school community engaged in a criminal child sex abuse cover-up which began with the use of armed police in July 2008, and is still on-going protected by Nashville Police fifteen years later in Nov 2023. Question: With America drowning in public corruption, who can the American People trust to conduct an honest investigation?)

'You will see these faces again': Covenant moms, local clergy blast lawmakers

Grieving Covenant School parents say lawmakers have done little so far for child safety in special session.



Kelly Puente

Nashville Tennessean



Sarah Shoop Neumann

Mary Joyce

Melissa Alexander

It might not be wise for The Washington Post to influence any decisions affecting the welfare and safety of children in Tennessee, or beyond Tennessee. In recent days, The Washington Post published a long, extensive article on Covenant mother and political activist, Melissa Alexander. However, The Washington Post continues to participate in the protection of the on-going “child sex abuse – murder cover-up” spider web connected to The Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church, Christ Presbyterian Academy, Christ Presbyterian Church, Grace Christian Academy, Grace Chapel Church, and many other institutions and individuals. To read the Washington Post article on Melissa Alexander, visit this link:

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2023/08/19/nashville-school-shooting-tennessee-gun-laws-safety/>

☰ **The Washington Post**

Sign in

IMPERFECT UNION

She’s a Republican gun owner. Now she’s pleading with GOP lawmakers for change.

Her son survived an attack that killed three schoolmates and three adults. She is among thousands of new activists pressing the Tennessee legislature to pass stricter gun laws.



By [Kevin Sullivan](#)

Updated August 21, 2023 at 6:27 p.m. EDT | Published August 19, 2023 at 6:00 a.m. EDT



Melissa Alexander looks down onto the chamber of the Tennessee House of Representatives. Her 9-year-old son was at The Covenant School on March 27, when a shooter killed six people, including three of his schoolmates. She is now

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Austin Davis provided the Washington Post true info about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up on numerous occasions prior to the Covenant School mass shooting. A recording of Chip Campbell talking to Covenant church members about teaching kids in Sunday School is included in one of the emails below. On Jan 9, 2018, five years before the Covenant School mass shooting, Attorney Chip Campbell was approved as a Federal Judge by the U.S. Senate with a 97-0 vote. Attorney Chip Campbell was the former Covenant School Board Chairman during the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up.

----- Original Message -----

From: O'Harrow, Robert <robert.oharrow@washpost.com>

To: fmdshiloh@aol.com <fmdshiloh@aol.com>

Cc: Martin.Baron@washpost.com; Robert.Woodward@washpost.com; sean.sullivan@washpost.com; Shawn.Boburg@washpost.com; Stephanie.McCrummen@washpost.com; Beth.Reinhard@washpost.com; Ashley.Parker@washpost.com; dan.balz@washpost.com; Marwa.Eltagouri@washpost.com; phillip.bump@washpost.com; Michael.Scherer@washpost.com; ann.marimow@washpost.com; ruthmarcus@washpost.com; aaron.blake@washpost.com; Erik.Wemple@washpost.com

Sent: Sunday, November 26, 2017 at 07:31:22 AM CST

Subject: Re: Sen Al Franken - Candidate Roy Moore - A Child-Molester Cover-up

Thank you for reaching out. I am Robert O'Harrow, a reporter. I am happy to talk with you on background. Please call me at 703-redacted. Thanks again.

Robert O'Harrow
Washington Post
m) 703-redacted

----- Original Message -----

From: "fmdshiloh@aol.com" fmdshiloh@aol.com

To: martin.baron@washpost.com

Cc: bob.woodward@washpost.com; sean.sullivan@washpost.com; shawn.boburg@washpost.com; shawn.boburg@washpost.com; robert.oharrow@washpost.com; stephanie.mccrummen@washpost.com; beth.reinhard@washpost.com; ashley.parker@washpost.com; balzd@washpost.com; marwa.eltagouri@washpost.com; phillip.bump@washpost.com; michael.scherer@washpost.com; ann.marimow@washpost.com; ruthmarcus@washpost.com; aaron.blake@washpost.com; erik.wemple@washpost.com

Sent: Saturday, November 25, 2017 at 08:00:15 PM CST

Subject: Sen Al Franken - Candidate Roy Moore - A Child-Molester Cover-up

Dear Mr. Baron: If WaPo is going to report on Sen Al Franken-- which it should-- why doesn't WaPo devote equal time to reporting on a Trump Federal Judge nominee who recently appeared before Sen Franken's Judiciary committee? I'll share rock-solid evidence which includes-- witness tape recordings, police reports, church board minutes, sworn court statements, court filings and records, a recording of sworn testimony by a child sex abuse therapist, and more. If you have any interest in an on-going child-molester "*gaslight*" protection effort with connections to Senate Candidate Roy Moore, and campaign manager Bill Armistead, let me know? I look forward to hearing from a WaPo reporter soon. I choose to remain anonymous until I am certain you will protect your source. *Democracy Dies In The Darkness*

----- Original Message -----

From: "fmdshiloh@aol.com" <fmdshiloh@aol.com>

To: "Robert.OHarrow@washpost.com" <Robert.OHarrow@washpost.com>

Sent: Sunday, November 26, 2017 at 10:38:09 AM CST

Subject: Child-Molester John Perry Information

Robert: Thanks for your follow-up... Redacted to fit on one page... A Covenant Church Court excommunicated John Perry for "*heinous and repetitive*" against redacted on June 6, 2010... Here is former Briarwood-Birmingham pastor Billy Barnes introducing Attorney Chip Campbell to talk about kids and Sunday School at Covenant: <https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/chip-campbell-no-sanctions>

10 years of documents, recordings, videos, are available if you have any interest. I will also forward you my court filing from Nov 22nd, and the new "*protective order*" which has not been delivered or served upon me yet by the Court or Larry Crain-- if you want to see the newest actions in court.

On Nov 25, 2017, Austin Davis reached out to Washington Post Chief Editor Marty Baron who was the Boston Globe Chief Editor during the Spotlight investigation of the child sex abuse cover-up scandal within the Roman Catholic Church. To date (Nov 15, 2023), Marty Baron and Washington Post leadership have not seen anything newsworthy in the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, which is connected to Presidential Politics, the Ukraine, the global legacy of Rev. Billy Graham, and The Covenant School.



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Austin Davis also reached out to Boston Globe Spotlight reporter Sacha Pfeiffer. Sacha Pfeiffer spoke to Austin Davis by phone, and also responded to Austin Davis via email. Actress Rachel McAdams who played the role of Sacha Pfeiffer in the Academy Award winning best picture, Spotlight, also played the lead role in a movie entitled, The Vow, based upon the book co-written by protected child molester, John Perry. See Sacha Pfeiffer email message below.



Rachel McAdams

Sacha Pfeiffer

-----Original Message-----

From: Pfeiffer, Sacha <sacha.pfeiffer@redacted>

To: valglenn18 <valglenn18@aol.com>

Sent: Thu, Nov 17, 2016 2:30 pm

Subject: Re: GOP-Evangelical Child Sex Abuse Cover-Up - Please Confirm You Received My Email

Austin -- we're unlikely to cover this because at this point most of the Globe's coverage is locally and regionally focused, and I don't think there's a strong enough Boston or New England connection here to fall in one of those categories. But I'll be back in touch if we want to pursue it.

Sacha Pfeiffer

HOF Boston Red Sox Scout, George Digby, would be disappointed to learn The Boston Globe does not investigate stories of national interest.

Sacha Pfeiffer

Boston Globe

Redacted - Boston, MA 02125

desk 617-929- redacted

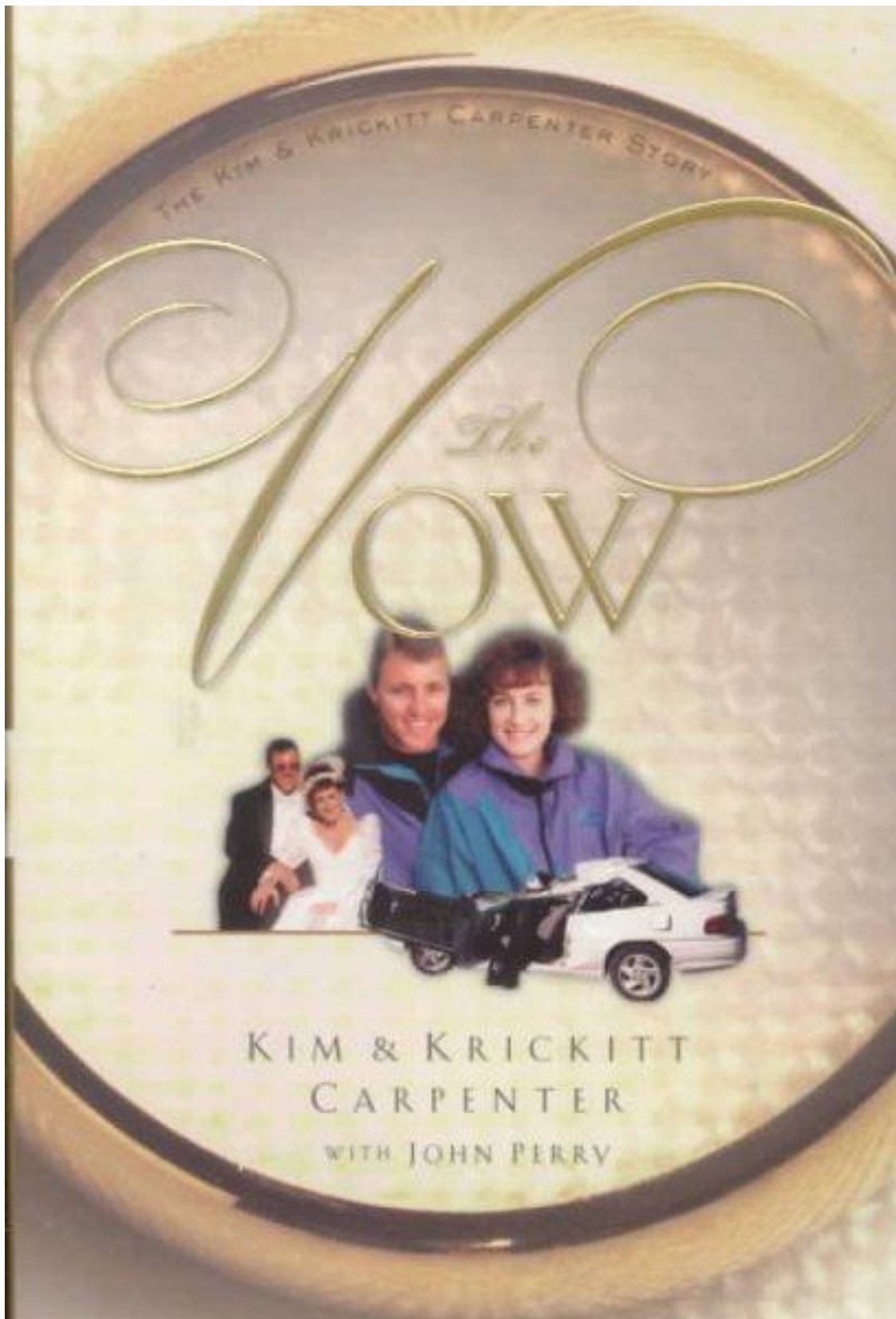
cell 617-275-redacted

pfeiffer@redacted

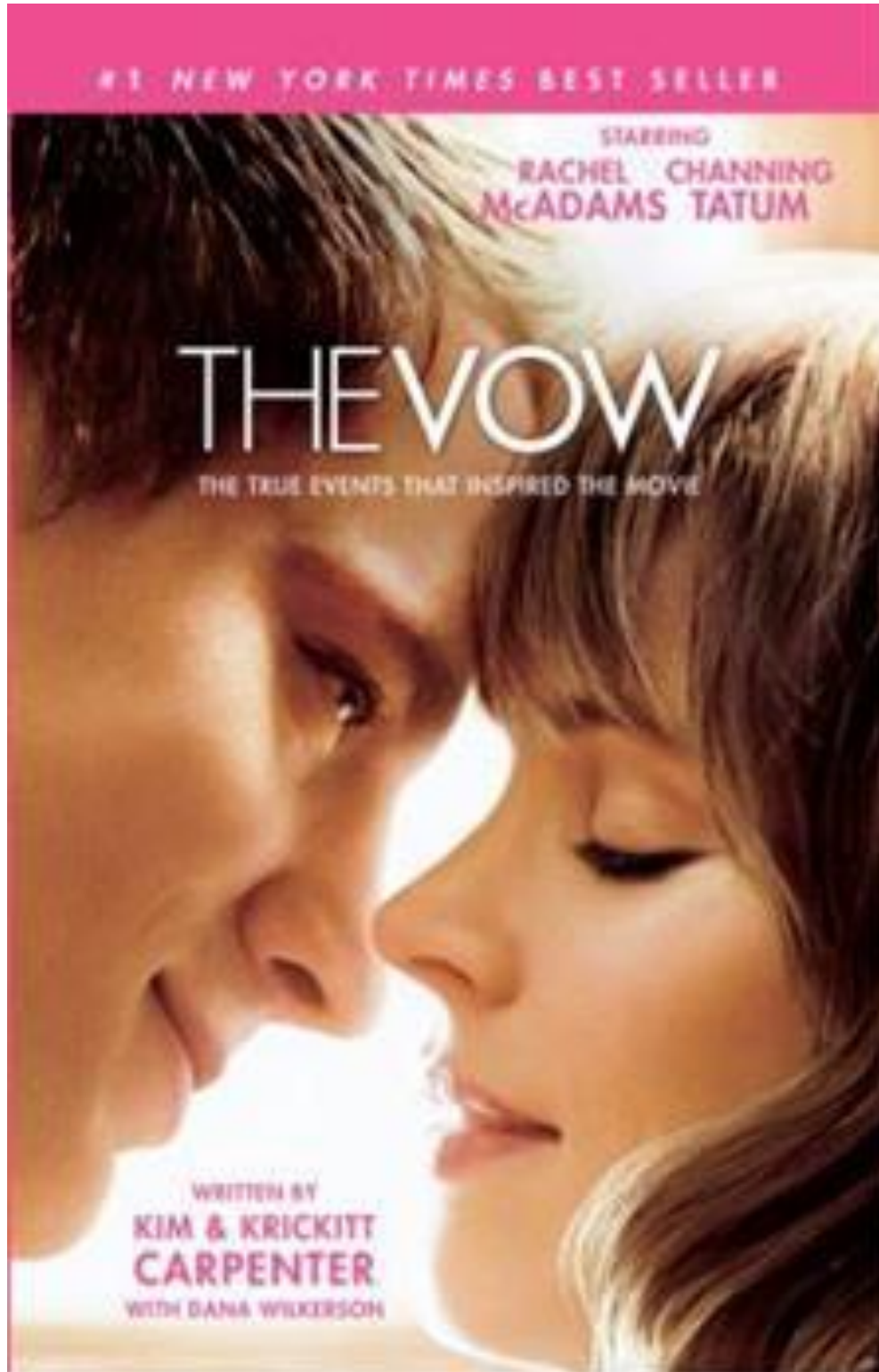
Twitter: @SachaPfeiffer

<http://www.bostonglobe.com/staff/pfeiffer>

The Vow published by Broadman and Holman in 2000 included John Perry's name on the front cover.



The Vow with a movie front cover and a new chapter published by Broadman and Holman in 2010 no longer includes the name of John Perry. Question: Does Covenant School father and ERLC President Brent Leatherwood have any connection to B&H Publishing? (Note: This cover change occurred two years after Covenant and Police Leadership protected the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up).



Austin Davis provided the Washington Post additional John Perry child sex abuse cover-up information in Oct 2020:

----- Original Message -----

From: thesilentbell <thesilentbell@protonmail.com>

Date: On Wednesday, October 28th, 2020 at 5:16 PM

Subject: Re: Belmont Presidential Debate - Fed Judge Chip Campbell - Child Sex Abuse Cover-Up

To: Swaine, Jon <Jon.Swaine@washpost.com>

I am attaching a partial court transcript and deposition transcript of the child sex abuse therapist, Caroline Cone. Attorney Larry Crain, long-time friend and ACLJ colleague of Jay Sekulow, is the child-molester's attorney, and Victim #1's attorney. I have redacted Victim #1's name and case number from the transcripts because I am prohibited by the Court from communicating the identity or court alias of the victim via electronic communication. The cover-up began during the 2000 Presidential Election, and really intensified during the 2008 Presidential Election when the child-molester was working very closely with a GOP Presidential candidate. The "*child sex abuse - safe house*" cover-up effort is still going on as another case has now proceeded to the appellate court level at the present moment in 2020. The appellate court now these two transcripts and more transcripts provided to them via the court record, briefs and motions filed in recent weeks. There is so much documentation I don't wish to overwhelm you so the best place to start is by establishing the identity of the protected child-molester with these two transcripts.

Sent with [ProtonMail](#) Secure Email.

----- Original Message -----

On Wednesday, October 28, 2020 4:15 PM, Swaine, Jon <Jon.Swaine@washpost.com> wrote:

Is there any testimony, court filing or other record that you could send me to help me understand the backstory to everything?

From: thesilentbell <thesilentbell@protonmail.com>

Sent: Wednesday, October 28, 2020 1:31 PM

To: Swaine, Jon <Jon.Swaine@washpost.com>

Subject: Re: Belmont Presidential Debate - Fed Judge Chip Campbell - Child Sex Abuse Cover-Up

Thanks for your kindness to my daughter. She was little when she was first targeted during the cover-up effort to silence my family from speaking out about our concerns for little children placed in a "safe house." She has been abused, ostracized, gaslighted, and banned to further protect the "child sex abuse -safe house" cover-up effort. She was 22 when she was brave to take the witness stand in two related child sex abuse cover-up cases, and now she is 25. Her sworn testimony provides some information about what was done to her. I am careful not to answer questions on her behalf because I still don't know everything she has experienced. It is difficult for her to talk about the abuse and she has some periods of time that are blacked out in her memory, and she has suffered much hatred, abuse and trauma over a long period of time. She is still damaged, the cover-up is still on-going, and healing is a difficult process under the present community conditions.

Belmont Dean Dr. Bryce Sullivan is a psychology expert so I am sure he is familiar with "trauma" and "gaslighting." In Nov 2015, my daughter was banned from Dr. Sullivan's powerful church after she spoke out about the "child sex abuse - safe house" cover-up. Dr. Sullivan is a prominent leader within the well connected church, and he was also my daughter's dean at Belmont. She is still banned from Dr. Sullivan's church and under threat of arrest in perpetuity, along with her mother. I think Dr. Sullivan has definitely used his powerful positions at Belmont and his church to instill "fear" in my daughter and wife, and I think he has "assaulted" one of his own students to protect a known child-molester who is connected to Presidential Politics.

Also, Federal Judge William "Chip" Campbell, Jr., is a prominent member of the same church and was the former board chairman of the private church-elementary school that my daughter attended. Chip's father, Dr. Bill Campbell, was the Head of the private school when the cover-up started. Chip's mother, Beth, is a member of the National Republican Committee.

Sent with [ProtonMail \[protonmail.com\]](#) Secure Email.

Does WaPo blackmail or apply pressure to political leaders with the info they collect from American citizens?

A Washington Post reporter responded to a concerned Nashville area mother after the Covenant School mass shooting, but the Washington Post chose to report on a Covenant School mother’s new political activism rather than reporting on government corruption, the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, the Gracie Solomon child sex abuse cover-up, the Grant Solomon murder cover-up, and the secret rigged grand jury of Tennessee Titans QB Steve McNair. Questions: 1) Are Jeff Bezos, John Ingram, Gov. Bill Haslam, and other global billionaires intentionally endangering small children and killing Democracy in America? 2) Is Democracy already destroyed in America in preparation for the New World Order?



Jeff Bezos – Amazon – WaPo Owner



John Ingram – MLS Owner – Publishing Titan
Still protecting the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up

“The Family Business” is Ingram: the global infrastructure for the book industry - April 19, 2021 by Mike Shatzkin - The global infrastructure for the book business that is not Amazon is owned and operated by the Ingram Content Group. In fact, a lot of the global infrastructure of the book business that is identified as Amazon is *actually* Ingram. And on top of that, there would probably have been no Amazon, certainly not the one we have, if Ingram hadn’t been innovating for more than two decades before Jeff Bezos left Wall Street to become an entrepreneur.

On Mon, May 1, 2023 at 8:44 AM Wax, Emily <Emily.Wax@washpost.com> wrote:

Hi there thank you so much for reaching out. Could I take a few minutes of your time and give you a call? I’m just trying to go through what you sent and see if there’s a direct connection to the shooting that occurred or the young person who did that shooting and what’s in the journals I was a little bit confused but I’m sure you can clear it up. I really appreciate you reaching out. Thank you.

Emily Wax
National Staff Writer
The Washington Post
202 redacted
202 redacted cell



Emily Wax – Washington Post



The goal is to destroy the innocence of every American child.

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Austin Davis also provided the New York Times with true info about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up as early as seven years before the Covenant School mass shooting. *See a few emails below.*

----- Original Message -----

From: "fmdshiloh@aol.com" <fmdshiloh@aol.com>
To: "maggie.haberman@nytimes.com" <maggie.haberman@nytimes.com>
Sent: Wednesday, September 2, 2020 at 01:19:44 PM CDT
Subject: Sarah Huckabee Sanders - Child Sex Abuse Cover-Up

Maggie: Sarah Huckabee Sanders is still protecting a Mann Act Federal crime cover-up. See sworn testimony and court documents below. Austin Davis

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/22244/2020-3-aug-29-scott-troxel-testimony-covenant-session-child-sex-abuse-cover-up?da=y>

-----Original Message-----

From: Haberman, Maggie <maggie.haberman@nytimes.com>
To: valglenn18 <valglenn18@aol.com>
Sent: Wed, Jan 20, 2016 8:14 pm
Subject: Re: Iowa Presidential Campaign

Okay...any information you can give me would be helpful

On Wed, Jan 20, 2016 at 9:14 PM, <valglenn18@aol.com> wrote:

It adversely affects Cruz and Huckabee, at least.

-----Original Message-----

From: Maggie Haberman <maggie.haberman@nytimes.com>
To: valglenn18 <valglenn18@aol.com>
Sent: Wed, Jan 20, 2016 8:04 pm
Subject: Re: Iowa Presidential Campaign

About whom?

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 20, 2016, at 8:53 PM, valglenn18@aol.com wrote:

It's a very elaborate cover-up. If you look into this, I expect it will adversely affect multiple GOP campaigns.

-----Original Message-----

From: Maggie Haberman <maggie.haberman@nytimes.com>
To: valglenn18 <valglenn18@aol.com>
Sent: Wed, Jan 20, 2016 7:39 pm
Subject: Re: Iowa Presidential Campaign

Can you say anything more?

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 20, 2016, at 8:31 PM, valglenn18@aol.com wrote:

Any interest in a child-molestation cover-up which used police? 12 days left till Iowa votes.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Austin Davis provided the New York Times with additional information about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up in Jan 2018. *See email chain continued on next page.*

----- Original Message -----

From: Blinder, Alan <alan.blinder@nytimes.com>
To: "fmdshiloh@aol.com" <fmdshiloh@aol.com>
Sent: Friday, January 12, 2018 at 08:42:59 AM CST
Subject: Re: Arrest Video - New Federal Judge William "Chip" Campbell - Sen Al Franken - Roy Moore - An On-Going Child-Molester Cover-up

Mr. Davis,

Thank you for reaching out to me. I have not forgotten about your story. We've had some upheaval here; my editor of about four years retired, and I just found out my new editor's identity this week. We're planning an extensive conversation about possible stories in the coming days, and we'll discuss this one.

Best,

Alan

On Fri, Jan 12, 2018 at 12:32 AM, <fmdshiloh@aol.com> wrote:

Alan: Thanks again for speaking with me by phone before the Alabama Senate Election. I think this sex-predator cover-up story is sufficiently blocked but I am an old baseball player so the game ain't over til the final out. Some new info was provided to WaPo below. Happy New Year, Austin 615-999-8190

-----Original Message-----

From: fmdshiloh <fmdshiloh@aol.com>
To: martin.baron <martin.baron@washpost.com>
Cc: Robert.OHarrow <Robert.OHarrow@washpost.com>; Katie.Mettler <Katie.Mettler@washpost.com>; b.woodward <b.woodward@washpost.com>; sean.sullivan <sean.sullivan@washpost.com>; shawn.boburg <shawn.boburg@washpost.com>; stephanie.mccrummen <stephanie.mccrummen@washpost.com>; beth.reinhard <beth.reinhard@washpost.com>; ashley.parker <ashley.parker@washpost.com>; balzd <balzd@washpost.com>; marwa.eltagouri <marwa.eltagouri@washpost.com>; phillip.bump <phillip.bump@washpost.com>; michael.scherer <michael.scherer@washpost.com>; ruthmarcus <ruthmarcus@washpost.com>; aaron.blake <aaron.blake@washpost.com>; erik.wemple <erik.wemple@washpost.com>; Elise.Viebeck <Elise.Viebeck@washpost.com>; eli.rosenberg <eli.rosenberg@washpost.com>; sonia.rao <sonia.rao@washpost.com>; samantha.schmidt <samantha.schmidt@washpost.com>; derek.hawkins <derek.hawkins@washpost.com>; will.hobson <will.hobson@washpost.com>; adam.kilgore <adam.kilgore@washpost.com>; avi.selk <avi.selk@washingtontimes.com>; Steven.Zeitchik <Steven.Zeitchik@washpost.com>; monica.hesse <monica.hesse@washpost.com>; alyssa.rosenberg <alyssa.rosenberg@washpost.com>; samantha.schmidt <samantha.schmidt@washpost.com>; jenna.johnson <jenna.johnson@washpost.com>; rosaling.helderman <rosaling.helderman@washpost.com>; josh.dawsey <josh.dawsey@washpost.com>; matt.zapotosky <matt.zapotosky@washpost.com>; ed.okeefe <ed.okeefe@washpost.com>
Sent: Thu, Jan 11, 2018 11:24 pm
Subject: Arrest Video - New Federal Judge William "Chip" Campbell - Sen Al Franken - Roy Moore - An On-Going Child-Molester Cover-up

Dear Mr. Baron:

The judicial nominee who defrauded Tennessee Courts to protect Roy Moore's child-molester co-author-- plus Mike Huckabee-- plus Sarah Huckabee Sanders-- plus the molester's "safe house"-- is now a lifetime appointed Federal Judge approved by the U. S. Senate 97-0: <https://www.congress.gov/nomination/115th-congress/748> ;

Email continued on next page.

Email to Mr. Baron continued below.

My Oct 20th arrest video is attached. (2nd Arrest - Jailed for 18 days in Nashville).

My next court hearings are Jan 26 and Feb 7th as the gaslight / child-molester protection effort continues under "color of law" in Nashville.

For the record, BuzzFeed and **redacted** betrayed my family. The statute of limitations was at least 21, not 18-- and was extended, not expired. <http://www.wadeburleson.org/2015/06/child-abuse-statute-of-limitations-and.html> ;

Why did Sen Cruz abstain from voting on Nominee Campbell? Here is Nominee Campbell's pastor in 2016: <https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/jimbachmannedcruz>

Maybe WaPo will immediately fly Robert O'Harrow, Katie Mettier, or other good journalists here to Nashville to take a hard look at the **collision** of a child-molester cover-up, the Vanderbilt Rape Mis Trial, the Brentwood Academy Rape Case, the Bible Fellowship 3-yr old rape case, the Sovereign Grace Ministries child-sex abuse cases, and other sex-predator cases here in the Vatican of the South?

Democracy Dies In The Darkness

Austin Davis

615-999-8190

-----Original Message-----

From: O'Harrow, Robert <Robert.OHarrow@washpost.com>

To: fmdshiloh <fmdshiloh@aol.com>

Cc: Baron, Marty <Martin.Baron@washpost.com>; Woodward, Robert <Robert.Woodward@washpost.com>; Sullivan, Sean <sean.sullivan@washpost.com>; Boburg, Shawn <Shawn.Boburg@washpost.com>; McCrummen, Stephanie <Stephanie.McCrummen@washpost.com>; Reinhard, Beth <Beth.Reinhard@washpost.com>; Parker, Ashley <Ashley.Parker@washpost.com>; Balz, Dan <dan.balz@washpost.com>; Eltagouri, Marwa <Marwa.Eltagouri@washpost.com>; phillip.bump <phillip.bump@washpost.com>; Scherer, Michael <Michael.Scherer@washpost.com>; Marimow, Ann <ann.marimow@washpost.com>; Ruth Marcus Internet DropBox <ruthmarcus@washpost.com>; Blake, Aaron <aaron.blake@washpost.com>; Wemple, Erik <Erik.Wemple@washpost.com>

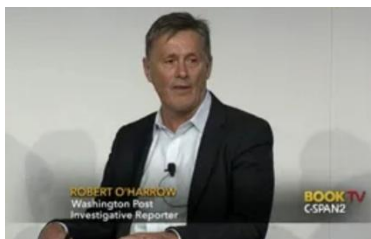
Sent: Sun, Nov 26, 2017 7:31 am

Subject: Re: Sen Al Franken - Candidate Roy Moore - A Child-Molester Cover-up

Thank you for reaching out. I am Robert O'Harrow, a reporter. I am happy to talk with you on background. Please call me at 703-redacted.

Thanks again.

Robert O'Harrow
Washington Post
m) 703-redacted



Robert O'Harrow – WaPo Reporter



The Washington Post



The goal is to destroy the innocence of every American child.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Austin Davis provided the New York Times with more true information about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up after the Covenant School mass shooting on March 27, 2023.



iMessage
Thu, Mar 30 at 10:46 AM

Austin, this is Jamie McGee, reporting with NYT. Thank you for taking the time to talk today. Here's my number if you want to reach out in the future. All the best. -Jamie

Fri, Mar 31 at 10:04 AM



I was outside and it began to rain. I came in quickly but the phone got wet. It still is not working so it may need time to dry. I'll try back when you can hear me.

Thank you!

Tue, Apr 4 at 11:43 AM



#greenscreen #greenscreenvideo every accusation is a confession. the pedos are in the pews.

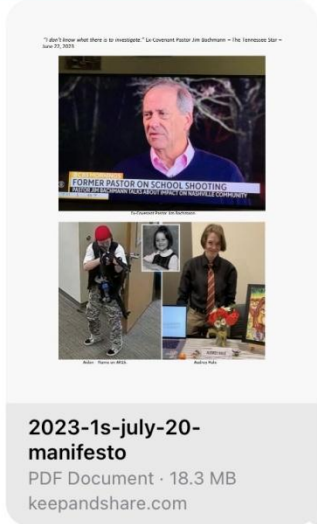
Lindsay on TikTok
tiktok.com

Tue, Apr 4 at 8:24 PM

Thank you for sharing this.

Fri, Jul 28 at 10:44 AM

Jamie: Below is some info I released on The Silent Bell web site. Best, Austin



Delivered

Thank you. I'll check it out.



The most protected crime scene in the modern world?

Former BuzzFeed Chief Editor Ben Smith has also been provided true information about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church. Question: Why did BuzzFeed News announce the news organization was shutting down about three weeks after The Covenant School mass shooting?



Why is Ben Smith still protecting police and the John Perry "safe house?"



Does BuzzFeed have blood on their hands?

-----Original Message-----

From: Ben Smith <ben@buzzfeed.com>

To: fmdshiloh <fmdshiloh@aol.com>

Sent: Wed, Jun 12, 2019 5:25 pm

Subject: Re: BuzzFeed Story Correction - Mann Act Child Sex Abuse Cover-Up

Hey Austin,

I believe what you're saying here. I just am not sure it's a story for us at this point.

If helpful, I'd be happy to think about the right way to find a reporter -- maybe someone local? -- focused on this.

Ben

Sent: Thursday, June 13, 2019 at 5:54 PM

From: "Austin Davis" <kimpalong3921@mail.com>

To: ben@buzzfeed.com

Cc: martin.baron@washpost.com, john.mulholland@theguardian.com, dean.baquet@nytimes.com

Subject: Sarah Huckabee Sanders - A Response To BuzzFeed Editor-in-Chief Ben Smith

Ben,

I am surprised you published the "Steele Dossier" when you apparently have little interest in correcting and exposing a Federal "Mann Act" cover-up story connected to Mike Huckabee and Presidential Press Secretary Sarah Huckabee Sanders-- and possibly President Trump? <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/andrewkaczynski/co-author-of-mike-huckabee-books-was-accused-of-child-molest>

Ms. Sanders and the Mike Huckabee Presidential campaign did not respond to the John Perry child-molester cover-up story in 2015, even though they responded to the Josh Duggar story a few weeks earlier.

Why did **redacted** exclude the John Perry "safe house" and "police intimidation" information from the BuzzFeed story on June 10, 2015? Why did **redacted** write me on June 11, 2015: "I don't think police are participating in any cover-up here."

Redacted.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

BuzzFeed Chief Editor Ben Smith is very proud that he published the Trump-Russia Steele Dossier. However, Ben Smith is still protecting the John Perry-Ukraine child sex abuse cover-up almost eight months after the brutal murder of three 9-year-old children, and three Covenant School staff members.



Ben Smith is proud he published the Trump-Russia Dossier.



Question: Why is Ben Smith is still protecting the John Perry-Ukraine child sex abuse cover-up story.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Andrew Kaczynski, a former BuzzFeed reporter now working for CNN, reached out to Austin Davis after the Covenant School mass shooting. Andrew Kaczynski broke the John Perry child sex abuse story in June 2015 but BuzzFeed did not report information about corrupt Nashville Police Leadership, or John Perry's "safe house" used by Covenant Presbyterian Church for other children. To make matters worse, BuzzFeed protected the Nashville Police by allowing the Nashville Police to intentionally lie to the American people and a global audience with false information about the statute of limitations being expired. The statute of limitations for state and Federal law have not expired, and BuzzFeed endangered children at The Covenant School, in the Nashville area, and beyond Nashville. To date (Nov 15, 2023), BuzzFeed News, which is now rolled into the Huffington Post, is still protecting the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up almost eight months after the Covenant mass shooting. *(Note: Andrew Kaczynski scratched the surface on the original 2015 BuzzFeed story. Austin Davis is frustrated that BuzzFeed did not produce any follow-up articles after the original article, but he speculates that Andrew Kaczynski and other reporters don't make the final decision on what is reported or concealed from the American People..... May God bless Andrew Kaczynski, and his family).*

----- Original Message -----

From: fmdshiloh@aol.com <fmdshiloh@aol.com>

To: andrew.kaczynski@warner-redacted

Sent: Tuesday, March 28, 2023 at 06:12:30 PM CDT

Subject: Re: Andrew Kaczynski reaching out from BuzzFeed now at CNN

Andrew,

I do remember you. [Redacted.](#)

As for Audrey's motive, I think we will know more if police ever tell us the truth on what she left as evidence. Of course, I don't trust the Police and DA at all because they are protecting a child sex abuse spider web, which now includes the brutal murder of an 18-year old boy, and a \$345 million lawsuit involving the Darlington School and 20 sex abuse victims (Rome, GA).

In 2017, I was wrongly prosecuted and jailed for "aggravated criminal trespass" against The Covenant School as an Adam Lanza - Sandy Hook potential shooter even though I do not own a gun and was trying to protect kids from being sexually abused.

During the past eight years, there has been a lot of lying and deceit since we last spoke by phone in June 2015. Sadly, three 9-year old children, and three adults paid a very high price, in my opinion.

Best,
Austin
615-999-8190

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Kaczynski, Andrew" <andrew.kaczynski@warner-redacted>

Date: March 28, 2023 at 8:46:53 AM CDT

To: valglenn18@aol.com

Subject: Andrew Kaczynski reaching out from BuzzFeed now at CNN

Austin, not sure if you remember me, but I wanted to reach out because of the shooting yesterday.

I did not realize until last night it was the same church. I'm wondering if you heard anything about a possible motive given how tight-lipped the church seemed to be - if I'm remembering correctly. I'm not really working on it for CNN, but thought I would reach back out.

Questions: 1) Have Jonah Peretti and BuzzFeed ever heard of Sandy Hook families vs. Alex Jones? 2) Have Jonah Peretti and BuzzFeed ever heard of Hulk Hogan vs Gawker?



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Do Andrea Harner and the “Darkness to Light” organization support a “child sex abuse – murder cover-up” spider web with connections to South Carolina?



Jonah Peretti

BuzzFeed
HUFFPOST



Andrea Harner – Wife of Jonah Peretti -
Vice Chair Board - Darkness To Light – End
Child Sex Abuse Organization in South Carolina



BuzzFeed Closed About 3 Weeks After Covenant Shooting



BuzzFeed Protected Police and John Perry SA Cover-Up



The
COVENANT
SCHOOL



DARKNESS to LIGHT
END CHILD SEXUAL ABUSE

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Does the “Darkness To Light” non-profit organization support the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at the Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church, and beyond Nashville? 2) Is there anyone in Hollywood who does not support, or participate in child sex abuse, who will expose a “child sex abuse – murder cover-up” spider web, and “church-government-media” public corruption? 3) Has Nashville Attorney Bob Boston had any communication with Andrea Harner and Jonah Peretti about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church, and The Harpeth Hall School where his daughter was in the same class with Daisy Davis? (Note: John Perry has written at least one book which has been converted into a Hollywood movie).



Jonah Peretti Andrea Harner
BuzzFeed Co-Founder DL Board Vice Chair



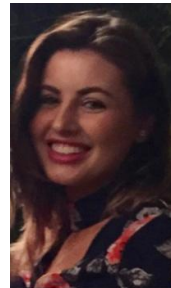
Chelsea Peretti Jonah Peretti



Attorney Bob Boston
Darkness to Light Board -
Father of Lizzy Boston Malloy



Attorney Lizzy Boston Malloy –
Harpeth Hall Classmate of Daisy
Davis during John Perry cover-up.



Daisy Davis – bullied
out of Harpeth Hall
to protect John
Perry cover-up.



Audrey Hale – schoolmate of
Daisy Davis at Covenant School.



Chelsea Peretti Jordan Peele
Jonah’s Sister



Do Hollywood movie makers care about children?

*“I trust the person who did physically see these documents... What the source conveyed to me was that Audrey Hale claims to have been sexually assaulted in her youth when Audrey Hale was a child.”
Candace Owens – Nov 7, 2023.*

Austin Davis also reached out to local news organizations, but local news organizations are owned by a Media Monopoly Propaganda machine which **dictates** what the American People are permitted to see, know and think. To date (Nov 15, 2023) the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up is more protected than the Jeffrey Epstein cover-up, the Jerry Sandusky cover-up, the Dr. Larry Nassar cover-up, and the Harvey Weinstein cover-up. Below is one response from the Tennessean-Gannett Corporation.

----- Original Message -----

From: Anastasi, Michael <manastasi@tennessean.com>
To: fmdshiloh@aol.com <fmdshiloh@aol.com>
Sent: Monday, December 7, 2015 at 09:30:24 AM CST
Subject: Re: New Info - No Police Report?

The Tennessean lied. They have not covered any of the lawsuits or court cases involving Austin Davis.

I have looked into this, and see that we have covered your lawsuit as it has moved through the system.

Best,

Michael

From: "fmdshiloh@aol.com" <fmdshiloh@aol.com>
Date: Sunday, December 6, 2015 at 9:49 AM
To: "michael.anastasi@langnews.com" <michael.anastasi@langnews.com>
Cc: "Anastasi, Michael" <manastasi@tennessean.com>
Subject: New Info - No Police Report?

Austin Davis later discovered a 2nd child lawsuit in the Fellowship Bible case unreported to public.

Mr. Anastasi, Below is an email I sent out last night to 100+ TN reporters and thousands of others.

The Tennessean had no problem reporting on a lawsuit claiming Bible Fellowship in (Brentwood) was hiding a child-rape case even though it appears the church reported the child-rape to Brentwood Police and DCS. But the Tennessean will not report one word on a child-molestation cover-up which never was reported by Covenant Presbyterian and utilized Nashville Police for the cover-up.

I hope you will take a close look at the links below to see and hear the videos and audios of the false arrest made a few weeks ago here in Nashville. I even got a Police CAD report on Friday that codes my attendance at a public Sunday service as a "hold-up / robbery?"

You should also take a look at the Tennessean article on Frank Daniels, Judge Moreland and Worrick Robinson since my criminal trespass hearing is before Judge Moreland on Dec 16. The Public Defender told me this week Herb Kneeland can do what he wants without the voting consent of 2000 property owners but I think otherwise and so do a growing number of Covenant Church members who are beginning to express their voices inside a church that is melting down at the core.

Covenant has a lot of wealthy, prominent members and I am certain they are growing unhappier to learn that police told them in 2012 "there was nothing to these concerns" and now they are beginning to read the 2015 BuzzFeed article that has a police statement stating the sexual battery was investigated and sustained.

I realize it has been a deliberate effort to distort facts and confuse but I hope as the new editor of the Tennessean that you will bring objectivity and integrity to the process. Nashville needs a great paper that most people would be willing to buy but so many people quit subscribing in the past 10 years because they felt the paper did not report the truth any more. If you don't report the facts, why should people buy a newspaper?

Best,

Austin Davis 615-260-1993

In 2016, Covenant did split but both churches are still protecting the cover-up. The Tennessean ran an article on Jim Bachmann and the split, but not a word was written about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up in the article.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Below is voice mail message left by former Tennessean Managing Editor Stefanie Murray:

<https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/july-3-2015-managing-editor-stefanie-murray-leaves-voice-mail-for-austin-davis>

Stream 7/3/15 - Gannett still prote... x +

https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/july-3-2015-managing-editor-stefanie-murray-leaves-voice-mail-for-austin-davis

Home Feed Library Search Try Go+ For Artists Upload

7/3/15 - Gannett still protects the Covenant-Police cover-up endangering children. 8 years ago #nashville

Never Out Of The Fight

0:00 0:28

THE TENNESSEAN A GANNETT COMPANY

Replace image

Write a comment

Master track Like Share Copy Link Edit More 490

Related tracks View all

Never Out Of The Fight Feb 27, 2016 - Austin Davis speaks ...

Never Out Of The Fight April 20, 2017 - Judge Dozier told A...

Never Out Of The Fight 7/3/15 - Gannett still protects the Cove...

Start

3:46 PM 9/16/2023



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Austin Davis also provided John Perry child sex abuse cover-up information to NewsChannel5-Scripps News investigative reporter, Phil Williams. However, Phil Williams has not reported a word about Covenant Leaders working with Nashville Police to silence and intimidate the family of Austin Davis to protect child-molester John Perry. Instead, Phil Williams instructed Austin Davis to remove his name from the email list. Questions: 1) Why is Phil Williams concerned about law enforcement officers blocking or removing peaceful citizens from public buildings when he didn't care about "blocking and removing" Davis family members all over Nashville? 2) Does Scripps News care at all about child sex abuse, murder, public corruption, or government authorities who intentionally endanger children and adults in Nashville? 3) What kind of person is Phil "Tokyo Rose" Williams if he is not really a true investigative reporter?



Phil Williams  @NC5PhilWilliams · 12h ...

WATCH: A NewsChannel 5 investigation uncovered questions about whether state troopers should ever have been used to forcibly remove worried mothers whose only offense was silently holding up small signs of protest. (More details in link below.)



 **Phil Willia...**  @NC5PhilWillia... · Aug 23

REVEALED: 'We have arrived in a very scary place,' use of THP against peaceful protesters questioned
newschannel5.com/news/newschann..

PHONEY



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Phil Williams pinned his twitter account with a message about how the NewsChannel5 investigation team accepted a Toner Award for their statehouse reporting. Question: Why is NewsChannel5 still protecting a “child sex abuse – murder cover-up” spider web that is connected to Gov. Bill Lee, the Tennessee Statehouse and many other institutions and individuals?



Phil Williams ✓
@NC5PhilWilliams

Speaking truth to power - and the angry mob. @NC5 chief investigative reporter. duPont, Peabody awards. Pulitzer finalist. TIPS: phil.williams@newschannel5.com

📌 Pinned



Phil Williams ✓ @NC5PhilWilliams · Apr 23 ...

On the day of the Covenant School shooting, I was in D.C. to accept the Toner Prize for our Revealed investigation of Tennessee’s Capitol Hill. In accepting, I urged news organizations all across the U.S. to treat statehouse reporting as an investigative beat.



PHONEY



Phil Williams responded to Austin Davis nine years before the mass shooting at The Covenant School. Questions: 1) Do NewsChannel5 and Phil Williams support "private" child sex abuse? 2) If Phil Williams or other investigative news organizations had reported on the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up instead of protecting John Perry, Covenant, Nashville Police and child sex abuse, is it at least possible that three 9-year-old children and three Covenant School staff members might still be alive to enjoy the new 2023-2024 school year? 3) If Phil Williams or other investigative news organizations had reported on WSMV TV's involvement in the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, is it at least possible that Grant Solomon might still be alive?

-----Original Message-----

From: Phil Williams <pwilliams@jrn-redacted>
To: valglenn18 <valglenn18@aol.com>
Sent: Mon, Jun 2, 2014 6:02 pm
Subject: Re: Six Year Covenant - Metro Police Marriage

Please remove me from this list.

On Jun 2, 2014 5:55 PM, <valglenn18@aol.com> wrote:

Dear Mr. Himes:

I am writing you in response to a letter you sent me 16 months ago on behalf of Speaker Beth Harwell: <https://www.keepandshare.com/doc4/25473/2013-a-feb-4-doug-himes-letter-to-austin-davis-137k>

I attended the same school as Speaker Harwell's mother-in-law and have lived in Davidson County for most of my life. (See Nashville Retrospect story published yesterday: <https://www.keepandshare.com/doc4/25515/2014-j-june-1-nashville-retrospect-more-than-a-janitor-9-0-meg>)

During the past 16 months, my family has continued to endure a nightmare "church-state marriage" between Covenant Leadership and Metro Police which resulted in the successful concealment of a confessed child-molester.

Covenant Elders met again yesterday as the concealment cover-up continues: <https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/covenant-elder-meeting-june-1-2014>

Can you or Speaker Harwell find out if Metro Police were present in this Covenant Elder meeting as they were on July 14, 2008, and possibly other times: <https://www.keepandshare.com/doc4/24379/2008-i-july-14-metro-police-in-covenant-session-meeting-2-1-pdf-567k>

On June 11, I will be returning to Federal Bankruptcy court. On June 6, I will be returning to a Davidson County civil court.

Speaker Harwell has been a strong advocate for child-sex abuse victims in Tennessee. I have mostly enjoyed living in Speaker Harwell's district (up until six years ago), but the Covenant-Metro Police marriage has destroyed me financially and my family will be forced to move soon.

I desperately need law enforcement outside of Davidson County to investigate what continues to be done to my family here in Speaker Harwell's 56th District.

Respectfully,

Austin Davis

Austin Davis provided Covenant child sex abuse cover-up information to Tennessee Lookout Chief Editor, Holly McCall, and other Tennessee Lookout reporters via numerous emails. To date (Nov 15, 2023), Holly McCall and other Tennessee Lookout reporters have not reported about Covenant Leaders working with Nashville Police to silence and intimidate the family of Austin Davis to protect child-molester John Perry. Question: Are “for-profit and non-profit” news organizations engaged in false advertising when they tell the American people that they investigate and report the news?



Holly McCall
@jhollymc

I just got through going through every single photo @PartipiloJ has taken during this week's special legislative session and it hit me: How are we here? How did we get to argue over ballistic glass and letting armed people roam schools? (1)



Holly McCall
@jhollymc

There's more to it than that. This is a gross lack of ethics and morality.

10:14 PM · Aug 24, 2023 · 432 Views



“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Holly McCall and the Tennessee Lookout have not reported truthful information about a “child sex abuse – murder cover-up” spider web to 6.5 million Tennesseans, and 332 million Americans. Instead of reporting on one of the biggest “child sex abuse – murder cover-up” spider web stories in the history of Tennessee, Holly McCall is apparently going to explain “communism” to the American people via a supposed movie project entitled: “What is a Communist?” **Questions:** 1) Would Holly McCall recognize a “communist” if she saw a “communist?” 2) Does she have any idea how “news propaganda” works in a communist county? 3) Has she watched how reporters asked questions during US Presidential press conferences in the 20th century in comparison to how US Presidential press conferences are carefully controlled today (*if there ever is a press conference*)? As for Matt Walsh, Austin Davis also provided Matt Walsh with child sex abuse cover-up information via two DM’s on Matt Walsh’s twitter account (see below). To date (Nov 15, 2023), Holly McCall and Matt Walsh have not responded to Austin Davis.



Holly McCall
@jhollymc

Follow



Since the right put out "What is a Woman," I'm going to make "What is a Communist" since no one throwing the term around apparently understands what it means.



Matt Walsh



Matt Walsh

@MattWalshBlog

Theocratic fascist, bestselling children's author

Joined June 2013 · 2.5M Followers



Followed by Chase Smith



Matt: I posted information on John Ingram - Harpeth Hall three three years ago on Sept 12, 2019. You should take a look at the link. Best, Austin 615-999-8190

Sent

keepandshare.com/doc15/20994/20...

Sep 21, 2022, 10:57 PM

Matt: Here is a more recent link on former Harpeth Hall board member, Jon Meacham. Best, Austin Davis 615-999-8190

keepandshare.com/doc15/25536/20..

Oct 3, 2022, 7:01 PM · Sent

Below is one of many messages Austin Davis sent to many reporters and elected public servants, including: Holly McCall, Phil Williams, Jeremy Finley, Bob Mueller. The email below was sent more than 2 years before the mass shooting at The Covenant School. Question: Is WSMV TV still endangering children almost eight months after The Covenant School mass shooting? Answer: Yes.

From: fmdshiloh@aol.com

Date: December 8, 2021 at 4:03:04 PM CST

To: phil.williams@newschannel5.com, lyn.plantinga@newschannel5.com

Cc: tracy.kornet@wsmv.com, jeremy.finley@wsmv.com, bmueller@wkrn.com, ben.hall@newschannel5.com, dpferrier@fox17.com, hmccall@tennesseelookout.com, ladams@tennessean.com, jrlind@nashvillescene.com, christinakb@tennesseestar.com, ianpground@gmail.com, laura.testino@commercialappeal.com, sgsmall@sbgvtv.com, lt.gov.randy.mcnally@capitol.tn.gov, sen.heidi.campbell@capitol.tn.gov, Sen.Raumesh.Akbari@capitol.tn.gov, sen.paul.bailey@capitol.tn.gov, sen.mike.bell@capitol.tn.gov, sen.janice.bowling@capitol.tn.gov, sen.richard.briggs@capitol.tn.gov, sen.rusty.crowe@capitol.tn.gov, sen.todd.gardenhire@capitol.tn.gov, Sen.Brenda.Gilmore@capitol.tn.gov, sen.ferrell.haile@capitol.tn.gov, sen.joey.hensley@capitol.tn.gov, sen.ed.jackson@capitol.tn.gov, sen.jack.johnson@capitol.tn.gov, sen.brian.kelsey@capitol.tn.gov, sen.sara.kyle@capitol.tn.gov, sen.jon.lundberg@capitol.tn.gov, sen.becky.massey@capitol.tn.gov, sen.frank.niceley@capitol.tn.gov, sen.mark.pody@capitol.tn.gov, sen.shane.reeves@capitol.tn.gov, sen.kerry.roberts@capitol.tn.gov, sen.paul.rose@capitol.tn.gov, Sen.Katrina.Robinson@capitol.tn.gov, sen.steve.southerland@capitol.tn.gov, sen.john.stevens@capitol.tn.gov, sen.page.walley@capitol.tn.gov, sen.art.swann@capitol.tn.gov, sen.bo.watson@capitol.tn.gov, Sen.Dawn.White@capitol.tn.gov, sen.ken.yager@capitol.tn.gov, sen.jeff.yarbro@capitol.tn.gov, speaker.cameron.sexton@capitol.tn.gov

Subject: NewsChannel 5 - Judge Kelvin Jones - TN Supreme Court Candidate

Reply-To: fmdshiloh@aol.com

Phil Williams - Lyn Plantinga: I just watched your news5 report on Judge Kelvin Jones. Why are you and NewsChannel5 still protecting WSMV TV, Judge Kelvin Jones, the John Perry - Mann Act Federal crime cover-up, the alleged child sex abuse of 11-year-old Gracie Solomon (across state lines), and the alleged murder of 18-year-old Grant Solomon? If NewsChannel5 had reported on Judge Kelvin Jones and a Demetria Kalodimos - Robb Harvey - WSMV TV connected child sex abuse cover-up several years ago, I think Grant Solomon would still be alive today. Are you and former WSMV TV news anchor, Aaron Solomon, good friends? Austin Davis 615-999-8190

1. See Page 4 about Judge Kelvin Jones - See Exhibit 1 with 6-Page Letter To Gov. Bill Lee

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/24723/2021-2r-dec-6-error?da=y>

2. Memphis Judge Alan E. Glenn - Grant's Army

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/24730/2021-2t-dec-6-coach?da=y>

3. Carrie Underwood - GCA - Pinnacle Financial Partners

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/24728/2021-2s-dec-6-ba-carrie-scott?da=y>

Austin Davis has also provided the TN Holler truthful information about the on-going child sex abuse cover-up at Covenant. Austin Davis has met the founder of TN Holler, Justin Kanew, on two different occasions at the Tennessee State Capitol. To date, (Nov 15, 2023), the TN Holler has not reported on the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church.

 **The Tennessee Holler** 
@TheTNHoller 

Pastor Sullivan is the chaplain at the Covenant School 🙋

[@GovBillLee](#) has been silent throughout the entire special session he called.

 **Matthew Sully** @matthewsully · Aug 23

A Silver Alert has been issued by MNPd for Gov. Bill Lee. Bill is a 63y.o. white male, 5'10" tall, 185 lbs, with gray hair and grn eyes. Last seen before the Special Session he called, but is possibly in the USVI. Bill may have a condition that wld impair his ability to man up.



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Based upon the lack of reporting by the TN Holler, it seems reasonable to speculate that the TN Holler does not really care much about police corruption, child sex abuse, and a rigged indictment – secret grand jury - judicial system in Tennessee which affects 6.5 million Tennesseans, and possibly visiting tourists in Tennessee. *See email below sent to the TN Holler four years prior to the brutal murder of three 9-year-old children and three adult staff members at The Covenant School on March 27, 2023.*



Justin Kanew – Tn Holler Founder



Covenant School Mothers

----- Original Message -----

From: fmdshiloh@aol.com

To: thetnholler@redacted

Sent: Friday, August 23, 2019 at 01:21:34 PM CDT

Subject: Austin Davis - Pleasure To Meet You

Justin: It was a pleasure to meet you at the Capitol today. As I explained to Kim, I was one of a few citizens who spoke at the first public hearing before the Tennessee Supreme Court when Herb Slatery was selected Attorney General in Sept 2014. My family has survived much retaliation since I speak out about a child sex abuse cover-up, and now I have sworn testimony that proves the child sex abuse is part of an on-going Mann Act Federal crime cover-up with no statute of limitations similar to Jeffrey Epstein. To silence me in 2015 at the beginning of the 2016 Presidential campaign, I was falsely arrested in a public Sunday church service. In 2019, I have learned that the armed security guard who helped arrest me was also a secret grand juror on the 2017 grand jury that indicted me. Below is a video of Grand Juror Sgt. Solomon Holley at the beginning of the arrest, and the legal motion we filed on July 12th to get a new trial and the indictment quashed. We are waiting on Judge Cheryl Blackburn to render a ruling. I look forward to speaking with you soon. Best, Austin 615-999-8190

1.. Mann Act Cover-Up Arrest Video - Sgt. and Grand Juror Solomon Holley

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C4_hlBo2_EA

2. July 12th Legal Motion - Sgt and Grand Juror Solomon Holley

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/20830/2019-1p-july-24-rise-of-a-titan-new-trial-motion?da=y>



The
COVENANT
— S C H O O L —

No Armed Security Guard At The Covenant School

Austin Davis provided John Perry child sex abuse cover-up information to Christianity Today founded by Rev. Billy Graham. However, Christianity Today has also concealed the truth from the American people.



Daniel Silliman

@danielsilliman

News editor for Christianity Today, author of Reading Evangelicals, and writing a religious bio of Nixon. Doctorate from Uni Heidelberg. I tweet religion news.

Joined April 2011 · 7,139 Followers

Not followed by anyone you're following

Any interest in two on-going court cases connected to Presidential Politics, Franklin Graham, a new Federal Judge, a child sex abuse cover-up and the Ukraine?

Dec 30, 2019, 5:53 PM

I will definitely look at whatever you can send me. My email is

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Austin Davis has also communicated with Daily Caller chief editor, Mike Bastasch. Austin Davis was interviewed via phone by a Daily Caller reporter who was also provided access to information at The Silent Bell web site. To date (Nov 15, 2023), the Daily Caller founded by Tucker Carlson has not yet reported on the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church. (Note: Tucker Carlson sold his stake in the Daily Caller per The New York Times in 2020.)



----- Original Message -----

From: redacted@dc-redacted>

To: "fmdshiloh@aol.com" <fmdshiloh@aol.com>

Sent: Monday, May 8, 2023 at 12:29:46 PM CDT

Subject: Daily Caller News Foundation Request For Information

Hello Mr. Davis,

My name is redacted and I am a reporter with the Daily Caller News Foundation. My editor-in-chief Mike Bastasch spoke with you a couple of weeks ago and he asked me to take over investigating the Covenant School. I spoke with Mr. Burluson last week and he also suggested I get in touch with you. I wanted to know if you would be willing to talk sometime this week about the school and John Perry?

My cell is redacted and this is my work email. Let me know if there is a time you would like to talk.

Sincerely,

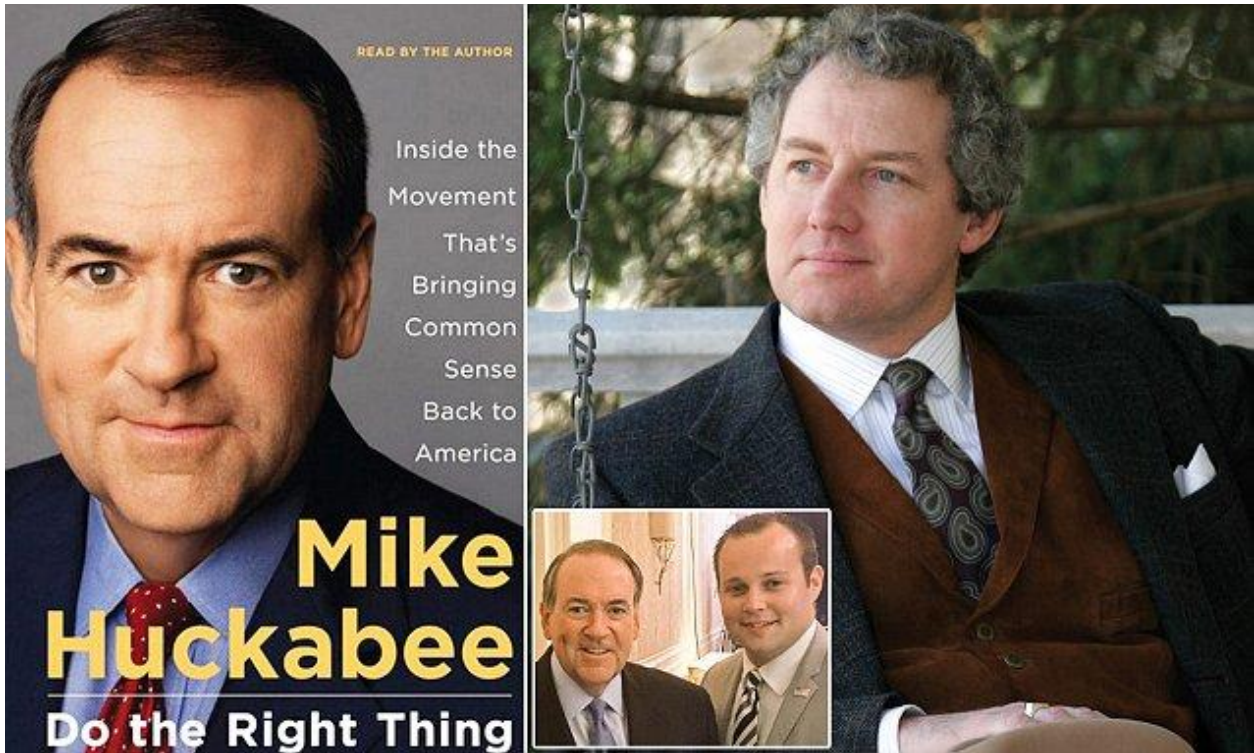
Redacted
Daily Caller News Foundation
Reporter

Tucker Carlson and Elon Musk have made public statements for the release of the Covenant mass shooter's manifesto. Since only three alleged pages of the "manifesto, writings, and evidence" left behind by Audrey Hale have been released by Steven Crowder to the American People, maybe Tucker Carlson or Elon Musk will inform the American people and a global audience about the on-going John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church?



"I trust the person who did physically see these documents... What the source conveyed to me was that Audrey Hale claims to have been sexually assaulted in her youth when Audrey Hale was a child."
Candace Owens – Nov 7, 2023.

Question: Why is John Perry possibly the most protected child molester in the history of American Presidential Politics?



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Did Rupert Murdoch or anyone in his global empire protect child-molester John Perry and GOP Presidential Candidate Mike Huckabee during the 2008 GOP Presidential Primaries until the present (Nov 15, 2023). (Note: John Perry is a prominent author published by Thomas Nelson Publishing which is now owned by Rupert Murdoch's New Corp. Mike Huckabee is a news contributor at Fox News which is also owned by Rupert Murdoch's Fox Corporation).

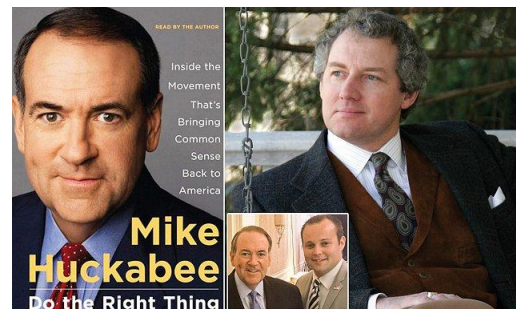


Lachlan Murdoch

Rupert Murdoch



GOP Presidential Candidate Mike Huckabee



Gov. Huckabee

John Perry
Protected Child Molester

Question: Does Rupert Murdoch remember Milly Dowler and the closing of "News of the World" in 2011?

Questions: 1) Why is Fox News promoting the Nashville Police Department as “Patriot Heroes” when Fox News is well informed about the Covenant – Police child sex abuse cover-up which protects child-molester John Perry, a prominent News Corp author. 2) Will Fox News ever tell the American People the full truth? (Note: The individual police officers are heroes but Fox News should tell the full story.)



“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

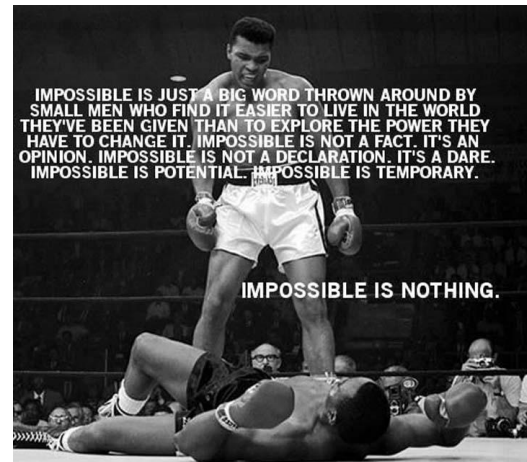
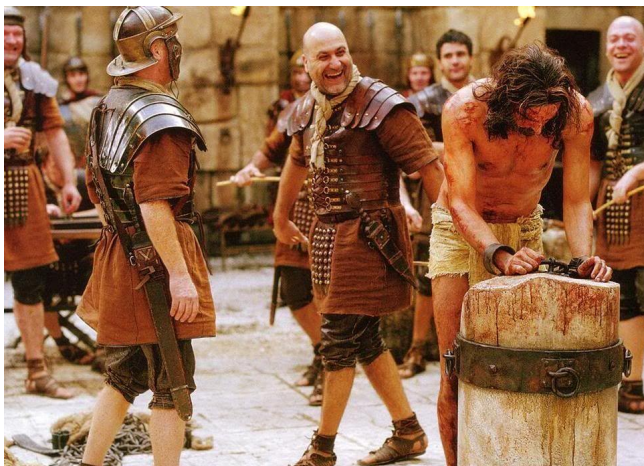
Question: Do Rupert Murdoch, Jeff Bezos, and the billionaire corporate moguls who own global news organizations believe they are more powerful than Almighty God?



Rupert Murdoch



Jeff Bezos



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Do President Bush, Vice President Cheney, President Obama, President Biden, President Trump, Vice President Pence, AG Eric Holder, AG Loretta Lynch, AG Jeff Sessions, AG Bill Barr, AG Alberto Gonzales, AG Merrick Garland, Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith, Republicans and Democrats, support Fox News or “for profit and non-profit” news organizations who recklessly endangered children prior to the Covenant School mass shooting, and who still recklessly endanger children after the Covenant School mass shooting?



Jeff Bezos – Amazon – Washington Post - Princeton Friend of John Ingram



Maggie Haberman – New York Times



Ben Smith



Ben Smith published the Steele Dossier but he is still protecting the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up and Nashville Police.



“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

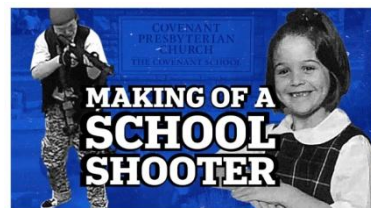
Question: Are the New York Times, Washington Post, BuzzFeed News, Gannett Corporation, Fox News, CNN, E W Scripps Company, Gray Television, President Bush, Vice President Cheney, President Obama, President Biden, President Trump, Vice President Pence, AG Eric Holder, AG Loretta Lynch, AG Jeff Sessions, AG Bill Barr, AG Alberto Gonzales, AG Merrick Garland, Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith, Republicans and Democrats, and other news organizations, united to prevent the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up story from reaching 332 million American citizens, and a global audience of 8 billion people?

Covenant School Shooter Raises Concerns About Mass Shooter 'Profile' -

BY **KATHERINE FUNG** ON 3/27/23 - Newsweek



The
COVENANT
SCHOOL



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Are the New York Times, Washington Post, BuzzFeed News, Gannett Corporation, Fox News, CNN, E W Scripps Company, Gray Television, President Bush, Vice President Cheney, President Obama, President Biden, President Trump, Vice President Pence, AG Eric Holder, AG Loretta Lynch, AG Jeff Sessions, AG Bill Barr, AG Alberto Gonzales, AG Merrick Garland, Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith, Republicans and Democrats, and other news organizations, united to protect the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, Federal Judge John Bryant, and Federal Judge William “Chip” Campbell, Jr? To listen to Covenant Pastor Billy Barnes and Federal Judge Chip Campbell project a positive public image about teaching kids at Covenant while they both participate in an on-going child sex abuse cover-up, visit this link: <https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/chip-campbell-no-sanctions>



March 8, 2015 - Pastor Billy Barnes - Federal Judge Chip Campbell - Teaching Kids At Covenant



Never Out Of The Fight

▶ 118 · 4:46 · Mar 11, 2015



Attorney Chip Campbell represented the Nashville Presbytery (which includes Covenant Presbyterian Church and The Covenant School - a ministry of Covenant Presbyterian Church) during two John Perry child sex abuse cover-up lawsuits. Attorney Chip Campbell is the former Covenant School Board Chairman, and his father, Dr. Bill Campbell, was the Covenant Head of School during the 2007-2008 school year when the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up moved in to high gear. On Jan 8, 2018, Chip Campbell was confirmed as a new Federal Judge by the U.S Senate vote of 97-0. To date (Aug 22, 2023) the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up continues to be protected by government, law enforcement and media almost 5 months after the Covenant School mass shooting. To learn more about the Covenant School mass shooting, the secrets of The Covenant School, and former Covenant School student Audrey Hale, please visit The Silent Bell web site: www.thesilentbell.org/



Rev. Billy Barnes



The
COVENANT
— S C H O O L —



Fed Judge John Bryant

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Do Silent Bell readers agree with the “*We love the press*” chants offered for news reporters at the special session of the Tennessee Legislature called by Gov. Bill Lee during an on-going “*child sex abuse – murder cover-up*” spider web which includes The Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church, Christ Presbyterian Academy, Christ Presbyterian Church, Grace Christian Academy, and Grace Christian Church? (See *Tennessean* excerpts below).



The crowd moved swiftly from the Senate gallery to the House gallery, filling the seats to capacity. On the edges, heated arguments between state troopers and media over access to the galleries.

The crowd began chanting “We love the press” as reporters filed in.

House Republicans voted Monday afternoon to silence Rep. Justin Jones, D-Nashville, for the remainder of the day after he was twice ruled out of order by House Speaker Cameron Sexton, R-Crossville.

Yells of “racists” and “fascist” rang down from the gallery as lawmakers took the Monday vote. Lawmakers voted 70 to 20 to discipline Jones while Sexton ordered troopers to clear the balconies.

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Is Fox News deceiving and manipulating the American People to love and support the Fox Nation Patriot Awards and the Nashville Police Department during the on-going John Perry child sex abuse cover-up about eight months after the Covenant School mass shooting?



Will Pete Hegseth report on the brutal murder of Grant Solomon in Sumner County where he now lives?

Question: Do the Fox News, New York Times, Washington Post, BuzzFeed News, Gannett Corporation, CNN, E W Scripps Company, Gray Television, President Bush, Vice President Cheney, President Obama, President Biden, President Trump, Vice President Pence, AG Eric Holder, AG Loretta Lynch, AG Jeff Sessions, AG Bill Barr, AG Alberto Gonzales, AG Merrick Garland, Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith, Republicans and Democrats, and other news organizations, support “private” sexual activity between adults and children allegedly protected by clergy-penitent privilege and the First Amendment of the United States Constitution?

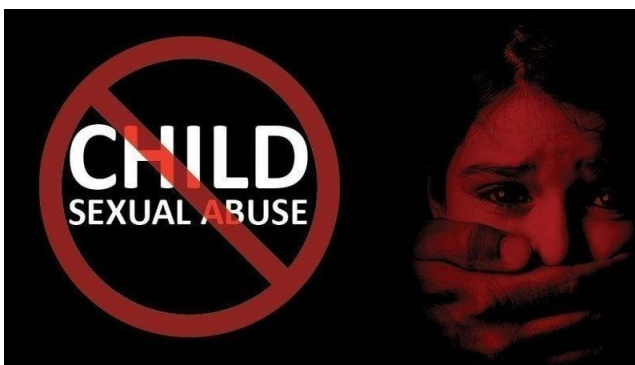
The First Amendment:

Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances.

AP

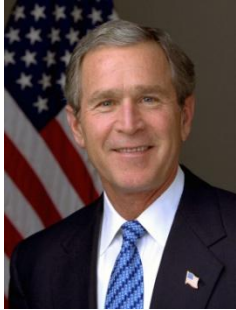
clergy-penitent privilege

a law similar to those in many states that exempts clergy of all denominations from the requirement to report child abuse if they learn about the crime in a confessional setting.

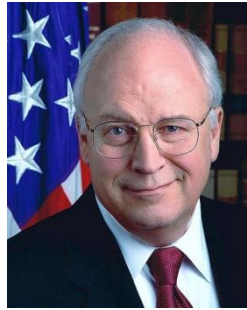


“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Have Fox News Leadership, New York Times Leadership, Washington Post Leadership, BuzzFeed News Leadership, Gannett Corporation Leadership, CNN Leadership, E W Scripps Company Leadership, Gray Television Leadership, President Bush, Vice President Cheney, President Obama, President Biden, President Trump, Vice President Pence, AG Eric Holder, AG Loretta Lynch, AG Jeff Sessions, AG Bill Barr, AG Alberto Gonzales, AG Merrick Garland, Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith, Republicans and Democrats, and other news organization leaderships, ever participated in unlawful “private” sexual relations with underage children?



President George W. Bush



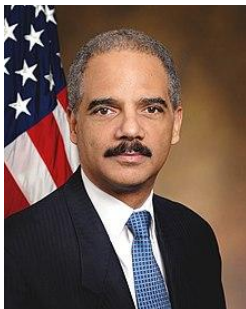
Vice President Cheney



President Barack Obama



President Joe Biden



AG Eric Holder



AG Loretta Lynch



AG Garland



Spec. Pros. Smith



President Donald Trump



Vice President Pence



AG Jeff Sessions



AG Bill Barr



AG Gonzales



Luke 17:2
King James Version

It were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and he cast into the sea, than that he should offend one of these little ones.

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

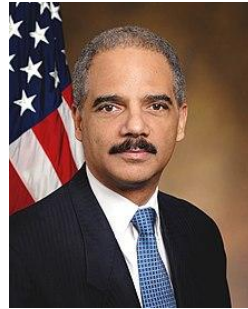
Question: Did President Obama, Vice President Biden, Attorney General Eric Holder, or Attorney General Loretta Lynch, order the FBI and Middle Tennessee U.S. Attorney Jerry Martin to protect The Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church and the Nashville Police during the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up from 2009 until the present (Nov 15, 2023), and the future?



President Barack Obama



Vice President Joe Biden



AG Eric Holder



AG Loretta Lynch



Attorney General Eric Holder

Middle Tennessee U S Attorney Jerry Martin



The
COVENANT
— S C H O O L —



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

In 2010, Austin Davis copied FBI agent John Medeiros on a letter to PCA Stated Clerk Dr. L. Roy Taylor. The letter was written after meeting with FBI agent John Medeiros at the FBI Office on Elm Hill Pike. Question: Did President Obama, Vice President Biden, Attorney General Eric Holder, or Middle Tennessee U.S. Attorney Jerry Martin, order the Elm Hill FBI Office or FBI Agent John Medeiros to protect The Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church and the Nashville Police during the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up from 2009 until the present (Nov 15, 2023), and the future?

1 February 2010
Nashville, TN 37215

Mr. L. Roy Taylor
Presbyterian Church in America - Stated Clerk
Lawrenceville, GA 30042

Dear Mr. Taylor:

I wrote you on the advice of legal counsel who also encouraged me to file a report with the FBI, the U. S. Attorney's office, the IRS, and possibly other Federal agencies.

It is possible you have confused me with other complaints you may receive from time to time about potential abuses reported against leaders of your nationwide non-profit organization.

To clarify a misstatement in your letter, I have never been "previously advised" by you despite the multiple certified letters I have sent to you as Stated Clerk. If indeed you have mailed me previous correspondence, I would like to have a copy of the letter(s) and certified receipts for my records.

In my letter of January 13, 2010, I did not write you as a member of a PCA church, therefore your references to PCA Polity are of no legal relevance to me as a lowly American citizen.

I did make a written appeal to you based upon my fundamental rights as an American citizen which are thankfully still protected by the time-tested power and wisdom of United States Constitution.

A final time, I humbly appeal to you in your role as National PCA Stated Clerk to forward my investigation request to the National PCA Assembly which will be convening in Nashville during the summer of 2010 (or to any other investigative authority within the National PCA).

I do not submit this final appeal to the Nashville Presbytery/Shepherding Committee because multiple citizen complaints submitted to this local governing body have been ignored during the past several years, including a hand-couriered complaint which was delivered to a called Nashville Presbytery meeting on February 27, 2007 deliberating on the dissolution of Dr. Ray Ortlund.

In closing, I will continue to pursue the protection of my freedom of speech, privacy and worship against any old and/or new attempts by the Presbyterian Church in America to make me less than a full American citizen.

I request that you respond to me in writing within 30 days.

Respectfully,

Austin Davis

cc: FBI Agent John Medeiros

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Austin Davis did not have an email address for FBI Agent John Medeiros so he followed up with a certified letter. Below is a returned confirmation card from at least one of the letters sent to FBI Agent John Medeiros.

<p>■ Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Also complete item 4 if Restricted Delivery is desired.</p> <p>■ Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.</p> <p>■ Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.</p>		<p>A. Signature <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> M. Isabelle <input type="checkbox"/> Agent <input type="checkbox"/> Address</p>	
<p>1. Article Addressed to: FBI Agent John Medeiros 2868 Elm Hill Pike Nashville, TN 37214</p>		<p>B. Received by (Printed Name) M. Isabelle</p> <p>C. Date of Delivery</p>	
<p>2. Article Number (Transfer from service label) 7009 2250 0003 0777 7077</p>		<p>D. Is delivery address different from item 1? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No If YES, enter delivery address below:</p>	
<p>PS Form 3811, February 2004 Domestic Return Receipt</p>		<p>3. Service Type <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail <input type="checkbox"/> Express Mail <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Registered <input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt for Merchandise <input type="checkbox"/> Insured Mail <input type="checkbox"/> C.O.D.</p>	
		<p>4. Restricted Delivery? (Extra Fee) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes</p>	



FBI Agent John Medeiros

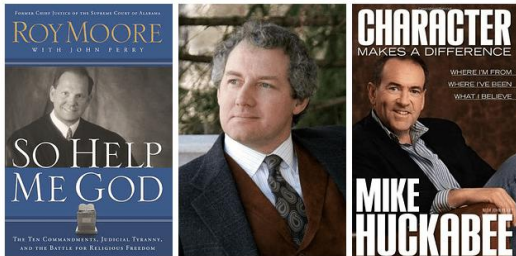


FBI

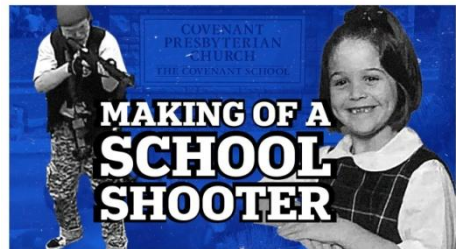


John Medeiros

Covenant Presbyterian Church Leadership knew about John Perry’s child sex abuse in 2007, and possibly as early as 2002. In July 2008, Covenant Leadership and Nashville Police threatened and silenced Austin Davis from asking questions about the safety of children placed in John Perry’s “safe house.” Austin Davis reported Covenant Leadership and Nashville Police to FBI Agent John Medeiros prior to copying him on the Feb 1st certified letter in 2010. To date (Nov 15, 2023), protected child-molester John Perry has been given a life-time free molester pass from the Nashville Police, FBI, Middle Tennessee U.S. Attorney’s Office, and possibly the Attorney General’s Office of the United States of America.



John Perry
Protected Child Molester



Was Audrey Hale abused or molested?

“A relative of Hale’s told us that Hale was interviewed as part of some sort of internal investigation, but that it was swept under the rug by Covenant and never prosecuted.” Daily Beast Reporter Justin Rohrlich - March 29, 2023.

Austin Davis met with FBI Agent John Medeiros on Jan 22, 2010. Like the majority of lower level public servants who risk and commit their lives to work for police departments and law enforcement agencies, Austin Davis believes that FBI Agent John Medeiros was genuine and desired to do the right thing. However, it was clear in the first and only face-to-face meeting with Agent Medeiros that he was not fully interested, able, or would not be allowed to act upon the information that Austin Davis provided to him.

1 February 2010
Nashville, TN 37215

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Agent John Medeiros
Nashville, Tn 37214

Dear Agent Medeiros:

I wish to thank you for meeting with me on January 22, 2010 regarding the potential violation of my civil rights as an American citizen. (First and Fourth Amendment).

I am greatly encouraged to know that the FBI stands firmly behind a citizen's First Amendment right to freedom of speech and freedom to worship.

Immediately after our interview, I returned home to receive my first written letter ever from the National Stated Clerk of the Presbyterian Church in America (see letter attached).

Again, I wish to thank you for being the only person in eight years who has been genuinely willing to listen to the merits of my unusual intimidation complaint with open, unbiased ears.

As always, I continue to believe that a transparent, honest Church and the Bill of Rights are treasured cornerstones for life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness in a lasting, free America.

May God richly bless you in your duties with the FBI.

Respectfully,

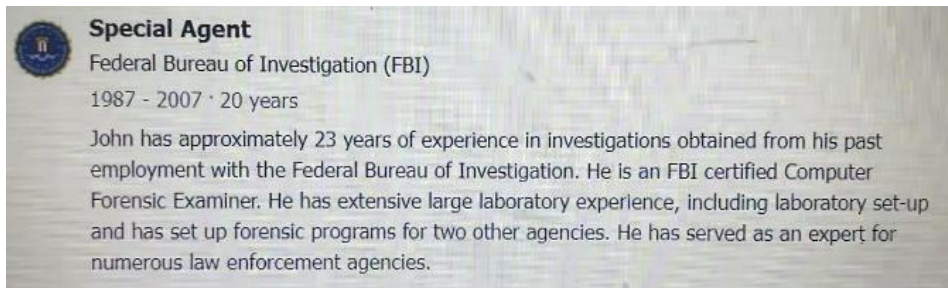
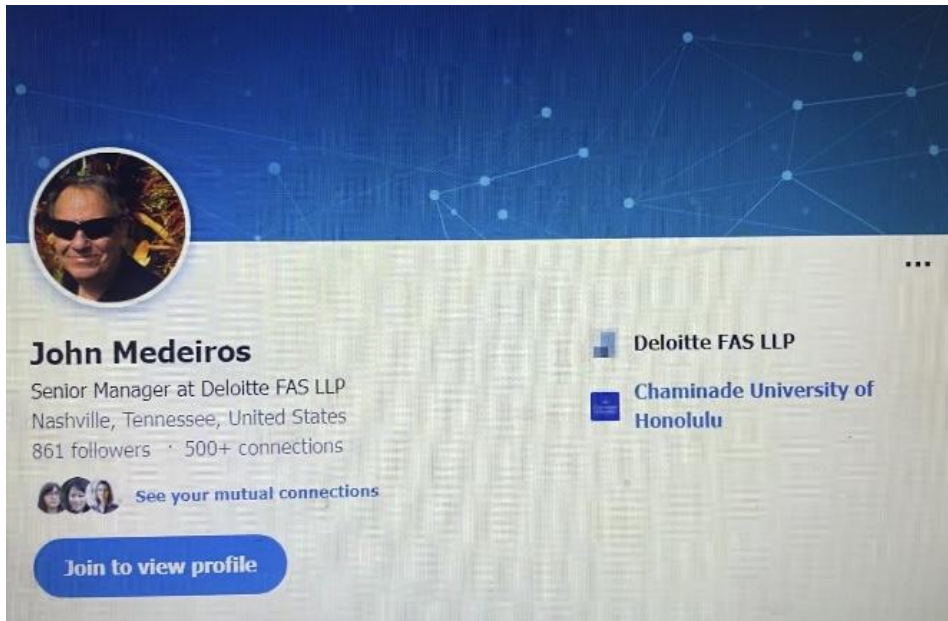
Austin Davis

Enclosures for FBI

cc: Mr. L. Roy Taylor (National PCA Stated Clerk)

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Austin Davis met with FBI Agent John Medeiros on Jan 22, 2010. Question: Why does the linked-in account for former FBI Agent John Medeiros state that he worked for the FBI from 1987 – 2007, when he was still working for the FBI three years later in 2010 when he and Austin Davis first met?



Questions: 1) Does former FBI Agent John Medeiros know former Middle Tennessee U. S. Attorney and current Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith? 2) Has former FBI Agent John Medeiros been ordered to cover his FBI employment tracks?



FBI Agent John Medeiros



FBI



Jack Smith

President Trump

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

In 2012, Austin Davis made several appeals to Middle Tennessee U S Attorney Jerry Martin, and he also met with FBI Agent Cameron _____ who informed him that FBI agents were unable to provide their last names to American citizens. Below is a letter written to Middle Tennessee U.S. Attorney Jerry Martin prior to Austin Davis learning about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up in the summer of 2012. The 2-page letter is continued on the next page.



11 March 2012
Redacted
Nashville, Tn 37215

The Honorable Jerry Martin
U. S. Attorney's Office - Middle District of Tennessee
Redacted
Nashville, Tn 37203

Dear Mr. Martin:

In recent days, I learned from watching a WSMV investigation report that Director Kennetha Sawyer has resigned her lead position at the Department of Professional Accountability (see attachment).

My family has personally suffered Director Sawyer's work "deficiencies" which is the primary reason I sought relief from your Federal office after making futile appeals to local law enforcement authorities over the course of several years.

If Director Sawyer had been willing to perform an unbiased investigation of the unlawful activity committed against my family instead of rubber-stamping a whitewash of Covenant Presbyterian Church and Metro Police actions, the extended cruelties directed towards my family would have ceased long ago and my ability to earn a living in Nashville would not have been adversely affected.

My family is now in even greater jeopardy after enduring a brutal nightmare for almost four years because Covenant Presbyterian Church and Pastor Jim Bachmann were provided superior privileged standing before the law while I was provided no standing at all as a falsely accused harassment / stalker / potential church shooter suspect.

For local law enforcement authorities, I was, still am, and always will be, viewed through the legal lens as a "stalker/potential shooter" suspect similar to the Virginia Tech shooter as I was informed by Metro Police.

To date, no law enforcement authority has ever had the imagination to entertain the juxtaposed reality that the lying harassment victim in the report made against me was actually the cunning, intimidating law-breaker who was more than determined and willing to use the power of the armed state to destroy an innocent family to protect his own unhealthy, kingdom and his stronghold base of money and power.

For my vulnerable family, the institutional hostility directed at my household was never perceived as harmless and/or innocent and the injuries inflicted upon my wife, mother-in-law and children mount up every single day that we live in the city of Nashville with no end in sight.

To refocus federal law enforcement's attention upon the unlawful activity committed against my family on the morning of June 29, 2008, one simply needs to understand that a calculated, stealth assault was executed upon my family in broad daylight without disclosure, consent and/or the legal authority of 2000 joint property owners at 33 Burton Hills Boulevard.

To cover up the intimidation and unlawful activity committed by member(s) of Covenant Leadership, Pastor Jim Bachmann and others then utilized the power of armed Metro Police Detectives to invade my private residence without just cause to bind and gag me in "perpetuity" with the strong power of a legitimate harassment law carefully designed to protect free speech and civil rights for an estimated 313 million American citizens, including me.

In my research to discover any similar mischief and misuse of the legitimate "harassment" law within the United States, I have only discovered one lesser example in Jacksonville, Florida which was rather limited and sadly involved the identity "outing" of an anonymous blogger by a police detective / church member in stark contrast to the elaborate construction of a planned harassment/trespass trap, and the subsequent nighttime invasion by police detectives of my private residence (without just cause), and the deliberate suppression of my free speech (in perpetuity) which took place in Nashville during the same period of time as the mischief occurring in Jacksonville (see Jonathan Turley attachment).

After three years and eight months of living under constant "threat of arrest" for speaking my thoughts with the equal freedom of any other full American citizen, I do wish to again restate my complete innocence that I did not, never have, and never will, commit legal trespass against the true joint property owners of 33 Burton Hills Boulevard.

Again, my family was assaulted by a large group of unknown men "*lying in wait*" who threatened and intimidated my family as we innocently responded to a "public call" to worship as free Americans are permitted to do on any given Sunday in the United States of America.

In closing, I remain hopeful that Pastor Jim Bachmann will no longer be treated as some type of privileged King here in Nashville while my family is hammered, bullied and treated as mere powerless, silent subjects.

I look forward to hearing from your office soon.

Respectfully,

Austin Davis
redacted
valglenn18@aol.com

On July 9, 2012, Austin Davis sent an email to Middle Tennessee U. S. Attorney Jerry Martin prior to his visit to the U. S. Attorney's office, and the Nashville FBI office. *(Note: Austin Davis knew Jerry Martin prior to his appointment as U.S. Attorney and trusted Jerry Martin would help.)*

-----Original Message-----

From: Austin Davis <valglenn18@aol.com>
To: jerry.martin <jerry.martin@usdoj-recated>
Sent: Mon, Jul 9, 2012 8:34 am
Subject: 7th and Final Appeal

Dear Mr. Martin:

I wrote you a sixth appeal letter on March 26, 2012.

In recent days, I've learned about the "molesting of a child." The victim has informed me she was never interviewed by police/government authorities but it is her understanding that the molestation was properly reported. **DCS and Police had no record of the 2007-2008 report.**

The July 14 Board Minutes record two important events: 1) A Metro Police detective providing information to board members about me being a "security" threat after the unwarranted invasion of my private residence on July 2. (This was done to intimidate my family into silence); 2) The quiet resignation from leadership of the "child molester." **Paragraph refers to board minutes and events in 2008.**

I will visit your office this morning to provide additional information as an American citizen.

Sincerely,
Austin Davis



Attorney General Eric Holder

Middle Tennessee U S Attorney Jerry Martin

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Below is the July 9, 2012, FBI document and U S Attorney visitor name tag:

Keeping in mind the **Federal Bureau of Investigation** is strictly a fact-gathering agency which investigates violations of certain Federal statutes as prescribed by law. Please state the nature of the matter you wish to bring to our attention.

I spoke with agent John Medicus in 2009 after police invaded my home to silence and intimidate my family. In recent days, I was informed of a "child molestation." I wish to speak to an FBI agent (as advised by Jerry Martin's office) to report what has occurred.

Sign & Date: Willie Austin Davis Jr 7/9/2012

Previous contact with FBI: Yes () No

Agent Cameron _____

To be completed by FBI Duty Agent

Follow-Up Required ()

Requires No Further Action ()

SA: _____

Date: _____

VISITOR

Austin Davis

2344

VISITING

43104.12

Duty Attorney (Lee Deneke)

7/9/2012

PLEASE COMPLETE BOTH SIDES

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Do President Trump, Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith, and the FBI support the sexual abuse of women and children across state lines in violation of the Federal White Slave Traffic Act?

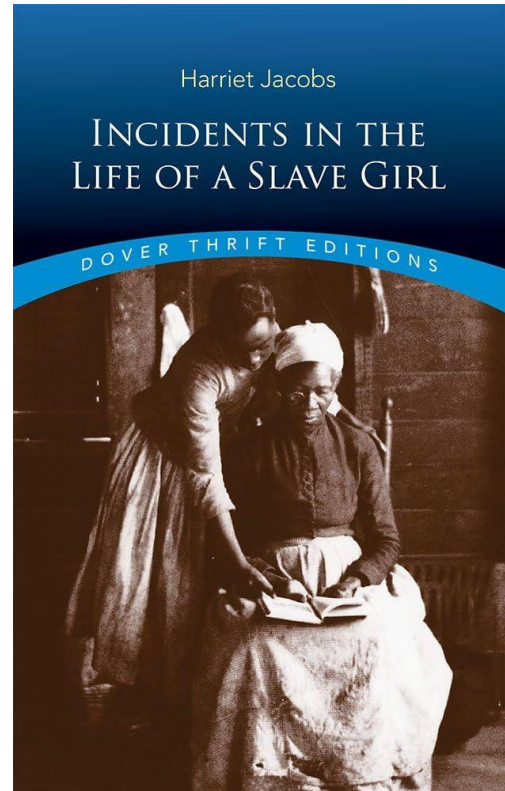
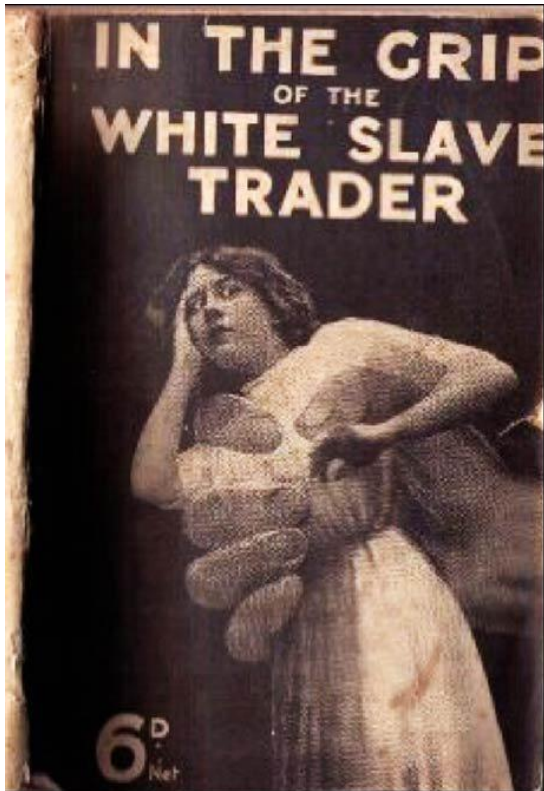
IT THEATER
TONIGHT
**"The Inside of the
WHITE SLAVE
TRAFFIC"**
Samuel Londen's World-Renowned Photo Play in Five Big Thrilling Reels.
The Most Graphic Exposure of the White Slave Traffic Ever Attempted.
Produced at a Cost of \$20,000
This is the photoplay that was seized and stopped by the Seattle police at the Melbourne theater last week. It was afterward released without prejudice, and at the urgent solicitation of reform workers in that city it has been engaged for a return date at the same theater.
If you sympathize with crooked police work and the ruin of innocent young girls DON'T COME. You will be offended. If you would know the trail of the serpent from homes like your own to the gateways of hell in a city's "restricted district" go to the It Theater tonight and see a powerful sermon without words. You will come away a cleaner-minded man or woman.
Helen Knight, physician in charge of the Magdalene Home, New York City, says of this film: "The presentation of your picture, 'The Inside of the White Slave Traffic,' in every town and hamlet in the United States would mean the elimination of white slavery."
there is nothing in these pictures to offend the pure-minded.
ONLY TEN CENTS



"MY GOD! IF ONLY I COULD GET OUT OF HERE"
The midnight shriek of a young girl in the vice district of a large city, heard by two worthy men, started a crusade which resulted in closing up the dens of shame in that city.

**WHITESLAVE
TRAFFIC
THE ONLY
SOLUTION
Woman
Suffrage**

Question: Do the American ancestors of black and white slaves support “private child sex abuse” and the sexual abuse of women and children across state lines?

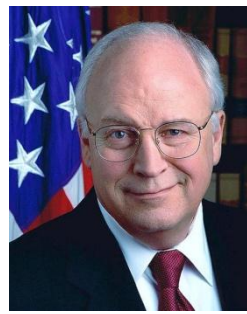


"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Are President Bush, Vice President Cheney, President Obama, President Biden, President Trump, Vice President Pence, AG Eric Holder, AG Loretta Lynch, AG Jeff Sessions, AG Bill Barr, AG Alberto Gonzales, AG Merrick Garland, Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith, Republicans and Democrats, standing “Covenant Strong” together with Gov. Bill Lee to protect the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, and a child sex abuse – murder cover-up at Grace Christian Academy?



President George W. Bush



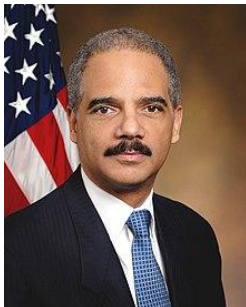
Vice President Cheney



President Barack Obama



President Joe Biden



AG Eric Holder



AG Loretta Lynch



AG Garland



Spec. Pros. Smith



President Donald Trump



Vice President Pence



AG Jeff Sessions



AG Bill Barr



AG Gonzales

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Are 6.5 million Tennesseans and 332 million Americans being deceived to stand “Covenant Strong” with the Nashville Police, The Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church, and many others, as the “for-profit and non-profit” major news organizations and government authorities continue to conceal significant information about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, and the mass shooting at The Covenant School. (Note: See Tennessee Legislature Special Session photographs below).

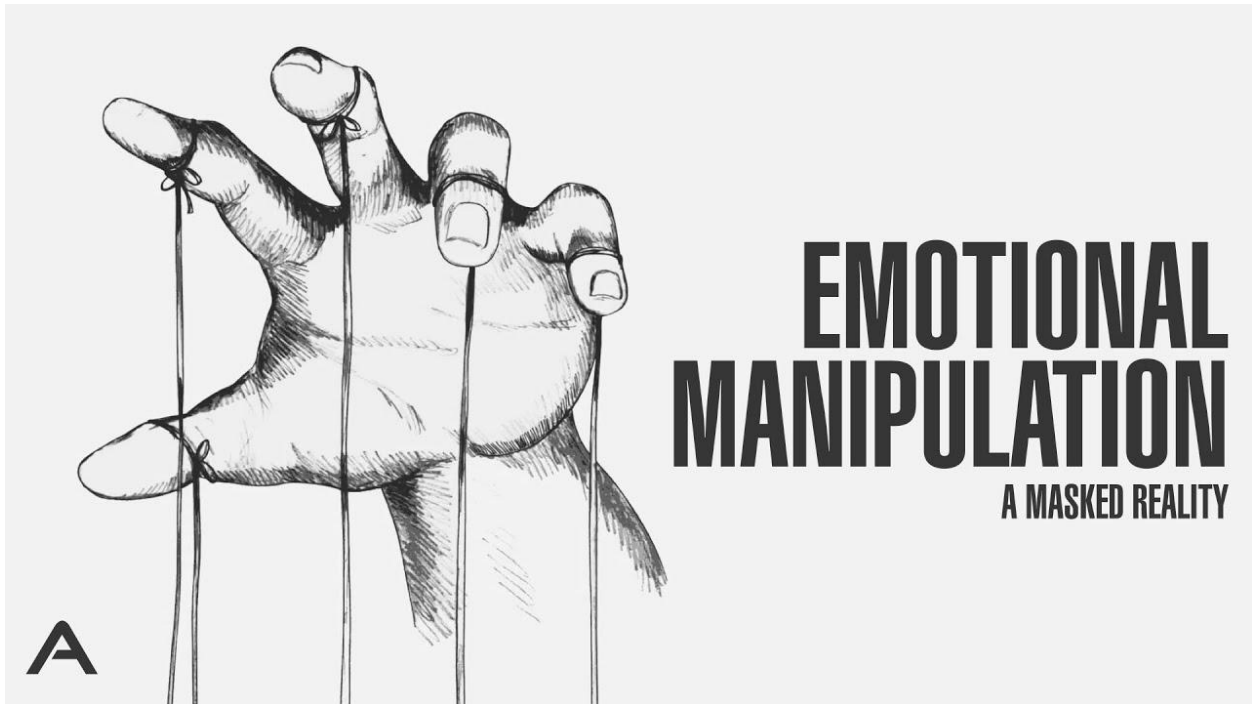


“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

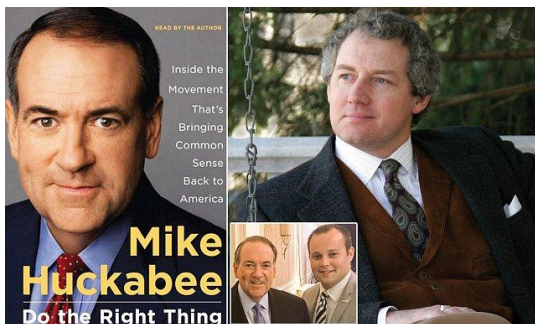
Questions: 1) Are politicians preying upon the grief-stricken emotions of Covenant School families, and a grief-stricken Nashville community? 2) What are politicians and media really doing when they manipulate the population while concealing significant information from the American People?



Questions: 1) Are Nashville Police, Politicians and Media manipulating the emotions of caring citizens overwhelmed with genuine sorrow, compassion and grief?



Question: Why did no one making public statements at the Tennessee Legislature Special Session inform the American public about Nashville Police, Gov. Mike Huckabee, Rev. Franklin Graham, and the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church?



This Isn't The First Time Mike Huckabee Has Sided With a Sexual Predator - The Duggars, Wayne DuMond, and Mike Huckabee's blind faith and opportunism. - By Ron Fournier and National Journal - MAY 26, 2015

"I trust the person who did physically see these documents... What the source conveyed to me was that Audrey Hale claims to have been sexually assaulted in her youth when Audrey Hale was a child."
Candace Owens – Nov 7, 2023.

Question: Why do Gov. Bill Lee, Speaker Cameron Sexton, Rep. Justin Jones, Rep. Justin Pearson, and Tennessee Republican and Democrat State Lawmakers, support the Nashville Police – Covenant child sex abuse cover-up which is still on-going at The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church? (Note: Gov Lee's Special Session cost Tennessee taxpayers \$58,000 per day while Gov. Lee continued to protect a "child sex abuse – murder cover-up" spider web at The Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church, Christ Presbyterian Academy, Christ Presbyterian Church, Grace Christian Academy, Grace Chapel Church, along with many other institutions and individuals in Nashville, and beyond.



Question: Why are Rep. Justin Jones, Rep. Justin Pearson, and the Tennessee Democrat Party protecting the corrupt leadership of the Nashville Police, and Covenant Presbyterian Church? (Note: Chief Drake inherited the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up which is still on-going almost eight months after the brutal murder of three 9-year-old children, and three Covenant School adult staff members. The Silent Bell encourages all people to say a prayer for Chief Drake and Veleria East. May God have mercy on a mother and father as they mourn the loss of their son.)



A scripture verse for Chief Drake, Veleria East, and all who mourn: Psalm 34:18.

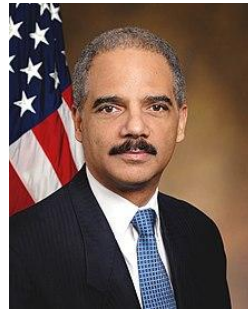
Question: Why would Democrat Leaders like President Obama, President Biden, AG Eric Holder, AG Loretta Lynch, AG Merrick Garland, Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith, and the Democrat Party, have any desire to protect child-molester John Perry, GOP Presidential Candidate Mike Huckabee, former U.S. Alabama Senate Candidate Roy Moore, Rev. Franklin Graham, and the global legacy of Rev. Billy Graham?



President Barack Obama



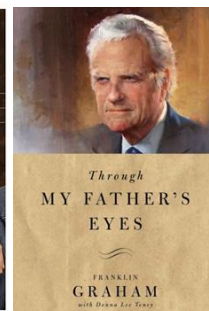
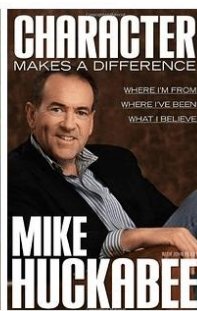
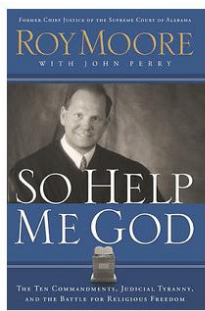
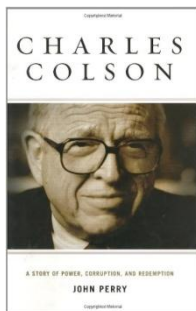
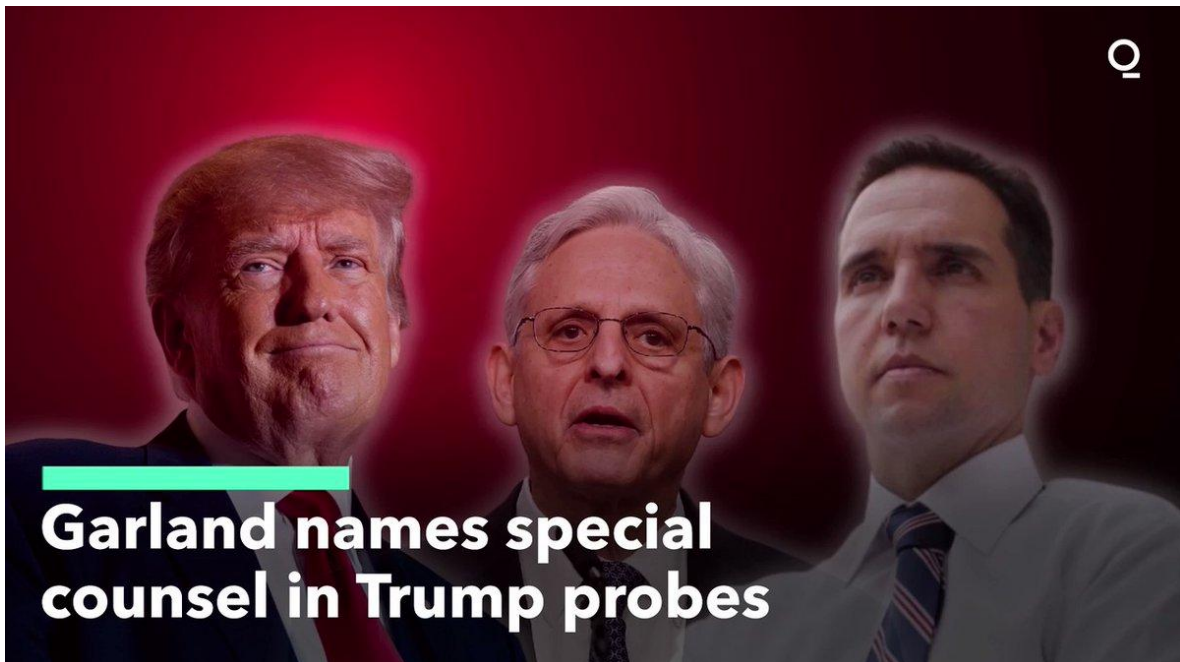
Vice President Joe Biden



AG Eric Holder



AG Loretta Lynch



John Perry

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Why would Republican Leaders like President Trump, Vice President Pence, AG Jeff Sessions, AG Bill Barr, and the Republican Party, have any desire to protect child-molester John Perry, at great risk to their own personal reputations and political ambitions?



President Donald J. Trump



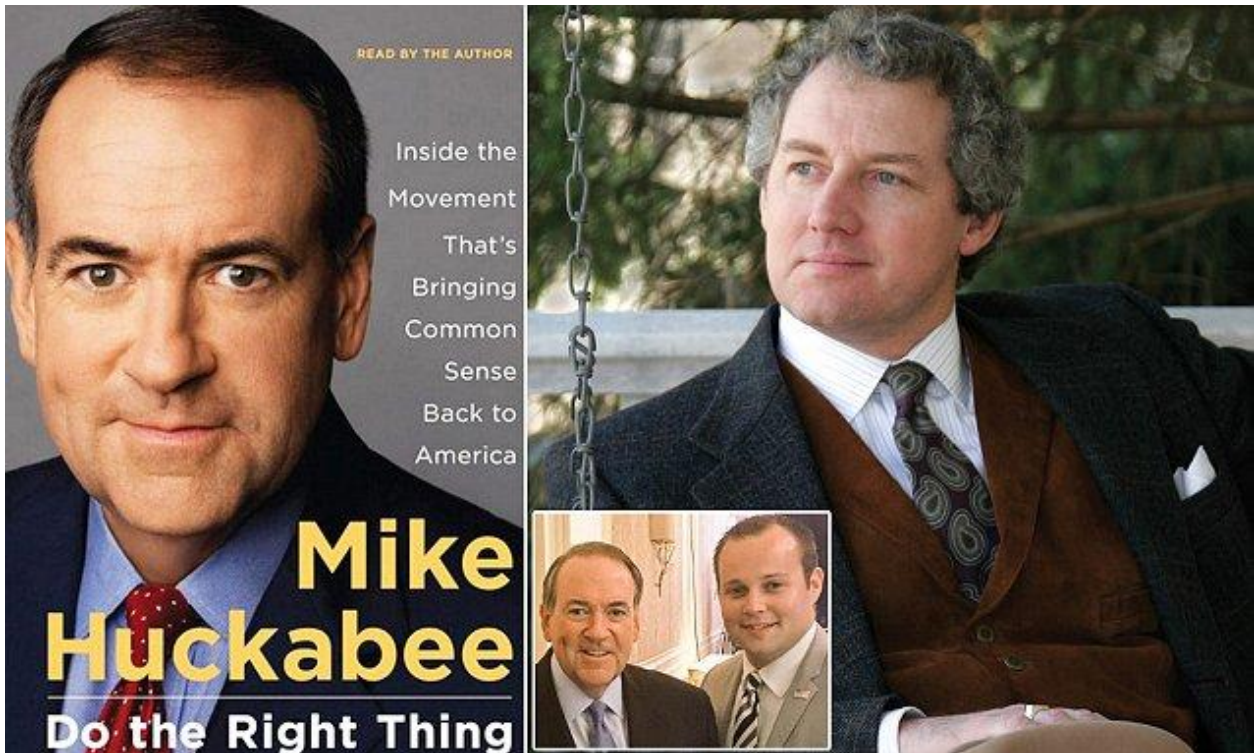
Vice President Mike Pence



AG Jeff Sessions



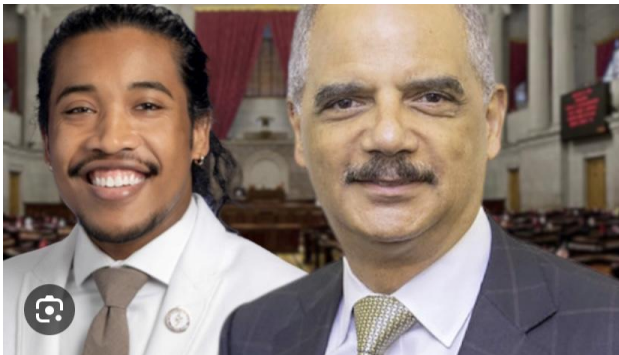
AG Bill Barr



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Attorney General Eric Holder represented TN State Representative Justin Jones in the aftermath of the Covenant mass shooting and the expulsion of Rep. Jones from the Tennessee General Assembly. AG Holder, Rep Jones, Nashville Police, and the Covenant community are all participating in the “Covenant Strong” global campaign as the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up continues at The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church. (Note: Austin Davis and Justin Jones were both arrested for criminal trespass. Justin Jones was also arrested on approximately 14 charges in a Plaza Protest, which also included trespass. Judge Dianne Turner dismissed the first criminal trespass case against Justin Jones, and DA Glenn Funk dropped all the Plaza Protest charges in the second case. However, DA Glenn Funk obtained a superseded indictment and proceeded with a malicious prosecution of Austin Davis in a rigged, criminal trial to protect the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church).

<https://fox17.com/news/local/da-to-drop-most-charges-against-nashville-activist-involved-in-2020-protest-court-records-justin-jones-tennessee-state-capitol>



TN State Rep Justin Jones Attorney General Eric Holder
did not respond to Austin Davis



President Joe Biden TN State Rep Justin Jones



Rep. Justin Jones ✓
@brotherjones_

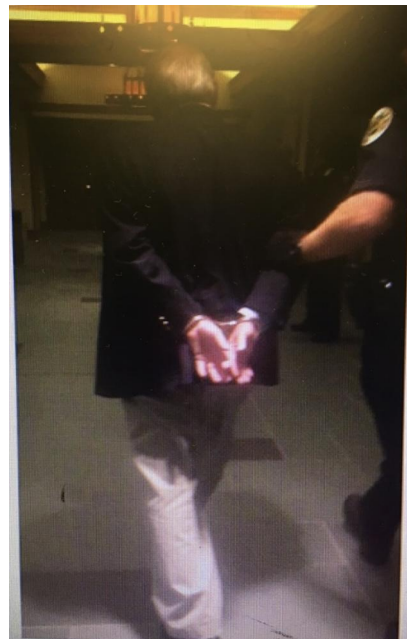
State Representative for District 52. Community Organizer. HBCU grad. On the journey, searching for higher ground. Carrying my ancestors prayers.

Joined November 2018 · 206.3K Followers

Not followed by anyone you're following

Justin, I saw you turned down the DA's plea deal. I live next to Centennial Park near VU. If you want to get a coffee some day, let me know. Austin Davis 615-999-8190

Jul 31, 2019, 4:23 PM · Sent



“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: 1) Did President Obama or AG Eric Holder ever order U. S. Attorney Jerry Martin to turn a blind eye to the abuse of a former Covenant School – Harpeth Hall student to protect the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up? 2) Do Reese Witherspoon and/or Amy Grant know Katy Chivegny and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith?



First Lady Michelle Obama



Katy Chivegny

First Lady Michelle Obama



First Lady Michelle Obama

Reese Witherspoon



Amy Grant

President Obama



Reese Witherspoon

President Obama

Malia Obama



R.Witherspoon

First Lady Obama

First Lady Clinton

A. Jung



Amy Grant

Mayor Barry



Daisy Davis



The Harpeth Hall School

Amy Grant's husband, Vince Gill, was compassionate to sing at the Woodmont Christian Church "celebration of life" service for 9-year-old murder victim, Evelyn Dieckhaus. Vince Gill was also compassionate to sing at the Grace Chapel Church "celebration of life" service for 18-year-old, Grant Solomon, another murder victim.



July 25, 2020 – Vince Gill dedicated a song to Gracie Solomon, a minor girl who was later substantiated as a child sex abuse victim by a DCS investigator. Gracie Solomon appeared in a YouTube video posted on May 12, 2021, claiming her father sexually abused her over many years, and then murdered her 18-year old brother.



John 11: 17-44



Grant Solomon did his very best to protect his little sister, Gracie.

"He will swallow up death forever." Isaiah 25:8.

Information on the brutal murder of 18-year-old Grant Solomon, the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, and the rigged secret grand jury of murdered Tennessee Titans QB Steve McNair has been provided to Rep. Justin Jones. To date (Nov 15, 2023), TN State Rep Justin Jones has not responded. (Note: Gov. Bill Lee, TN Attorney General Jonathan Skrmetti, and the Tennessee General Assembly have also not responded.)

----- Original message -----

From: **Austin Davis** <thesilentbell18@gmail.com>

Date: Fri, Feb 17, 2023 at 10:48 PM

Subject: The Impeachment of Gov. Bill Lee

To: speaker.cameron.sexton@redacted

Cc: redacted; rep.gloria.johnson@capitol.redacted; rep.justin.jones@redacted;

Dear Speaker Sexton: I sent you a request for the impeachment of Gov. Bill Lee on Dec. 29, 2022. Below is more information on Gov. Bill Lee, protected criminal activity, and 20+ responses from Republican County Chairs. Respectfully, Austin Davis 615-999-8190

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/26185/2023-1i-feb-16-impeachment?da=y>



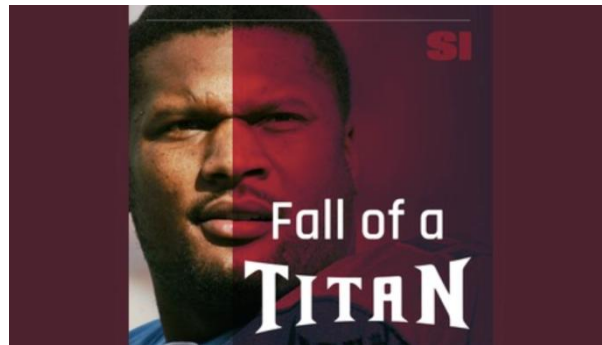
TN State Rep Justin Jones Attorney General Eric Holder
did not respond to Austin Davis



President Biden Tn State Rep Justin Jones



Covenant Mom Tn State Rep Justin Pearson



Why does no one care about the brutal murder of Steve McNair?

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

President Biden recently announced that Rep. Justin Jones is a new voice who gives people hope for the future. American voices in the past, and American voices in the present, and the future (*if unbanned, and uncensored*), will hopefully build a stronger, more perfect union.



The Tennessee Holler  @TheTNHoller · 16h ...

PRESIDENT BIDEN: “Justin Jones — a new voice that gives us hope for the future.”

Rep. [@brotherjones_](#) was honored alongside [@PressSec](#) [@K_JeanPierre](#) [@llcoolj](#) [@mclyte](#) at the Congressional Black Caucus Phoenix Awards.



“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

The Covenant School third grade children in this photo possess “voices” which are not fully grown and developed at this young age. Gov. Bill Lee and elected public servants continue to project a public image that they care about the Covenant School children, and the safety of **ALL** children in the State of Tennessee. Questions: 1) Will these Covenant School children have questions some day about the students who came before them, any secrets at The Covenant School, and the reason for the mass shooting which they survived? 2) Was the young boy with the blue t-shirt and right forearm bandage the only wounded survivor during the mass shooting? 3) Were any other adults or children physically wounded?



First Lady Maria Lee

Covenant 3rd Grade Class Survivors

Gov. Bill Lee



Gov. Bill Lee



Gov. Bill Lee

Cynthia Peak



Dr. Katherine Koonce

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Do Gov. Bill Lee, AG Jonathan Skrmetti, TN State Rep Justin Jones, and the Tennessee General Assembly genuinely care about the safety of The Covenant School children, all Tennessee children, child sex abuse, and murder cover-ups in the State of Tennessee?



The Covenant School Mass Shooting



Steve McNair and Grant Solomon Murders

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Do President Bush, Vice President Cheney, President Obama, President Biden, President Trump, Vice President Pence, AG Eric Holder, AG Loretta Lynch, AG Jeff Sessions, AG Bill Barr, AG Alberto Gonzales, AG Merrick Garland, Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith, Republicans and Democrats, genuinely care about The Covenant School children, or the safety of American children? 2) Do they care about Grant Solomon's grieving mother, or the substantiated child sex abuse of Grant's little sister, Gracie Solomon, or other abused victims who are too fearful to step forward to speak out in Nashville? (Note: Rudy Giuliani cared enough to talk with Lauren Conlin about Grant Solomon's brutal murder a few weeks after the Covenant School mass shooting.)

<https://www.youtube.com/live/ZCoelgFJ68Y?app=desktop&feature=share>



Gracie Angie Grant



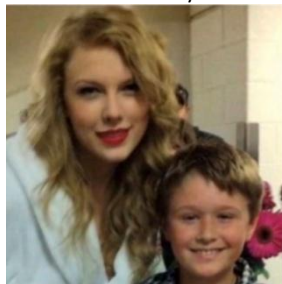
Steve McNair Grant Solomon



Vince Gill was kind to perform at Grant Solomon's funeral, and the funeral of Covenant School victim, Evelyn Dieckhaus.



Tim McGraw Grant Solomon



Taylor Swift Grant Solomon



Gov. Bill Lee – cover-ups

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Have Speaker Sexton, Rep. Jones, Rep. Pearson or anyone else at the Tennessee State Capitol provided Covenant School parents with truthful information about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church? 2) Do Covenant School parents and faculty already know about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church-- so there is nothing new to learn, or to discover?



A Covenant School family with the Tennessee Three



Rep. Justin Pearson Speaker Cameron Sexton Rep. Justin Jones

----- Original Message -----

No response as of Nov 15, 2023.

From: fmdshiloh@aol.com

To: rep.gloria.johnson@capitol.redacted; rep.justin.jones@capitol.redacted; justin.j.pearson@capitol.redacted; speaker.cameron.sexton@capitol.redacted;

Sent: Tuesday, August 1, 2023 at 09:50:05 AM CDT

Subject: Manifesto - The Covenant School - Child Sex Abuse Cover-Up

----- Forwarded Message -----

No response as of Nov 15, 2023.

From: fmdshiloh@aol.com

To: jonathan.skrmetti@ag.redacted

Cc: bill.lee@tn.gov; redacted

Sent: Tuesday, August 1, 2023 at 09:38:28 AM CDT

Subject: Manifesto - The Covenant School - Child Sex Abuse Cover-Up

Dear AG Jonathan Skrmetti:

Prior to the manifesto press conference scheduled for tomorrow at 1pm in front of the Davidson County Courthouse, please inform Presidential Candidate Vivek Ramaswamy, Candace Owens, Shawn Ryan, and The Covenant School families about the Covenant-Police cover-up. To learn more, please read the link below or visit The Silent Bell website:

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/26684/2023-1s-july-20-manifesto?da=y>

<https://www.thesilentbell.org/>

Respectfully,

Austin Davis

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Did Rep. Caleb Hemmer or his fellow state representatives give the “*child sex abuse – murder cover-up*” information to the Covenant School mothers when he gave them the Tennessee General Assembly’s flag?

 **Caleb Hemmer** @CalebHemmer · 15h

I got the General Assembly’s flag that flew over the Capitol during the Special Session on Public Safety and gave it to @CovBrightTmrws today. They owned Special Session and therefore, earned our flag. I’ll keep fighting because they demand it and our kids deserve it.



7:05 AM · Sep 27, 2023 from Tennessee, USA · 1,923 Views

----- Original message -----

From: Austin Davis <thesilentbell18@gmail.com>

No response as of Nov 15, 2023.

Date: Fri, Feb 17, 2023 at 10:48 PM

Subject: The Impeachment of Gov. Bill Lee

To: <speaker.cameron.sexton@capitol.tn.gov>

Cc: <rep.bob.freeman@capitol.tn.gov>, <rep.monty.fritts@capitol.tn.gov>, <rep.ron.gant@capitol.tn.gov>, <rep.johnny.garrett@capitol.tn.gov>, <rep.john.gillespie@capitol.tn.gov>, <rep.ronnie.glynn@capitol.tn.gov>, <rep.rusty.grills@capitol.tn.gov>, <rep.yusuf.hakeem@capitol.tn.gov>, <rep.michael.hale@capitol.tn.gov>, <rep.ga.hardaway@capitol.tn.gov>, <rep.torrey.harris@capitol.tn.gov>, <rep.kirk.haston@capitol.tn.gov>, <rep.david.hawk@capitol.tn.gov>, <rep.patsy.hazlewood@capitol.tn.gov>, <rep.esther.helton@capitol.tn.gov>, <rep.caleb.hemmer@capitol.tn.gov>, <rep.tim.hicks@capitol.tn.gov>, <rep.gary.hicks@capitol.tn.gov>, <rep.john.holsclaw@capitol.tn.gov>, <rep.dan.howell@capitol.tn.gov>, <rep.bud.hulsey@capitol.tn.gov>, <rep.chris.hurt@capitol.tn.gov>, <rep.darren.jernigan@capitol.tn.gov>, <rep.curtis.johnson@capitol.tn.gov>, <rep.gloria.johnson@capitol.tn.gov>, <rep.justin.jones@capitol.tn.gov>

Dear Speaker Sexton: I sent you a request for the impeachment of Gov. Bill Lee on Dec. 29, 2022. Below is more information on Gov. Bill Lee, protected criminal activity, and 20+ responses from Republican County Chairs.

Respectfully, Austin Davis 615-999-8190

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/26185/2023-1i-feb-16-impeachment?da=y>

Austin Davis provided John Perry child sex abuse cover-up information to Shawn Ryan via his Vigilance Elite web site. However, Austin Davis did not attend the “We Can Handle The Truth” press conference held by GOP Presidential Candidate Vivek Ramaswamy and Candace Owens. Another Nashville area mother attended the press conference and was successful in providing child sex abuse and murder cover-up information to Candace Owens, and several national and local news reporters. Unfortunately, the Nashville area mother was unable to personally provide the John Perry cover-up information to GOP Presidential Candidate Vivek Ramaswamy.



Candace Owens

Vivek Ramaswamy

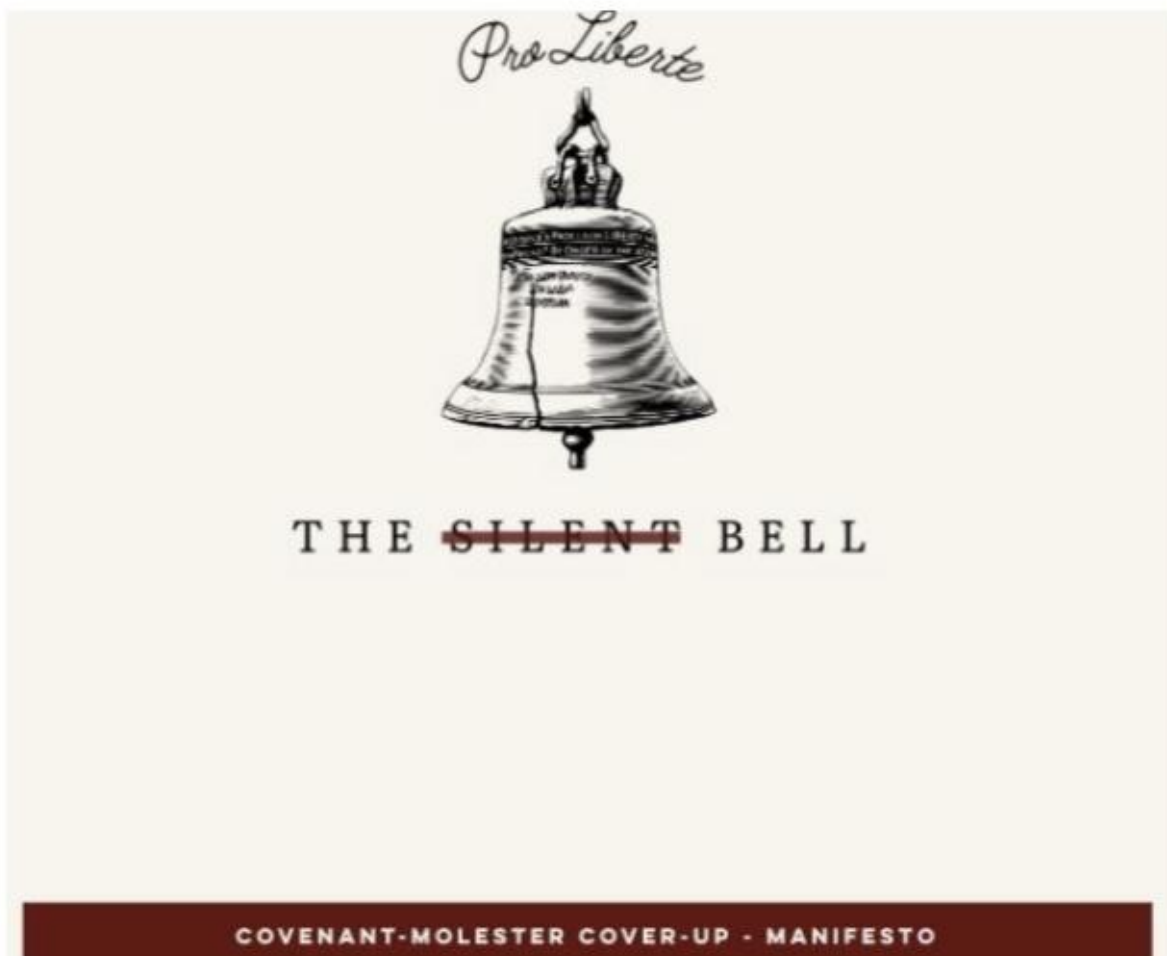


“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Below is the 1-page flyer provided to Candace Owens and news reporters at the “We Can Handle The Truth” press conference on Aug 2, 2023.

To learn about The Covenant School, select
“*Covenant – Molester Cover-Up – Manifesto*” at
The Silent Bell web site:

<https://www.thesilentbell.org/>



“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

On Nov 7, 2023, Candace Owens informed the American People of a new allegation provided to her by a source Candace Owens trusted who has allegedly seen the sealed “manifesto” documents : “I trust the person who did physically see these documents... What the source conveyed to me was that Audrey Hale claims to have been sexually assaulted in her youth when Audrey Hale was a child.” (Note: Candace Owens was also provided a flyer with The Silent Bell web site information.)

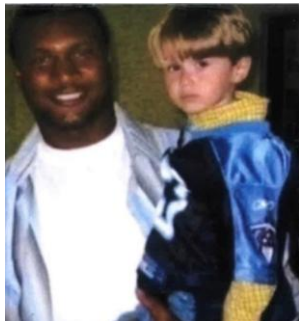


“A relative of Hale's told us that Hale was interviewed as part of some sort of internal investigation, but that it was swept under the rug by Covenant and never prosecuted.” Daily Beast Reporter Justin Rohrlich - March 29, 2023.

The Silent Bell web site includes info about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, other child sex abuse cover-ups, the Gracie Solomon substantiated child sex abuse cover-up, the murder cover-up of 18-year-old Grant Solomon, and the rigged secret grand jury of Tennessee Titans QB Steve McNair.



1995 - Houston Oilers Draft Steve McNair



Steve McNair Grant Solomon



Richard Hillenbrand
Grand Jury Foreman.

McNAIR SLAIN

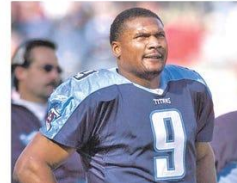
Nashville mourns iron man Steve McNair, who helped carry the Titans and a proud city to the Super Bowl.

THE INVESTIGATION

Woman, 20, also found dead

By Kate Howard, Chris Davis and Chris Knapczyk

Former Tennessee Titans quarterback Steve McNair was accused in an apparent double murder with a young woman who worked at an



By David Glazer

Steve McNair was the small town boy who made good. He grew up in Mount Olive, Mo., a unexciting rural town about midway between St. Louis and Springfield, Mo., a town of 1,000 people. McNair was a quarterback for the Tennessee Titans in 2001. McNair remained loyal to the team. He never got any press. He never wanted to do what those people back home would do in an interview.

You don't think about playing on TV. You don't think about the money. You want to be able to go back home and have those folks say, 'This Steve did it for himself. He did it on his own.'

Steve McNair was murdered on July 4, 2009.

Police sex claims renewed in cocaine firing

HERRY MCKASKILL
Staff Writer

A female police officer fired yesterday for cocaine use has told department investigators that three high-ranking officers made sexual advances toward her while she was a recruit at the Metro Police Training Academy.

The officers, who are the target of a four-month internal affairs investigation, have been identified by ex-South Patrol Officer [redacted].

Capt. [redacted] is a 15-year veteran who supervises academics and physical training at the academy. He has been at the academy since 1979 and is a member of the department's SWAT unit.

LT [redacted] is a 17-year veteran who supervises firearms training. He joined the academy in 1971 and is also a member of the SWAT unit.

Sgt. Richard A. Hillenbrand, a 14-year veteran who oversees defensive tactics training. He joined the academy in 1963 and is a SWAT unit member.

None of the three men could be reached for comment last night.

The internal affairs probe began several months ago after Stipanowicz, 23, was questioned about her use of drugs following graduation from the academy in 1986.

A written statement she gave investigators at that time is expected to lead to department charges against the three instructors within several days.

[redacted] one of three officers fired for drug use yesterday, renewed charges that she had sex with the three instructors during a brief training yesterday morning before a police disciplinary board which later found her guilty of using cocaine on at least two off-duty occasions.

Others fired yesterday for drug use were Officers [redacted] and [redacted]. Detective [redacted] was suspended for 30 days without pay for observing drug use but not reporting it to authorities.

The allegations against all three men involve charges of marijuana use during training trips between 1979-84.

Following the decisions, Chief Joe

Turns to PAGE 6A, Column 1

ON 14A: Police scandals now a job for the district attorney.

Sgt. Richard Hillenbrand was involved in a major sex-cocaine scandal that rocked the Nashville Police Dept in 1988. In 2010, Richard Hillenbrand was the secret grand jury foreman who served on a 3-person panel that denied reopening the Steve McNair murder case.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Do President Bush, Vice President Cheney, President Obama, President Biden, President Trump, Vice President Pence, AG Eric Holder, AG Loretta Lynch, AG Jeff Sessions, AG Bill Barr, AG Alberto Gonzales, AG Merrick Garland, Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith, Republicans and Democrats, care at all about child sex abuse – murder cover up cases, and the rigged secret grand jury of Tennessee Titans QB Steve McNair? (Note: A 3-member rigged grand jury panel denied re-opening the Steve McNair case in 2010. Also, a John Jay Hooker presentation about the criminal intent of the TN Supreme Court was also denied during the same 2010 secret grand jury session.)



Steve McNair

Peyton Manning



Steve McNair

Eddie George

The final grand jury report for the Steve McNair grand jury session was **not signed** by any of the secret grand jurors. In reviewing all the final grand jury reports from 1993 – 2010, The Silent Bell can only remember seeing one other final report that was lacking any signatures. Question: Who were the other two secret grand jurors who served on the three-person grand jury with Sgt. Richard Hillenbrand?

Respectfully submitted,

Richard Hillenbrand, Grand Jury Foreman

Cynthia Barnes

Beverly Curfman

Sherry Donaghey

Donna Grimm

Bonnie Moore

Terri Rawls

Lauren Roberts

Adam Seay

Jean Whitaker

Judith McClung

Greg Allison

Katie Warlick

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

John Jay Hooker appeared before the same grand jury session that denied re-opening the Steve McNair case. The same final report was unsigned by the secret grand jurors. The grand jury final report states: *"John J. Hooker: Mr. John J. Hooker requested an opportunity to present his case concerning his belief in the criminal intent of the state Supreme Court judges. The committee discussed the issues raised and did not find enough evidence of criminal activity to present the case to the entire Grand Jury. The panel appreciated Mr. Hooker's concerns about the impact of actions on the Tennessee Constitution, but decided that that was not a matter for the grand jury to consider."* Question: Did the same three-person panel that denied re-opening the Steve McNair murder case also deny Mr. Hooker's criminal intent case against the Tennessee Supreme Court from being heard by the full grand jury? See 3rd and 4th paragraphs in grand jury report below.

GRAND JURY FINAL REPORT

WE, the Davidson County Grand Jurors for the April 2010 term, submit the following report in a summary of the last three months we have served. It has been an honor to serve under the auspices of the Honorable Mark Fishburn. We, as a Grand Jury, believe that through the process, we have gained insight into the structure of our judicial system, and have gained an increased respect for all those who work hard to make it flow smoothly.

In accordance with Tennessee Rules of Criminal Procedure, the Grand Jury deliberated upon 978 cases over the past three months. We presented the court with 885 True Bills, 3 No True Bills, 90 Sealed True Bills, and 0 Sealed No True Bills. We also had the opportunity to create panels that heard two closed cases concerning John J. Hooker and Steve McNair.

John J. Hooker: Mr. John J. Hooker requested an opportunity to present his case concerning his belief in the criminal intent of the state Supreme Court judges. The committee discussed the issues raised and did not find enough evidence of criminal activity to present the case to the entire Grand Jury. The panel appreciated Mr. Hooker's concerns about the impact of actions on the Tennessee Constitution, but decided that that was not a matter for the Grand Jury to consider.

Steve McNair: The Grand Jury was asked to hear information to reopen the Steve McNair case. Mr. Hill wanted to present this information, though he declined to ask for an indictment. He shared with the committee his views of the case but lacked evidence to support his views. Questions raised by Mr. Hill were cleared by evidence gathered by the Metro Police Department. The panel felt that this was a case that should not be heard by the other members of the Grand Jury.

Serving under the esteemed leadership of Grand Jury Foreman Mr. Richard Hillenbrand was a wonderful opportunity for us all. His detailed understanding of the law and the way he communicated or explained cases to the rest of the Jury was very helpful. We feel that his vast knowledge of the law and of law enforcement was very useful to us all. He did an excellent job of keeping us on task while still giving us ample time for questions and comments.

We, the Grand Jury, would like to thank the following individuals for taking the time out of their busy schedules to provide us with information that helped us better perform our judicial duties:

Metro Police Department Liaison Gene Donegan: Gene was wonderful at presenting cases to the Jury because he was clear and concise. The way he

John Jay Hooker, Jr. was referred to by a newspaper as *“Tennessee’s Own Kennedy.”* If John Jay Hooker had won the Tennessee Governor’s race in 1970, many people speculate there would have been a President John Jay Hooker, Jr, instead of a President Jimmy Carter in 1976. Davidson County Grand Jury records document a significant historical moment took place during the April – June grand jury term of 2010: 1) Steve McNair’s re-opened murder investigation request was denied by a three person panel; 2) John Jay Hooker’s Supreme Court criminal intent request was denied by an unidentified small panel? Questions: 1) Why do small unidentified secret grand jury panels hear a citizen presentation instead of the full grand jury panel? 2) Does the State of Tennessee possess a video-audio recording of John Jay Hooker’s historic oral presentation before the small, unidentified secret grand jury panel? 3) Was this secret, historic oral presentation by John Jay Hooker his greatest contribution to the United States of America as a true *“guardian of the integrity of the Constitution?”* 4) Was the presentation to re-open the Steve McNair murder investigation recorded on video? 5) Will these video presentations be released to the American People?



President John Jay Hooker?

Gov. Jimmy Carter ?



John Jay Hooker, Jr.

President Kennedy



Atty General Robert Kennedy

John Jay Hooker, Jr.
MBA Alumnus

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Did John Jay Hooker have any idea that a request was made to re-open the Steve McNair murder case when he appeared before the secret grand jury? 2) Do constitutional rights, freedom, and the lives of Steve McNair and Grant Solomon matter to the NFL or the American People any more? 3) Have you listened to the *"Fall of a Titan"* Podcast by Tim Rohan and Sports Illustrated?

<https://www.si.com/nfl/2018/10/10/steve-mcnair-fall-of-a-titan-podcast>



Steve McNair Grant Solomon
Two Murder Victims



Tennessee Titans QB Steve McNair



Public Integrity Champion? Did Jack Smith protect multiple corrupt cases in Nashville? Most corrupt of all prosecutors?



Listen to Episode 6 to learn more about ex-Judge Casey Moreland.



If Sahel Kazemi did not murder Steve McNair, did the life of the alleged "crazy" Iranian woman matter?



Did Federal, state, and local law enforcement lie to the American people? ATF Special Agent Jim Cavanaugh was involved in the failed negotiations in Waco.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

John Jay Hooker was instrumental in getting Ross Perot to run for President in 1992. As a result, Ark Gov Bill Clinton was elected President, and Al Gore was elected Vice-President. Three months after the inauguration of President Bill Clinton, Attorney General Janet Reno and ATF Special Agent Jim Cavanaugh became involved in the Waco Seige which ultimately resulted in 86 dead and 27 wounded. ATF Special Agent Jim Cavanaugh was also involved in the Steve McNair murder investigation in 2009.



Pres. Bush

Ross Perot

Gov. Clinton

TIMES STAFF WRITER

POLITICS

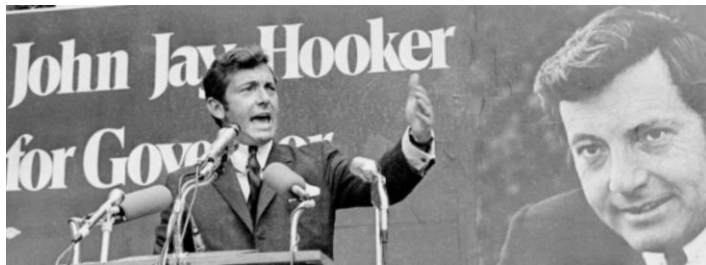
Man Behind 'Perot Phenomenon' Sees Bigger Changes Ahead : John J. Hooker, a flamboyant deal-maker, envisions a 1996 campaign with five candidates for the White House.

BY ERIC HARRISON
JAN. 26, 1994 12 AM PT

NASHVILLE — He's made and lost several fortunes. He's never held public office after a lifetime of lusting to be President. In his hometown, he's derided as a flamboyant blowhard and has-been by people who in their next breath praise his visionary brilliance.



John Jay Hooker, Jr. Pres. Johnson



John Jay Hooker, Jr.

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

ATF Special Agent Jim Cavanaugh was involved in the Steve McNair murder investigation, and the 51-day failed negotiations with David Koresh. The horrific siege in Waco resulted in the death of 4 Federal agents, and 82 Branch Davidians, including 28 children.



ATF Special Agent Jim Cavanaugh – Waco Case



ATF Special Agent Jim Cavanaugh – Steve McNair Case



Branch Davidian Compound – Waco, TX – April 19, 1993



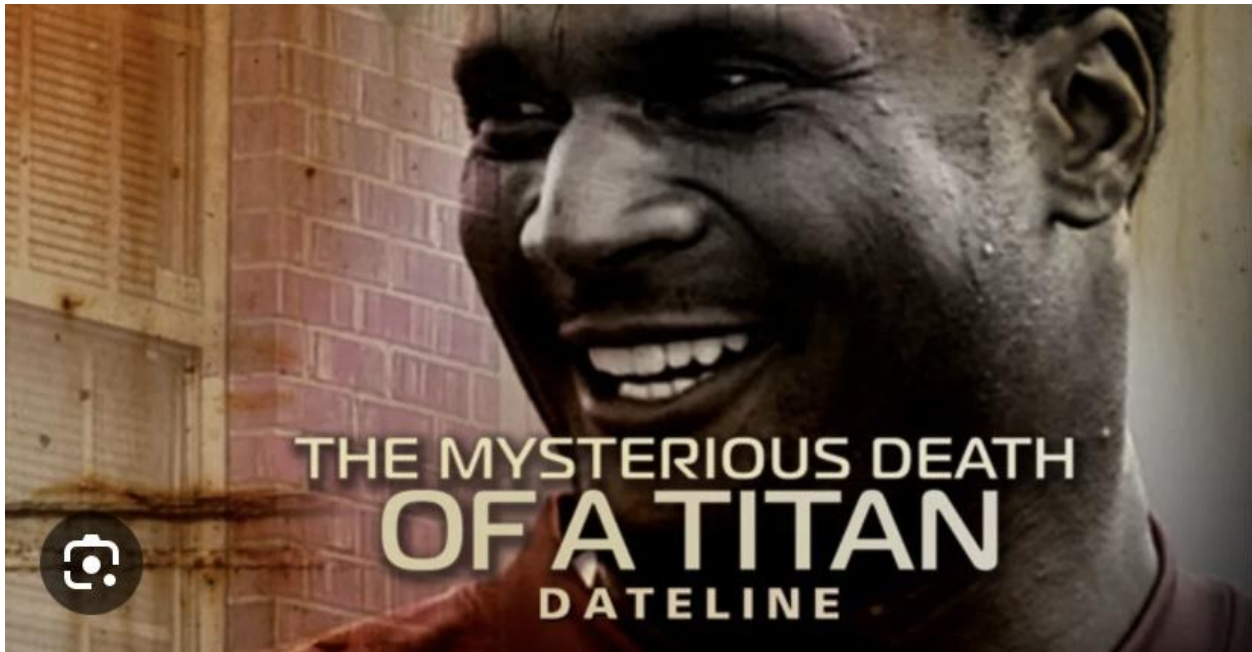
WACO – American Apocalypse



FBI Negotiators – Cult Leader

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Do NFL owners, players, and sports reporters care about the rigged secret grand jury of Tennessee Titans QB Steve McNair?



----- Original Message -----

From: redacted-nfl@redacted

To: fmdshiloh@aol.com

Sent: Tuesday, March 19, 2019 at 12:00:17 AM CDT

Subject: Re: Colin Kaepernick - Steve McNair

Hey, Austin.

Can you provide more details/context? I don't quite understand your point.

Respectfully,
Redacted

> On Mar 18, 2019, at 3:37 PM, fmdshiloh@aol.com wrote:

>

> Redacted: I don't think Colin Kaepernick realized he was kneeling for Steve McNair in 2016? I have a copy of all the grand jury reports going back to 1993-. Including Steve McNair's. I hope you will take a look. Best, Austin Davis 615-999-8190



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Austin Davis provided information about the rigged secret grand jury of Tennessee Titans QB Steve McNair to *"for profit and non-profit"* news organizations. To date (Nov 15, 2023), Nashville Police leadership and Steve McNair's rigged secret grand jury are still protected by the NFL, elected public servants, and corporate owned news-sports organizations, The Steve McNair rigged grand jury story is still blocked even as elected public servants spend \$2.1 Billion for the construction of a new professional football stadium with the help of Tennessee taxpayers. Below are a few email communications which have taken place for over five years.



----- Original Message -----

From: Van Natta, Don <don.vannatta@es-redacted>
To: fmdshiloh@aol.com <fmdshiloh@aol.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 17, 2019 at 01:32:38 PM CDT
Subject: Re: Backstory - Steve McNair

No follow-up as of Nov 15, 2023

Very interested!

Sent from my iPhone

On Sep 17, 2019, at 3:07 AM, "fmdshiloh@aol.com" <fmdshiloh@aol.com> wrote:

Mr. Van Natta: Do you have any interest in Steve McNair's secret grand jury report? Best, Austin Davis
615-999-8190

----- Original Message -----

From: Armen Keteyian <armen@theath-redacted>
To: "fmdshiloh@aol.com" <fmdshiloh@aol.com>
Sent: Sunday, March 17, 2019 at 08:07:11 AM CDT
Subject: Re: New Steve McNair Information

Austin, I appreciate you passing along the update and link. As you know I have a rather big job with The Athletic right now and, unfortunately, no longer have any time to devote to getting to the bottom of Steve's death. In the end, all the SI podcast did was stir up more questions and suspicion. Hopefully, someday someone will find the truth.

Thanks for thinking of me, Armen

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Austin Davis provided information about Steve McNair's rigged secret grand jury to Aphrodite Jones, a true crime investigator.



Aphrodite Jones

True Crime With Aphrodite Jones: S4E6

The Mystery of Steve McNair

The deaths of NFL superstar Steve McNair and a woman are quickly ruled a murder-suicide, but Aphrodite Jones isn't so sure.

The Mystery of Steve McNair – Aphrodite Jones

----- Original Message -----

From: fmdshiloh@aol.com

To: Aphrodite Jones – redacted

Sent: Saturday, July 13, 2019 at 09:33:45 AM CDT

Subject: Re: Re: Secret Grand Jury - Steve McNair Report Attached

A White Slave Traffic Act (Mann Act) Federal crime cover-up with Nashville Police began during the 2008 Presidential election on July 2, 2008, a year before Steve was murdered on July 4, 2009. Police and investigators involved in the on-going child molester cover-up case are also involved in Steve's murder investigation. Additionally, I discovered problems with my two grand juries, and Steve's grand jury. The Judge was asking me questions about how I discovered the grand jury problems, but the Judge cut me off when I mentioned the 2018 Sports Illustrated Podcast on the Steve McNair murder at the beginning of my answer. The SI Podcast is called "Fall Of A Titan." My attorneys filed a 29-page motion yesterday but my 4-page sworn declaration was not allowed in as evidence. This is nothing new, I am used to it.

-----Original Message-----

From: Aphrodite - redacted

To: fmdshiloh@aol.com

Sent: Sat, Jul 13, 2019 07:04 AM

Subject: Re: Secret Grand Jury - Steve McNair Report Attached

I do still have interest — yes — my work schedule is on overload I'm interested in hearing about you testifying. What is this written declaration that you refer to? Why did you bring McNair up in a separate case?

McNAIR SLAIN

Nashville mourns iron man Steve McNair, who helped carry the Titans and a proud city to the Super Bowl.

Cops: Unraveling life led Kazemi to kill McNair, self

SUSPICION OF SECOND GIRLFRIEND, GROWING DEBT SPARKED SHOOTINGS

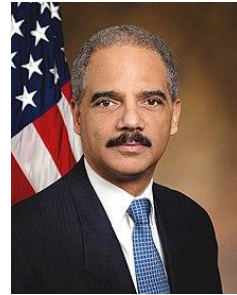
Questions: 1) Do President Obama, President Biden, President Trump, Vice President Pence, AG Eric Holder, AG Loretta Lynch, AG Jeff Sessions, AG Bill Barr, AG Alberto Gonzales, AG Merrick Garland, Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith, Republicans and Democrats, care at all about the rigged secret grand jury of murdered Tennessee Titans QB Steve McNair, or the possible murder of Sahel Kazemi? 2) Does anyone care about John Jay Hooker's secret grand jury presentation alleging criminal intent by the Tennessee Supreme Court?



President Barack Obama



Vice President Joe Biden



AG Eric Holder



AG Loretta Lynch



President Donald Trump



Vice President Pence



AG Jeff Sessions



AG Bill Barr



AG Gonzales



Steve McNair Grant Solomon



National Football League



Steve McNair – Fall of a Titan



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Austin Davis provided the Tennessee Titans organization information on the Covenant-Police child sex abuse cover-up, the substantiated child sex abuse of Gracie Solomon, the brutal murder of 18-year-old Grant Solomon, and the rigged secret grand jury of Tennessee Titans QB Steve McNair. (Note: Tennessee Titans President Burke Nihill is a CPA father along with Gov. Bill Lee and protected child-molester John Perry. The email below was sent to many people within the Titans organization but it is unknown if anyone provided the email to Ms. Amy Strunk).

-----Original Message-----

From: W A Davis <thesilentbell8@gmail.com>

No response as of Nov 15, 2023.

To: aastrunk@titans.redacted; astrunk@redacted

Cc: bnihill@titans.redacted

Sent: Fri, Dec 16, 2022 6:03 pm

Subject: Please Forward To Ms. Amy Adams Strunk

Dear Ms. Strunk:

The new \$2.1 billion Titans stadium, and Jon Robinson's firing are important. But Steve McNair's rigged grand jury, Grant Solomon's murder, and a child sex abuse spider web, are more important.

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/25909/2022-2f-dec-15-two-murder-victims?da=y>

The child sex abuse spider web now includes Gracie Solomon (Grant's little sister), Grace Christian Academy (GCA), Christ Presbyterian Academy (CPA), Montgomery Bell Academy (MBA), Harpeth Hall (HH), Darlington School (Rome, GA), ex-Darlington School Headmaster Brad Gioia (current MBA Headmaster), and Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith.

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/25861/2022-2d-nov-29-special-prosecutor?da=y>

I am also copying Titans President Burke Nihill, a CPA father. I am blind copying future NFL Hall of Fame running back, Eddie George, a MBA board member, who was a gentleman to provide me with his email address.

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/23798/2021-1p-april-29-gov-bill-lee-cease-desist>

I pray that you, Mr. Nihill, Mr. George, and the Tennessee Titans, will help Grant's Army bust through a media stonewall to protect children from child molesters.

<https://www.keepandshare.com/doc15/24730/2021-2t-dec-6-coach?da=y>

God Bless,

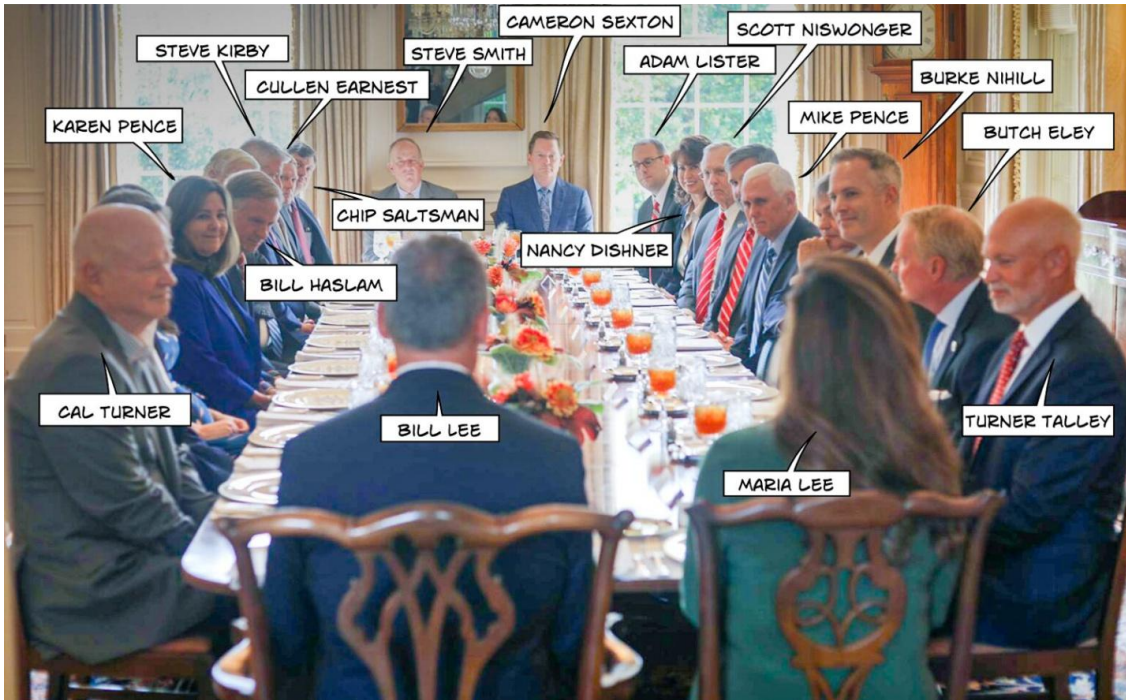
Austin Davis

615-999-8190

<https://www.thesilentbell.org/>

Also being sent by certified mail.

Tennessee Titans President Burke Nihill was a guest to a luncheon hosted by Gov. Bill Lee for Vice President Mike Pence. Mike Pence's Presidential Campaign Manager is Chip Saltsman, former Presidential Campaign Manager for Gov. Mike Huckabee. Chip Saltsman has been provided The Silent Bell web site information, which includes information about the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, the Gracie Solomon child sex abuse cover-up, the brutal murder of 18-year-old Grant Solomon, and the secret rigged grand jury of Tennessee Titans QB Steve McNair: Question: Have Gov. Bill Lee and Chip Saltsman informed "suspended" GOP Presidential Candidate Mike Pence about the cases cited above?



concordmonitor.com



VP Pence Gov. Lee Chip S.

Pence's national chairman, veteran Republican strategist Chip Saltsman, would say only, "We're getting there" when asked how close the campaign was to the donor threshold.

Saltsman dismissed Pence's struggles as a byproduct of the crowded field, which includes wealthy candidates like North Dakota Gov. Doug Burgum, who offered donors gift cards, and others like DeSantis, whose allied super PAC raised more than \$100 million.

"It's a lot of ebb and flow," Saltsman said. "And one thing I know for a fact is I haven't seen a frontrunner in the summer make it to the Iowa caucus or the New Hampshire primary in the winter yet."

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Chip Saltsman, Mike Pence’s “suspended” Presidential Campaign Manager, was the national campaign manager for the 2008 Mike Huckabee Presidential campaign during the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at Covenant. Chip Saltsman lived, or still lives, about one street away from the former residence of John Perry, prominent co-author with former Arkansas Governor Mike Huckabee. (Note: Austin Davis personally provided John Perry child sex abuse cover-up information to Chip Saltsman on Sept 18, 2018. Austin Davis also personally provided John Perry child sex abuse cover-up information to Gov. Mike Huckabee on June 29, 2019.)



Gov. Mike Huckabee

Austin Davis



Chip Saltsman Gov. Huckabee



Gov. Huckabee talking with Chip Saltsman



John Perry – Protected Molester



The Covenant School

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Prior to working as campaign manager for the 2008 GOP Mike Huckabee Presidential campaign, Chip Saltsman was the senior political advisor to VOLPAC, a political action committee chaired by U.S. Senate Majority Leader Dr. Bill Frist. Question: 1) Did HCA Healthcare offer an “incredible opportunity” to the former head of the DOJ Public Integrity Section, Jack Smith, to protect corruption with law enforcement and the judicial branch of government in the Steve McNair murder case, the four Vanderbilt rape trials (including a mysterious mistrial), and the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church?



Senate Majority Leader Dr. Bill Frist – HCA Healthcare



Chip Saltsman



Sp. Pro. Jack Smith

President Trump



Search the Encyclopedia



Chip Saltsman is the campaign chairman for [Mike Pence's \(R\) 2024 presidential campaign](#).^[1] He was a senior advisor to [Mike Huckabee's 2016 presidential campaign](#).^[2] Saltsman previously worked as the [campaign manager](#) for Huckabee's 2008 presidential campaign and as a consultant for the 2010 and 2012 U.S. House campaigns for [Tennessee Rep. Chuck Fleischmann](#).^[3] Saltsman has also been the senior political advisor to VOLPAC, a political action committee chaired by former U.S. Senate Majority Leader Bill Frist.^[3]

“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Questions: 1) Has Chip Saltsman ever worked with The Ingram Group or The Buntin Group? 2) Is The Covenant School currently in a "1000 Thank You's" PR campaign created by The Buntin Group to protect the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up?



Ad

Covenant School launches '1,000 Thank You's' campaign months after mass shooting

The school said they wanted to express gratitude for the outpouring of support received.



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Austin Davis sent Jeffrey Buntin, Jr., and Ensworth faculty numerous John Perry child sex abuse cover-up emails beginning at least eight years before the Covenant mass shooting on March 27, 2023, and the "1000 Thank You's" campaign created by the Buntin Group. See one email below from Oct 2015.



----- Original Message -----

From: valglenn18@aol.com

Date: October 28, 2015 at 11:44:44 AM CDT

To: sen.brian.kelsey@capitol.redacted

Cc: megan.barry@nash-redacted, steve.anderson@nash-redacted, marlene.pardue@nash-redacted, sen.doug.overbey@capitol.redacted, sen.janice.bowling@capitol.redacted; sen.mike.bell@capitol.redacted, sen.todd.gardenhire@capitol.redacted, sen.lee.harris@capitol.redacted, sen.sara.kyle@capitol.redacted, sen.kerry.roberts@capitol.redacted, sen.john.stevens@capitol.redacted, tom.west@nash-redacted

Bcc: jbuntinjr@buntin-redacted; redacted

Subject: 6-New Audio of Police Removing Austin Davis From PCA Church Service Last Sunday / Harpeth Hall Update

Tennessee Senate Judiciary Committee

Dear Chairman Kelsey:

Please listen to this recording of Nashville Police removing me from a PCA public church service this past Sunday:

<https://soundcloud.com/redacted/police-remove-visitor-from-church-service-10-25-2015>

Please watch this video of my public statement before Tennessee Media, 5 Tennessee Supreme Court Justices, and 8 Tennessee Attorney General Candidates (including the sitting Attorney General), which took place on Sept 8, 2014:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BvH9UTHnB6c&feature=youtu.be&app=desktop> [removed from internet]

Please listen to this recording as I tried to hand-deliver letters to Tn State Senators and Representatives two days after the Sept 8th hearing, including my conversation with a staff member in your office:

<https://soundcloud.com/valglenn18/tn-legislative-plaza-trooper-tries-to-block-entry-9102014>

Please read my wife's desperate appeals to Gov Haslam and Attorney General Slatery which were hand-delivered to the Governor's office eleven days later on Sept 19, 2014: <http://www.keepandshare.com/doc4/46780/2014-z9-sept-19-catherine-letters-to-herb-slatery-5-9-meg?da=y>

Redacted and abbreviated to fit on one page.

The Covenant School “1000 Thank You’s” campaign is now extending across the city of Nashville. See *Currey Ingram Academy* below.



The Covenant School

5d · 🌐



“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

See Montgomery Bell Academy below.



The Covenant School

2h · 🌐



Thank you to MBA for everything they did to support and encourage us. Thank you for loving us well.

#1000thankyous #loveedures



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

See Harpeth Hall below.



The Covenant School

Sep 19 · 🌐

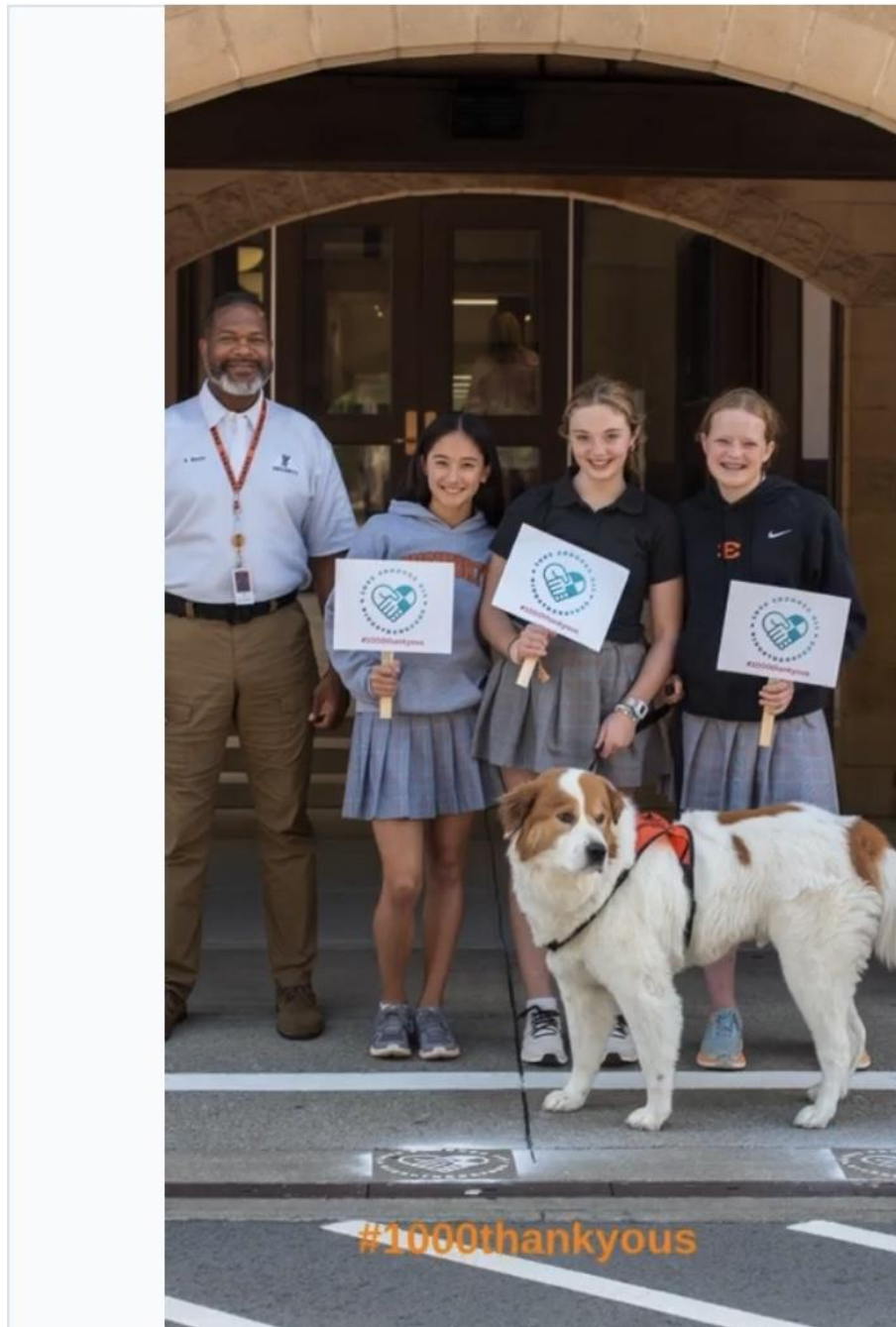


Jess Hill

"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

See The Ensworth School below.

← The Covenant School



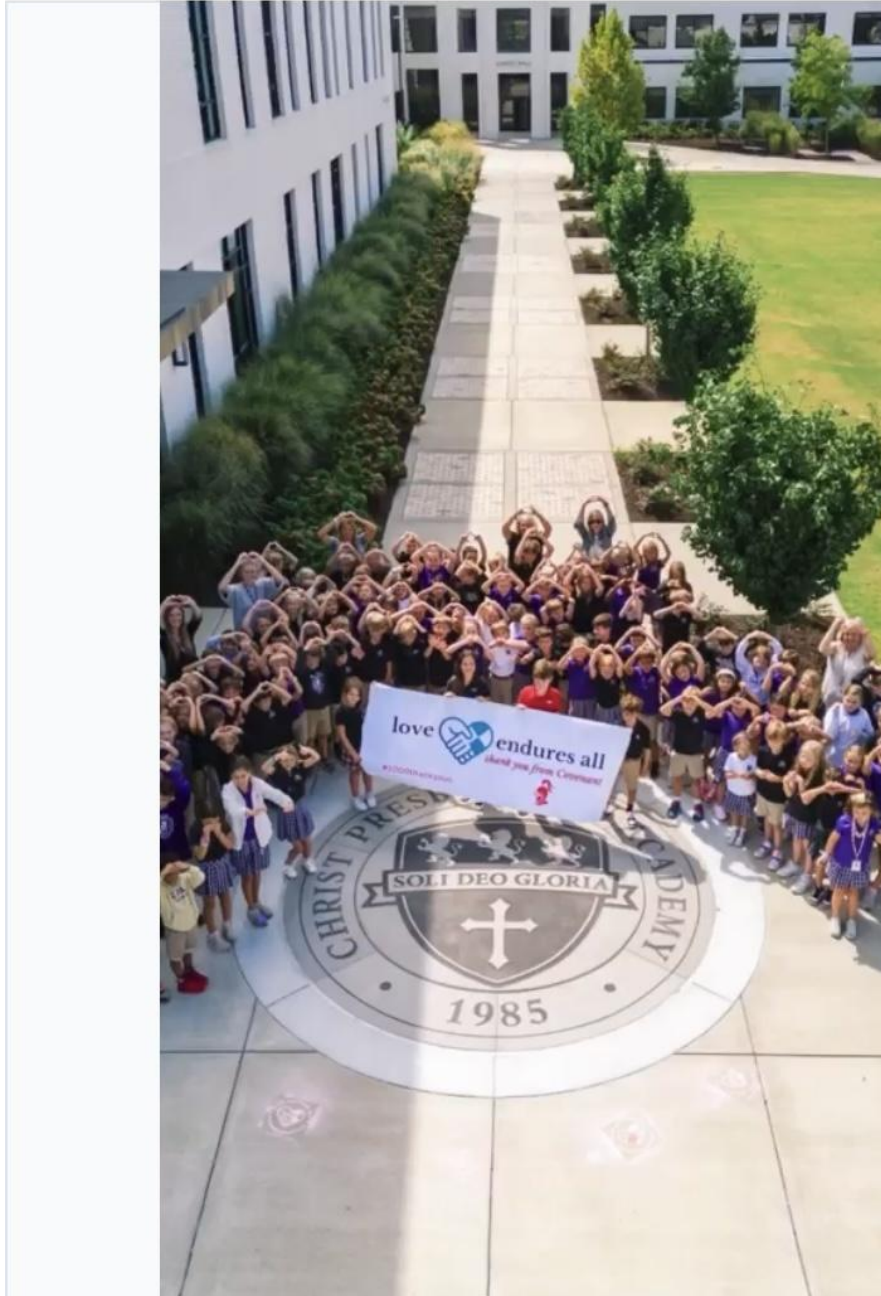
"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

See Christ Presbyterian Academy below.



The Covenant School

Sep 18 · 🌐



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

See Geodis Park below.



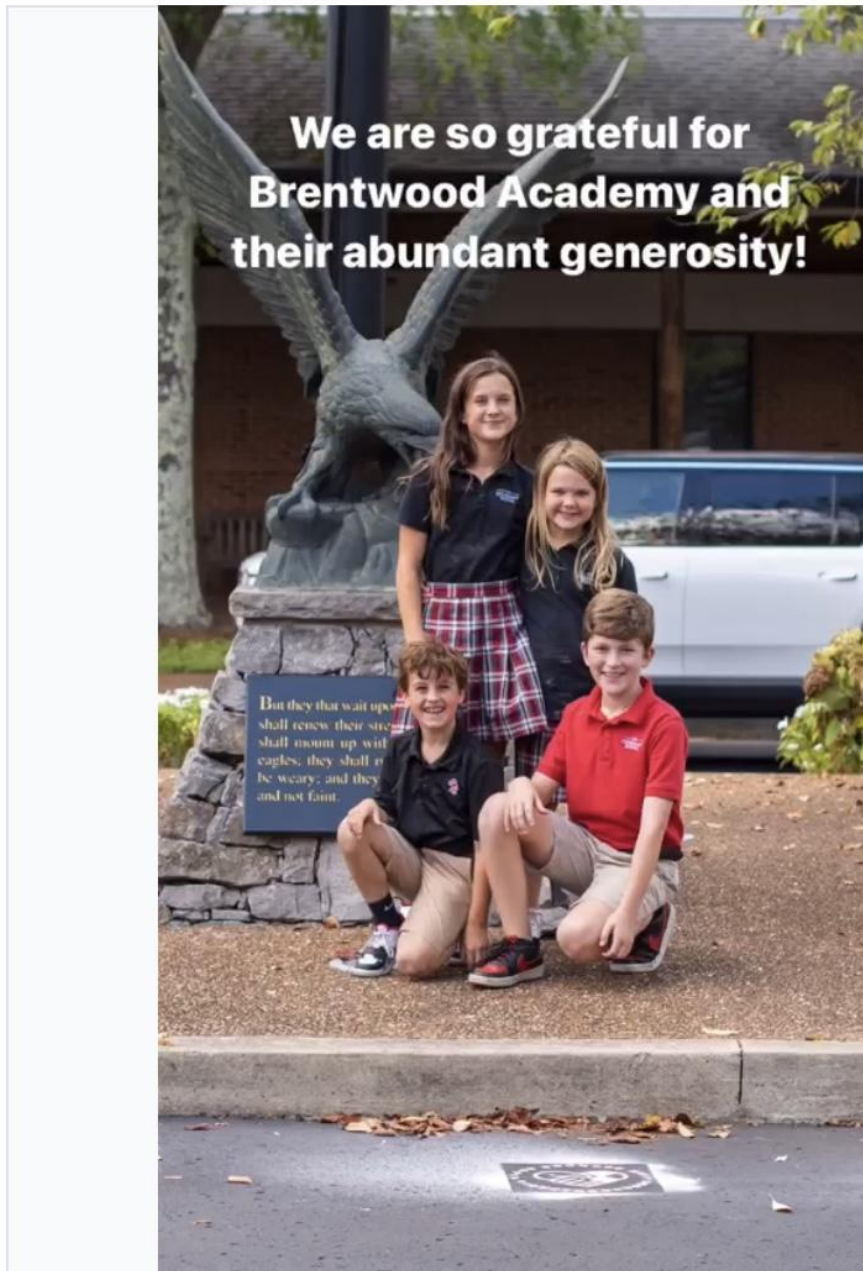
"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Are children being used to protect a “child-sex abuse-murder cover-up” spider web in Nashville? (Note: The alleged gang rapes of a 6th grade student at Brentwood Academy is connected to the cover-up spider web.)



The Covenant School

Sep 19 • 🎵 The.Wav • 🌐



“We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone.” Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

Question: Are Ryan Tannehill and the Tennessee Titans being used to protect the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up, the Grant Solomon murder cover-up, and the rigged secret grand jury of murdered Tennessee Titans QB Steve McNair?



"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

The Tennessee Titans honored the Nashville Police during the on-going John Perry child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, and Covenant Presbyterian Church.



The Covenant School

Sep 18 · 🌐



Forever Grateful! ❤️🖤❤️🖤



Tennessee Titans is at Nissan Stadium.

Sep 17 · 🌐

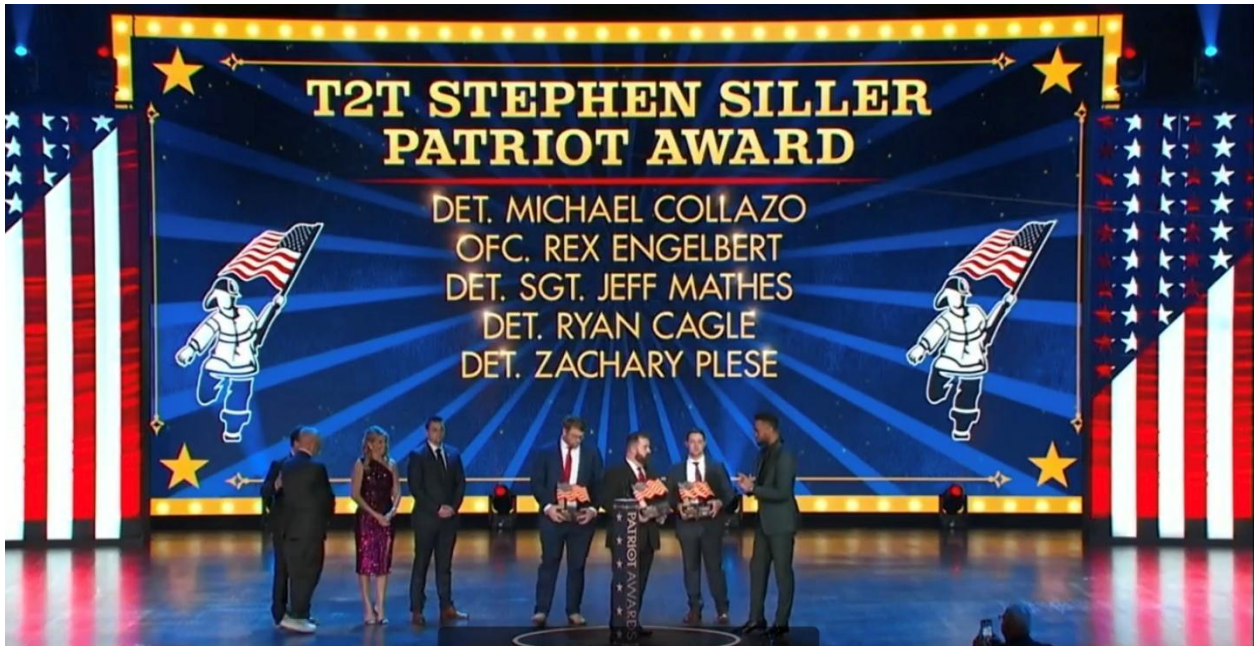
The heroic officers who responded to The Covenant School serve as 12th Titan. ✂️

Officer Rex Engelbert, Detective Michael Collazo, Sergeant Jeff Mathes, Detective Ryan Cagle, and Detective Zachary Plese.



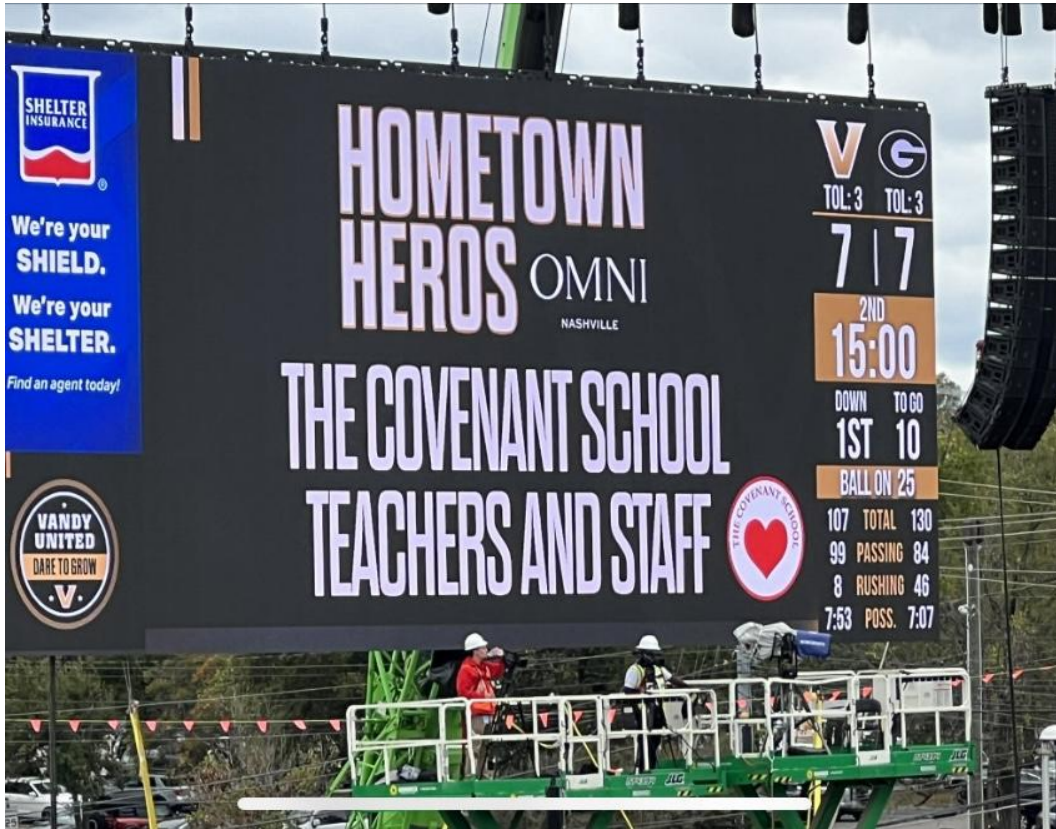
"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

On Nov 26, 2023, Fox Nation honored five Nashville Police Officers with the first-ever T2T Stephen Siller Patriot Award named in honor of firefighter Stephen Siller, who died in the 9/11 terrorist attacks.



Question: Who is managing the public relations campaign for the Nashville Police Department?

On Oct 14, 2023, Vanderbilt University honored The Covenant School teachers and staff during the ongoing John Perry child sex abuse cover-up six months after the brutal murder of three 9-year-old children, and three adult Covenant School staff members. (Note: John Perry is a graduate of Vanderbilt University). Question: Does Vanderbilt Head Football Coach, Clark Lea, support retired MBA Headmaster, Brad Gioia, and the continuing child sex abuse cover-up at The Covenant School, Covenant Presbyterian Church, Harpeth Hall, Montgomery Bell Academy and other educational institutions?



Clark Lea - MBA Alumnus
Vanderbilt Head Football Coach

Brad Gioia
MBA Headmaster

Questions: 1) Do Tennessee and Nashville elected public servants believe they can keep the John Perry child sex abuse cover-up protected forever? 2) Do Tennessee and Nashville elected public servants believe they are more powerful than Almighty God? 3)



Gov. Bill Lee – Little Dictator?



Nashville Mayor Freddie O'Connell – Little Dictator?

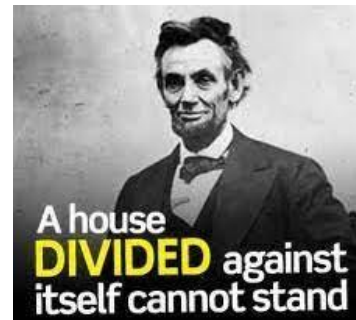
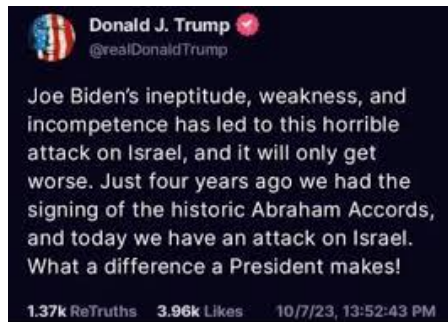
"We have one set of laws in this country and they apply to everyone." Trump Special Prosecutor Jack Smith

"The eyes of the Lord are in every place, keeping watch on the evil and the good." Proverbs 15:3



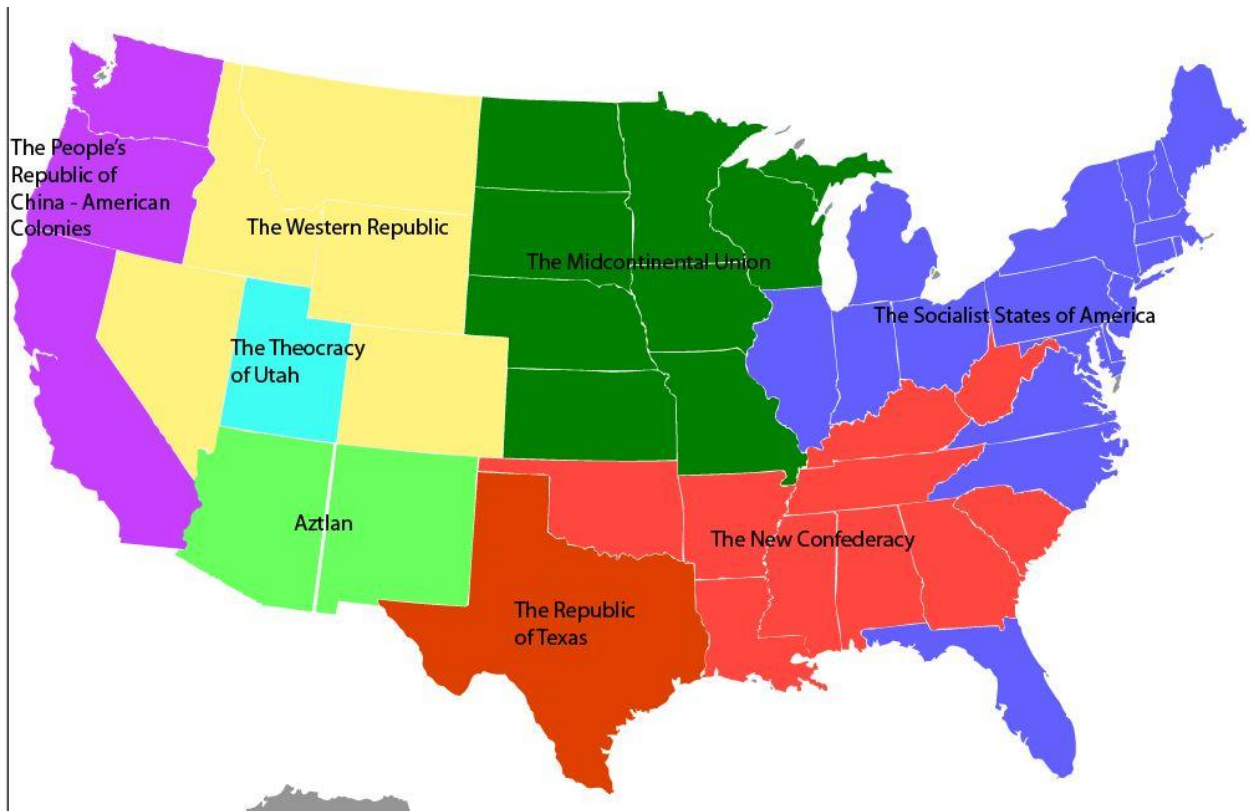
Psalm 103:19

“He makes nations great, and destroys them; He enlarges nations, and disperses them. He deprives the leaders of the earth of their reason; He makes them wander in a trackless waste. They grope in darkness with no light; He makes them stagger like drunkards.” Job 12: 23-25



“The United States will fall... and must.” Covenant Pastor and Covenant School Father Ryan Anderson – Sept 3, 2023.

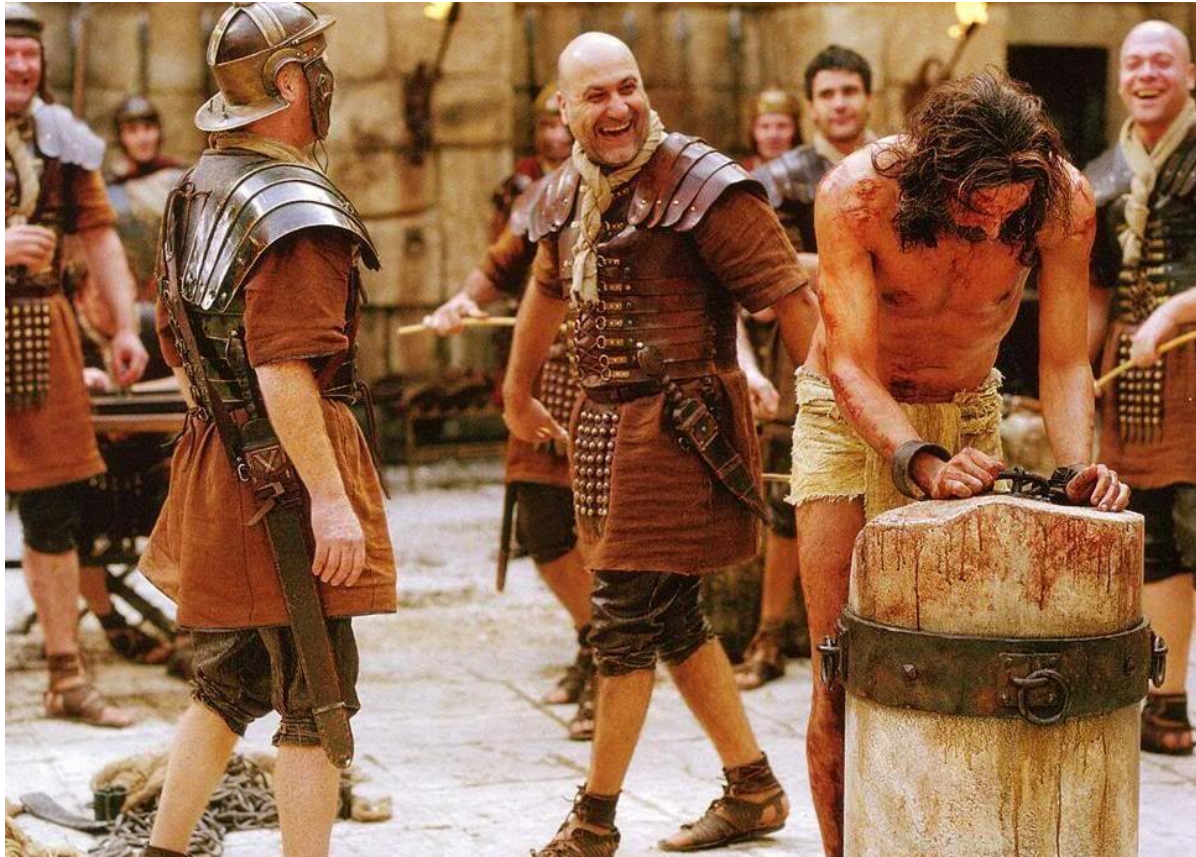
Question: Will Almighty God preserve the United States to allow “*freedom and liberty*” to survive, or is the handwriting on the wall with the United States breaking apart like the former Soviet Union to be ruled and governed by the United Nations?



**THE HANDWRITING ON THE WALL
(DANIEL 5:1-31)**

Is the handwriting already on the wall?

“Wisdom and strength belong to God; counsel and understanding are His. Whatever He tears down cannot be rebuilt. Whoever He imprisons cannot be released.” Job 12: 13-14.



COVENANT SCHOOL SHOOTING VICTIMS



Evelyn Dieckhaus



Hallie Scruggs



William Kinney



Cynthia Peak



Katherine Koonce



Mike Hill

“And Jesus said to him, Verily I say unto thee, Today shalt thou be with me in paradise.” Luke 23:43.